



Texas

1900

A - 0 - 0 - 0



A 000

Ah, Boo

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

93

SHEET

6

LINE

52

Ch.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

China

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct. #1

(U. S. D.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

Houston

(STREET)

702

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

See also Boo. Ah

A 000

Ah, Chee

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 8

E.D. 101

SHEET 22

LINE 19

Ch. June 1861 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

China

(BIRTH PLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Besar

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(IN C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Austin

(TOWN)

613

(HOUSE NO.)

Enumerated with

Ng, I knew  
Servant.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

S. also Chee, Ah

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

A 000

Ah, Chong  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E.D.

116

SHEET

1

LINE

64

Ch

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

China

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(IN C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Ave A or Warton

(STREET)

1628

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

County Jail

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

X Supplied

See Also Chong, Ah

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11206

A000

Ah, Chung

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

44

E. D.

126

SHEET

17

LINE

88

W<sup>c</sup>

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

China

(BIRTHPLACE)

D.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(CITY)

Pct. 1

(U. S. S.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Strand

(STREET)

43

517

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walker, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook

REMARKS

See also Ah, Chung

See Chung Ah

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11220

A 000

TEXAS

Ashe, Conacella

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

107

E. D.

38

SHEET

11

LINE

97

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walber

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(W. C. D.)

Huntsville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hendricks, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1879

A-2



A 000

TEXAS

Ah, Fog

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

53

E. D.

68

SHEET

20

LINE

29

Ch. Feb

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

China

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Milam

(CITY)

411

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Employee

REMARK

See also Fog, Ah.

A 000

Ah Fung

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

TEXAS

P.D. 19

SHEET 2

LINE 99

Ch. Nov. 1871 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

China

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

(COUNTY)

P.O.

(M. C. D.)

El Paso

(CITY)

El Paso

(STREET)

350

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Andree, Fredrick | Bo.          | Feb.  | 1842 | 58  | Cuba       | Na.         |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Fung, Ah A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

A 000

A. M. Girdner.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

63

E. D.

134

SHEET

1

LINE

24

Mr. Jan 1840 60 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Oct. 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

True copy

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| M. J. Smith    | S. L.        | May   | 1872 | 28  | Tennessee  |             |
| Mattie         | D.           | June  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| - Warren       | G. L.        | Nov.  | 1899 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |
| Girdner, W. H. | S.           | Dec.  | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| Rucker, M. B.  | Co.          | Sept. | 1870 | 29  | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

also Girdner A. M.



4 000

Aue, Hermann  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

TEXAS

E. D. 127

W June 1862 37  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET 3

LINE 86

Texas  
(COUNTRY)

Texas  
Pct # 8  
(PLACE)  
(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLA       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <u>Aue, Julia W</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Prussia</u> |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                |                  |

Ah How 919  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)

## STATE

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

104



## SHERT

42

100

67

Ch. July 1867 32  
(MILION) (MONTHS) (YEAR) (AGE)

China

al

\_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY)

1992

Palentine

*Man*



Fine Copy

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1980 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Also see How a Lady

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-2145

A 000

A. K. Hudgins  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 59 E. C. 60

SHEET 7 LINE 71

4 Apr 1875 25 Texas  
(MORSE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Hill  
(COUNTY)Fol 7  
(B. C. S.)True Copy  
(COPY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Byrum J. E.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

see Hudgins, A. K.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-4500

A 000

Aix, Jacob

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

65

E.D.

56

SHEET

4

LINE

3

N

(COLOR)

N.R

(MONTHS)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Seyal (Gr)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Pct One

(U. C. S.)

Cleburne

(CITY)

E. Chambers

(STREET)

312

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

2

Lopez, Ramon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Resident

RE MARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1000

4 000

Abby Jim

TEXAS  
VOL. 8 S. D. 101  
SHEET 22 LINE 17

Ch. Aug 1844 40 China al  
(BOLN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (CITY) (STATE) (COUNTRY)

Be ear Bel  
(CITY) (S. D.)  
San Antonio Austin 613  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy  
ENUMERATED WITH Ng I hew  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Partner

REMARKS See Jim. Ab.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23—5509

Ans. 100

BOARD OF PASTORS

STATE

vol

92

ED 276

# TEXAS

SHEEY

7

LINE

22



1852

42

China

22

1000000

人 物 志

472280

1144

1995-1996

上海大学图书馆藏

Robertson

## ICOMEX

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

{C137}

《五下單元練習》

HOUSE NO. 1

True Copy

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

See also Jon, An

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-23

图 3 中, 在沙丘正前方的植被带中, 多数植物种类在沙丘前缘处生长, 而沙丘顶部和背风处则生长着少数植物种类。

11-00000000

A 000

A, Kirschnick  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

54

R.D.

104

SHEET

5

LINE

91

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(CITY)

Pct # 8

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| A, Mary W |              | Jan   | 1860 | 40  | Germany    | NR          |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |

also see Kirschnick, A.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

4 000

Ave  
Assa, Louis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 73 E.D. 68

SHEET 26 LINE 73

W Oct 1879 21 Henry N.A.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mc Lennan Joe no  
(COUNTY) (U. C. D.)

W W W  
(CITY) (STREET) (BLOCK NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Heischel, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS



A 000  
 Ave, May  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 9  
 E. D. 121  
 SHEET 3  
 LINE 79  
 W May 1829 71 Germany  
 (COLOR) (MORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Texar  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Ave, Emma W    | W            | Apr   | 1839 | 61  | Germany    | NR          |
| Rudolph        | S            | June  | 1870 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| Leelle, Edna   | W            | Nov   | 1860 | 39  | Texas      |             |
| Lohmann, Edwin | Bo           | Nov   | 1848 | 51  | Texas      |             |
| And 2 Servants |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 000

A' Banda, Pedro

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 15E.D. 117SHEET 28LINE 30Mex. July 1876 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

M.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell

(CITY)

St. 1

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>A' Banda, Acova</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>M.R.</u> |
| <u>Alena</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Texas</u>  |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |               |             |

A. H. Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E.D.

93

SHEET

5

LINE

95

Ch

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1959

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

China

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pet. #1

(H. C. D.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

Houston

(STREET)

702

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

TRUE COPY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Loring Alone

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Sam, A. H. A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-51871

A 000  
Ally Shurt  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 75 E.D. 78  
 SHEET 17 LINE 82  
Ch Mex 1859 40 China nk  
 (COLOR) (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
McLennan Pet  
 (COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
Waco South Square 220  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 True copy  
 ENUMERATED WITH Kel, Sam  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder  
 REMARKS See also Shurt, ak

A 000

Ah, Snice

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E.D.

116

SHEET

1

LINE

58

Ch

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

China

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(COTERENOSITY)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1.

(M. C. P.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Ave A or Woster

(STREET)

1628

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

County Jail

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Inmate

REMARKS

See also Snice, Ah

x supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3

35-53299

A 000

TEXAS

*A. Tenison*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *59*E.D. *38*SHEET *3*LINE *49*

*W* *Aug* *1877* *23*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Will*  
 (COUNTY)

*Oct 7*  
 (M. C. S.)

*(True Copy)*  
 (COPY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Audrey W. T.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Broader*

REMARKS

*also see Tenison, A.*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-1379

A 000

Ah, Wan

(HISpanic)

VOL. 75

TEXAS  
E.D. 78

SHEET 16

LINE 16

Ch

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

California

(STATE PLACE)

77A

(OTHER GROUP)

McLennan

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(U. S. C.)

Waco

(CITY)

South Second

(STREET)

104

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Yes, Lee

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-12570





A 000

TEXAS

*Ark King*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *35* I.D. *24*SHEET *1* LINE *50*

*Ch. Sp. 1863 30 China*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE OF BIRTH)

*El Paso*  
 (CITY) (STATE)

*El Paso* *Mesa Ave* *402*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Ling Fong*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12380

Ah Kina

## HEAD OF FAMILY

1548

# TEXAS

VOL.

35



## MEET

USE 27

(COLOUR)

2100111

1944

1995

(PASTING PAGE)

15/11/2002

(COLOR) *El Paso* (MONTE)

1846.59

China

El Paso (COUNTY)

150 CITY

China Town near H. & S. Co.

4470647

**1980**

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVIL<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| <i>Living alone</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |               |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |               |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also King Ad

A-10

**◆ 参 考 文 献**

11-1001

|                  |         |        |       |              |  |       |                 |
|------------------|---------|--------|-------|--------------|--|-------|-----------------|
| A 000            |         |        |       | STATE        |  | TEXAS |                 |
| Ah. Yahn         |         |        |       | VOL          |  | 53    | E.D. 75         |
| (HEAD OF FAMILY) |         |        |       | SHEET        |  | 4     | LINE 56         |
| Ch               | mch     | 1857   | 43    | China        |  |       | Al              |
| (COLOR)          | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) |  |       | (CITY OF BIRTH) |
| Harris           |         |        |       | Pet. 1       |  |       |                 |
| (COUNTY)         |         |        |       | Preston Ave  |  |       | 1013            |
| (CITY)           |         |        |       | (STREET)     |  |       |                 |

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVIL-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                |
| Bam, Han         | R                 | Dec.  | 1854 | 45  | China      | 26             |
| also see Yahn Ah |                   |       |      |     |            |                |

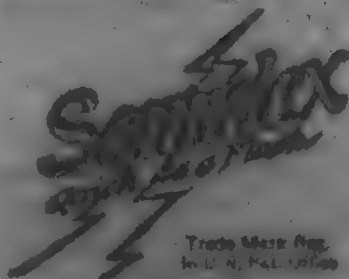
1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O 340-000

15-13671

b 100



Trade Mark Reg.  
Int. N. No. 107100

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rampage Road Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,392 | 1,485,668 |
| LP-1000    | 1,117,446 |
| 1,531,110  | 1,081,144 |

A 113

TEXAS

Abavital Agnes  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 40E.D. 20SHEET 12LINE 4W.

(COLOR)

March

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Antonia

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(N. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Farehi, Agnes

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-22896

**A-110**

**Olney, Albert A.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL **54**

E.D. **95**

SHEET **13**

LINE **19**

**W** **Sept** **1855** **45** **Texas**

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Harris**

(COUNTY)

**Act 1**

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <b>Olney, Lydia</b>   | <b>W</b>     | <b>May</b>  | <b>1857</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>Hodge, Edward</b>  | <b>D</b>     | <b>Oct</b>  | <b>1810</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>Olney, Harry C</b> | <b>S</b>     | <b>June</b> | <b>1885</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>Olney, David W</b> | <b>S</b>     | <b>Jan</b>  | <b>1884</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>Olney, Anna A</b>  | <b>S</b>     | <b>May</b>  | <b>1895</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>Texas</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**#1 see #2**

**A-1a**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-25873

STATE Texas

## IN LEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2000

A-11b

[illegible]

11-1-1997

A 100

Abba, August

TEXAS

VOL. 87 E.D. 125

SHEET 9 LINE 58

W Aug 1867 32 Italy AL  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/TOWN)  
 Porto Pinto Port-8  
 (CITY) (COUNTRY) (U. S. S.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rosetto, Barney

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-25070



R 100  
 Abee, Charles (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 18 E.D. 104  
 SHEET 9 LINE 45  
 W Aug 1853 44 Germany (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 P. 1  
 San Antonio Meerscheidt (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
 602

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abee, Mary A.  | W            | Oct   | 1854 | 45  | Germany    |             |
| Oscar          | S            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Cressy, Henry  | Co           | Mar   | 1869 | 31  | Texas      |             |
| Gard, Benjamin | Co           | Sept  | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |

R100

App, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

H. Oct

1847

52

Germany

Nat.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Oct

(N. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

M. Rayson

(STREET)

103

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| App, Anna         | H.           | Dec.  | 1865 | 34  | Germany    | Nat.        |
| Alma              | D.           | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Bertha            | D.           | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Reinhardt, Marion | S.D.         | May   | 1899 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13071

8100  
**Abbey, Charles C.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. **27** E.D. **122**

SHEET **1** LINE **20**

**St June 1865 35**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

**Dallas**  
 (CITY)

**Lova**  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

**Dallas**  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)

**Ames Avenue**  
 (STREET)

**144**  
 (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <b>Abbey Emma</b>       | <b>St</b>    | <b>Apr</b> | <b>1864</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>Morrison Julia T</b> | <b>Mo</b>    | <b>Jul</b> | <b>1848</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>Medlin, Amos</b>     | <b>Bo</b>    | <b>Un</b>  | <b>1873</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>Eng</b>   | <b>Am</b>   |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |

<sup>H100</sup>  
 Abbey, Charles E.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 19

E. D. 20

SHEET 5

LINE 30

W April 1829  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

71  
 (AGE)

Ohio  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Coleman  
 (CITY)

Pat 1  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbey, Mahila J. | W.                | Aug   | 1835 | 64  | Ohio       |                  |
| L. Charles H.    | S.                | June  | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |                  |
| Jorden, L. M.    | Se                | May   | 1874 | 29  | Texas      |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 100

TEXAS

May, Colon S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 56E.D. 24SHEET 25LINE 56

It Dec 1848 51  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ohio  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Blaine  
(CITY)

Pct #1  
(H. C. U.)

San Marcos  
(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <u>May, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1852</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Ohio</u> |             |
| <u>Arthur</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Ohio</u> |             |
| <u>Lottie</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Ohio</u> |             |
| <u>Horace</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Tenn</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Tenn</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 cont #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-4a

19-34871

INDEX OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS

STATE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

*[Handwritten signature]*

## Abstract

11-2207

N 100

Abbe, David

TEXAS

VOL

82

E.D.

97

SHEET

19

LINE

28

W.

Feb

1844

56

Alabama

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Morris

Pet 3

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbe, Julia | W.           | Apr   | 1851 | 49  | Alabama    |             |
| - Otto      | S.           | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| - Rosa      | D.           | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| - Thomas    | S.           | July  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Simon     | S.           | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-52871

STATE *Texas*

## THE END OF FAMILY—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

All

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1001



A100  
 Grey, Edward  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 54  
 SHEET 13  
 E.D. 89  
 LINE 97  
 W. June 1860 39 Ohio  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Harris  
 (CITY) (CITY)  
 Houston  
 (CITY)  
 Elysian  
 (STREET)  
 (M. C. D.)  
 1409  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Grey, Laura | W.           | Feb.  | 1862 | 38  | Ohio       |             |
| - Mabel     | D.           | Aug.  | 1882 | 17  | Ohio       |             |
| - Clyde     | S.           | Jan.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| - Clarence  | S.           | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Philip    | S.           | Feb.  | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |

26

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-1007

8100

Abby, Francis

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

1

F.B.

6

SHEET

5

LINE

13

13

(COLOR)

2nd

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

P.O.

(M. C. D.)

Palestine

(CITY)

N. Jackson

(CITY)

607

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pace, Lige

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-daughter

REMARKS

Her name supplied from a card

N 100 B

Abbey, Frank  
(INDIVIDUALS)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

107

S. D.

147

SHEET

4

LINE

38

B  
(COLOR)

Mich  
(MONTH)

1866  
(YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walker  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1  
(M. C. D.)

Hunterville  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hunterville Penitentiary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11000

N 100

Abbey, Green.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 99

TEXAS

E. D. 87

SHEET 4

LINE 57

B. Sept. 1832 47

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pat H.

(S. D. NO.)

St. North

(CITY)

East 5th

(STREET)

913-

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbey, John H. | H.           | Dec.  | 1837 | 40  | Arkansas   |             |
| — John O       | S.           | Mar.  | 1874 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| — Peter        | S.           | Oct.  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| — William      | S.           | Sept. | 1883 | 14  | Texas      |             |

R100

Abey, Harry

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

62

E.D.

9

SHEET

2

LINE

16

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Canada (Eng)

(BIRTHPLACE)

2A

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hardin

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Van Dusen, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-5585

R100

*Abbe, Henry*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 112 E.D. 133  
SHEET 2 LINE 36

W Sept 1852 49 Germany Mar  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Williamson Pct. 6  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hartlieb, Ignaz*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13870

# TEXAS

App; Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

ED 066

LINE 17

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR)  
Bay (COUNTY)

12

**DISCUSSION**

(CONTY)  
 (CONTY)

*E. H. Taylor*  
(1874-1917)

(40. C. B.)

4242  
ENOV 803

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A10

\* \* \* \*\*\*\*\*

1999-2000



8109

Abbey, Jack

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

45

E.D.

145

SHEET

15

LINE

69

W

Jan.

1862

38

Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Salveston

Oct 6

(COUNTY)

(R. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbey, Emma J. | W.           | Feb.  | 1868 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| Walter C.      | S.           | Jan.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Effie M.       | D.           | Sept. | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Clara C.       | D.           | May   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Shreve C.      | D.           | Sept. | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 PAGE 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11691



R100

*Aubey James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 111

E.D. 54

SHEET 46

LINE 95

7<sup>th</sup> B July 1863 36  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Wharton*  
(CITY)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Petal*  
(C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Aubey Caroline</i>   | <i>w</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Alline</i>           | <i>d</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>James</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Hope</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>John<sup>N</sup></i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Lodges*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-01071

R100

Abbe, James L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

106

E. O.

128

SHEET

2

LINE

70

M

Jan.

1873

27

Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Landt

Oct. 3

(CITY)

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbe, Alice | M            | Aug.  | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| Oray        | S            | June  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Aubrey      | S            | Oct.  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Buck        | S            | Dec.  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Harrold     | S            | March | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15871

#2

54

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2007

A116

### 2.2. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

# 100

Abb, Jessie

STATE TEXAS

VOL 109

E.D. 101

SHEET 23

LINE 9

B Sep 1872 27

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(AGE)

(AGE)

Washington

(COUNTY)

La Oct. 2

(BIRTHPLACE)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abb, Jane  | W            | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | La         |             |
| Abb, W. E. | D            | "     | 1887 | 13  | La         |             |
| Abb, Ike.  | S            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | La         |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Little shown

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

8106

Abb. Joe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 12

SHEET 11 LINE 79

B  
(COLOR)

M.R.  
(MONTH)

M.R.  
(YEAR)

M.R.  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend  
(COUNTY)

Pct 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CENSUS WARD)

ENUMERATED WITH

C. A. Ellis Convict Camp #1

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Convict

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Supplied

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11890

A-3

A 100

Abbey, Joe B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

76

E.D.

TEXAS

84

SHEET

19

LINE

52

B

Apr

1858

42

Texas

McFarrar

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Abbey, Frank | S            | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Texas          |             |
| Maggie       | D            | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Texas          |             |
| Samuel       | M            | Apr   | 1816 | 84  | North Carolina |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11001



7100

Abbey John  
(NAME)

VOL. 100 E. S. 115

SHEET 7 LINE 82

B May 1875 25 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Tarrant P. C. 4  
(COUNTY) (H. C. S.)

(CITY) (WARD) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson John H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-13000

H100

Abbe, John C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

106

E.D.

133

SHEET

8

LINE

8

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt

(COUNT)

Oct 7

(M. C. D.)

5

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anselm, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12078

A 100

Abbe, John M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

19

TEXAS

E. D.

15

SHEET

19

LINE

28

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cincy

(CITY)

Pet

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbe, Berne 2 | W            | Nov   | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13073

R100

Abbe, John W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 67

TEXAS

L.D. 74

SHEET 14

LINE 50

W. June 1870 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(COUNTY)

(CERTIFICATE)

Kaufman

(CITY)

Oct 3

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Yves, H. Monroe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

53-1120

A3

A 113

TEXAS

Abavitak, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 40E.D. 30SHEET 12LINE 774 Aug 1891 28 Austria Pa.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Fayette Pct 1  
(LOCALITY) (P. O. NO.)— — —  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Farch, AgnesRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE BoarderREMARKS

A 100

Arce, Juan  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

110

E. D.

107

SHEET

5

LINE

72

W  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1869  
(YEAR)

31  
(AGE)

Mex.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pe  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Wellb  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 2  
(M. C. D.)

Laredo  
(CITY)

Plaza de la Independencia  
(STREET)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <u>Hernandez Estanislao</u> | <u>L.</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Mex.</u> | <u>al</u>   |
|                             |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |             |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

A 100

Abbey, Julia V  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

TEXAS

E.D. 105

SHEET 6

LINE 19

Dec 1850 41  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Bear  
(COUNTY)

Bell  
(COUNTY)

San Antonio  
(CITY)

INDIANA POLA IN C. D.  
(STREET)

612  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbey, Percyl | S.           | June  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — Lennetha    | D.           | June  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — Elsie       | S.           | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Charles F.  | S.           | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Rebekah     | D.           | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

29-23071

L



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,503 | 1,486,443 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,486,464 |
| 1,208,310  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.



R100

*A. M. Lee*

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 19

E. D. 15

SHEET 22

LINE 11

*W May 1875 25*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Texas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Clay*

(COUNTY)

*Pct. 3*

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Foster, Edward*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1078

A 100

TEXAS

*Abbe, Levi G.*

VOL. *19*

E.D. *15*

SHEET *19*

LINE *27*

*W* *Feb* *1880* *20* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Clay* *Pct 3*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Mrs. George W.*  
*Step. Son*  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

R100

Abby, Lillie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

1

E.D.

6

SHEET

5

LINE

12

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

Palestine

(CITY)

H. Jackson

(CITY)

607

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pace, Lige

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11000

A 100

Abbie, Lou<sup>N</sup> B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

82

TEXAS

E.D.

108

SHEET

33

LINE

39

W Dec 1855

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

44  
45

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbie, Mollie | W            | Feb   | 1870 | 30  | Missouri   |             |
| — Minnie      | d            | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Clarence    | S            | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | "          | x           |
| — James       | S            | May   | 1897 | 3   | "          |             |
| — Jackson     | S            | Mar   | 1900 | 3   | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSundone  
Boards

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

1900  
**Avey, Louis**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. **99** L.D. **94**  
 SHEET **7** LINE **14**  
**W** **Nov** **1872** **27** **France**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Tarrant** **Pct. #1**  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
**Ft. Worth** **Main**  
(CITY) (STREET)  
**N.R.**  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Avey, Mary</b>            | <b>W</b>     | <b>Apr</b> | <b>1874</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>France</b>   | <b>N.R.</b> |
| <b>Miller, Charley Romer</b> |              | <b>Dec</b> | <b>1842</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

R100 B

Ruby, Louis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 66

E.D. 31

SHEET 23

LINE 26

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1878  
(YEAR)

51  
(AGE)

Louisiana  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Jefferson  
(COUNTY)

Precinct No 4  
(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CIVILIANSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
|                   |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |              |
| <u>Ruby, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>57</u> | <u>Texas</u> |              |
| <u>Conelia</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Texas</u> |              |
| <u>Rosa</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u>   | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Texas</u> |              |
| <u>Mary</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Texas</u> |              |
| <u>Horace</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>   | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Texas</u> |              |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-51671

STATE ALABAMA

-Anber, Laura

**HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued**

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 acc #11

# Am

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-00000

A 100

Avery, Mahlon

(SOUNDING)

TEXAS

VOL. 56 E.D. 74

SHEET 22 LINE 100

It Jan 1864 36

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harp

(CITY)

Pct # 1

(M. C. S.)

San Marcos

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith J. Willis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3-1180



R100

Abbey, Mary M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

P

TEXAS

E.D.

103

SHEET

4

LINE

20

W. May 1825 75 Indiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Baylor

Oct. 1

San Antonio

(CITY)

Larocco

(STREET)

224

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bissell, Lilli M. | P.                | Sept. | 1849 | 50  | Indiana    |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-12873

R100  
 Abbey, Mary M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 8  
 E.D. 92  
 SHEET 1  
 LINE 65  
 87 Jan 1852 48 Ohio  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Boyark  
 (COUNTRY)  
 San Antonio (CITY)  
 Howard (STREET)  
 412 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbey, William M. S. | S.           | Dec.  | 1886 | 19  | Illinois   |             |
| — ✓ Elmer S.         | S.           | July  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

R 100

TEXAS

Abb, Matilda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 108 E.D. 101

SHEET 25 LINE 75

B Mar 1840 60 S. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Washington Pct. 2  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boene, Chas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

A100

Abby, Maud

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

1

R. D.

2

SHEET

5

LINE

14

B April 1895

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Pct.

(U. S. S.)

Palestine

(CITY)

N. Jackson

(STREET)

607

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pace, Lige

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr. Daughter

REMARKS

Li name supplied from a card

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13879

8100

*App, Max*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *78*

TEXAS  
E.D. *58*

SHEET *12*

LINE *41*

*W* *gang* *1831* *69* *German*  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*medina* *Pct 2 x 3*  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>App, Catharine</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1840</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Henry</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Anna</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>   | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Japan</i>   |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                |             |

A 100

Abb, Miles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

109

E.D.

101

SHEET

25

LINE

55

B Feb 1840

60

S.C.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Pet. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abb, Lucy      | W            | Mar   | 1852 | 48  | Tex        |             |
| Abb, Jordan    | S            | Apr   | 1894 | 16  | Tx         |             |
| Abb, Mary      | D            | May   | 1886 | 14  | Tex        |             |
| Abb, Echel     | D            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Tx         |             |
| Abb, Elizabeth | D            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Tx         |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

N. 1. 11 #2

\* supplied from ditto A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11071

*Abb, Miles*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

*Texas*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |            |             |
| <i>Abb, Duffie</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Tx</i>  |             |
| <i>Abb, Harvey</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Tx</i>  |             |
| <i>Washington, Joe</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Tx</i>  |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |            |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |            |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |            |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |            |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |            |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |            |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |            |             |

A100

TEXAS

Avery, Oliver M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E.O. 26

SHEET 7 LINE 90

W Dec 1857 42 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wagon Pct 3  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <u>Avery, Gesslie</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>Franklin</u>       | <u>S</u>          | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>Kristle C</u>      | <u>D</u>          | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>Thos M</u>         | <u>D</u>          | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>John E</u>         | <u>S</u>          | <u>May</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 on # 2

A-16  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-28873



*Wm. J. ...*  
 DEPT. OF FAMILY-CONTINGENT  
 OTHER MEMBERS

### CREAM OF FRUIT-FLAVORED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#200#



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11821

8100

TEXAS

*Abby Oliver A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *84*

E.D. *101*

SHEET *12*

LINE *51*

*W* *Dec 1877* *22*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Harris*  
(COUNTY)

*Box 2*  
(S. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Cracker Thomas J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870

#100

Abbey, Anna E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

54

P. R.

101

SHEET

12

LINE

69

W. June 1875-24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Maricopa  
(CITY)

Box 2  
(P. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooklyn, William F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11570

A 100

Aper, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

45

E.D.

TEXAS

130

SHEET

5

LINE

37

(COLOR)

C

(BIRTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1864

(AGE)

35

(BIRTHPLACE)

Germany

(CITIZENSHIP)

NA

(COUNTY)

Galveston

(R. C. D.)

N C

(CITY)

Galveston

4002

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Aper, Lena | W.                | Apr.  | 1864 | 35  | Texas      |                  |
| Edna A.    | D.                | Dec.  | 1896 | 3   | "          |                  |
| Cather W.  | "                 | May   | 1898 | 2   | "          |                  |
| Maud       | "                 | "     | 1900 | 2   | "          |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sampled from census

ditto census

A-38

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871

2/00

Abbey Ray  
(PERSONAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

146

E.D.

132

SHEET

12

LINE

68

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Ligo

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Zandh

(CITY)

Pet. 4

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haynes, William A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3

27-1070

8100

Abbe, Simon G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 76

TEXAS

E. D. 88

SHEET 10

LINE 34

W May 1847

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

23 Alabama

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McKinnon

(COUNTY)

Pet's

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbe, Favors | W            | Oct.  | 1851 | 48  | Louisiana  |             |
| William E.   | S            | Aug.  | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| George E.    | S            | Aug.  | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Arlena M.    | D            | Dec.  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Elva A.      | D            | Nov.  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

#1 See #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

12-11001

STATE

Tadga

#### 4HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX,  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2500th

A-16

图 1. 在 2000 年 10 月 10 日 10 时 30 分 10 秒 的 10 秒 内 的 10 秒 内

14-00000

A 100

Abby Steve

(INITIALS)

TEXAS

VOL. 114

E.D. 136

SHEET 9

LINE 96

W Apr 1855 45

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wise

(COUNTY)

Pct #1

(U. C. D.)

Location

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cates, Clabe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-22870



A 100

TEXAS

Avey, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 73 E.D. 65

SHEET 18 LINE 25

N. May 1880 20

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

N. R.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone

(COUNTY)

Oct. 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leach, Thomas J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hireling

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-42000

A 100

**E**  
*Amy, Waco*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *67*L.O. *31*SHEET *7*LINE *57**13*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1879*

(YEAR)

*20*

(AGE)

*July*

(MONTH, AGE)

*Franklin*

(CITY)

*P.C. 7*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY, C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Burley, Robert*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-2280

N100

Abbey, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

105

E.D.

74

SHEET

9

LINE

57

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

Dec.

(YEAR)

1866

(AGE)

33

(BIRTHPLACE)

Illinois

(CITIZENSHIP)

Feb.

(COUNTY)

Valverde

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MO.   | TH   |     |            |                  |
| Abbey, Ida | W.                | July  | 1872 | 27  | Illinois   |                  |
| Mabel      | D.                | March | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13051

R/00  
 Avery William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 8  
 E. D. 101  
 SHEET 7  
 LINE 78  
 H July 1854 45 Ohio  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Bexar  
 (COUNTY)  
 San Antonio Milam  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 514  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery Mary   | H            | Dec.  | 1865 | 34  | England    | NR          |
| Lillian      | D.           | Apr.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Martha       | D.           | Oct.  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| William      | S.           | Mar.  | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Walter Emmet | BL.          | Oct.  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |



R100

*Abe Williams A*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *99* E.D. *87*

SHEET *1* LINE *4*

*W* *June* *1857* *43* *Maryland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)

*Tarrant* *P.O. #1*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Ft. Worth* *N.R.* *N.R.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Abe, Fanny, P</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph A</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Robert, E</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |

H100

Abbey William D

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 84

SHEET 16 LINE 32

W Sept 1832 67 Louisiana

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis Oct 3

(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

Austin

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Confederate Home  
x Inmate

x supplied from ditto

H100

Abbey, William H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 17

E. D. 10

SHEET 1

LINE 6

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1841

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbey, Josie | 10           | Jul   | 1852 | 48  | Ohio       |             |
| - Daisy      | 10           | Aug   | 1885 | 15  | Missouri   |             |
| - Dewey      | 5            | Jan   | 1892 | 7   | Kansas     |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471



A 100

TEXAS

Abby, Skellie C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

E.D.

69

SHEET

23

LINE

8

4 June 1870 29  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Louisiana  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orath  
(COUNTY)St. 2  
(W. C. D.)Lubbock  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abby, Della | 4th               | Aug   | 1876 | 23  | Japan      |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33671

bc 120



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Rushmore Ltd Inc.

Patent Nos.

Ref 18,742

1,291,222

1,292,913

1,235,608

1,237,954

1,237,766

A 125  
 Absheim, Alfred W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 111 E.D. 131

SHEET 6 LINE 11

W Dec 1844 55 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Wilbarger  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Rct # 4  
(M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Absheim, Mary A. | W            | Feb   | 1846 | 54  | Missouri   |             |
| James S.         | D            | May   | 1878 | 22  | Missouri   |             |
| Brown, Hilda A.  | W            | Oct   | 1868 | 31  | Missouri   |             |
| Ben. W.          | D            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Ray, M.          | D            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |

A 124

Absalom, Apple

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

28

E. D.

TEXAS

143

SHEET

7

LINE

85

B

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Un 1875 25 Texas

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Oct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |         | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|---------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR    |       |            |             |
| Absalom, Matilda | W            | July  | 1874 25 | Texas |            |             |
| " Samuel         | S            | June  | 1890 9  | Texas |            |             |
| " Grandson       | S            | Dec   | 1892 7  | Texas |            |             |
| " Nancy          | D            | Oct   | 1894 5  | Texas |            |             |

A 120

Ayerik, Augustus

(NAME OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 17

E.D. 21

SHEET 7

LINE 75

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lass

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Ayerik, Ada L. | Wife         | Oct   | 1872 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| " Bettie       | DO           | June  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| " Macma        | DO           | Dec   | 1896 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| " Abel A.      | DO           | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| " Aubrey       | DO           | May   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31873

### CHIEF OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

724

1

1990 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 all #1

A-13

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

A 125

Abkins, Benjamin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87

TEXAS

E.D. 58SHEET 12LINE 58B  
(COLOR)NR  
(MONTH)1874 26  
(YEAR) (AGE)Georgia  
(NATIVE PLACE)

(SHIPMENT)

Orange  
(COUNTY)Pkt - 1  
(U. S. S.)Orange  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

EXUMERATED WITH

Grice, Moses

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20—54898

A-1

A 120

Absher, Cecile

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 107

E.D. 86

SHEET 4

LINE 3

24

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Victoria

(CITY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

Victoria

(CITY)

Constitution

(CITY)

305

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mokris, H. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

H. Daugthe

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-8  
10-52870



A 123

Abicht Christian

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

93

C.D.

126

SHEET

13

LINE

2

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Nov

(YEAR)

1833

(AGE)

66

(BIRTHPLACE)

Germany

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR

Rumrills

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Abicht, Caroline | W            | Mar   | 1838 | 62  | Pennsylvania |             |
| — Eddie          | S            | Sep   | 1880 | 19  | Ohio         |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |              |             |

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-53871

A 123

TEXAS

Apostolakis, Demetrios P.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 44

E.D. 148

SHEET 1

LINE 29

H. April 1876 24 Greece

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Galveston

(CITY)

(U. S. C. D.)

—

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fort San Jacinto &amp; Sub Posts

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Private

REMARKS

Company G. First Artillery

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-51200

A 124  
 Absalom Dickey  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS  
 VOL 26 E.D. 92  
 SHEET 10 LINE 4

B Feb 1849 51 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Dallas Tex  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Dallas Columbia  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 182  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Absalom, Viola   | D                 | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Jack             | D                 | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Brown, Cleveland | S. S.             | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 120

Abbas Ed.

TEXAS

VOL.

65

E.D.

57

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

32

LINE

18

W June 1862 37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Chambers

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTRY)

Pet Lane

(R. S. D.)

Cleburne

(CITY)

W. H. White

(STREET)

424

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbas, Fattie | W            | Aug   | 1865 | 34  | Texas      |             |
| - Corrine     | D            | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Fatie       | D            | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Willie      | S            | July  | 1890 | 3   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51873

A 124

Abigail Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 30

E. D. 2

SHEET 31

LINE 79

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1828

(YEAR)

71

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collin

(COUNTY)

Pet - 1

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CENSUS NO.)

True Copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Donaldson, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

Also see Abigail, Elizabeth

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12890

A 124

Abigail Elizabeth

TEXAS

VOL 20

E.D. 2

SHEET 31

LINE 79

IV June 1828 71 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY/PLACE)

(CENSUS/NO)

Collins Pat - 1

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(WEIGHT)

(CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Donaldson, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

Also see Abigail, Elizabeth

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13078

A 120

*Ayerah, Frank*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

104

E.D.

134

SHEET

3

LINE

60

W

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

van

(COUNTY)

Zandt

(CITY)

Oct. 6

(M. C. D.)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Ayerah, Carrie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1856</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Georgia</i> |                  |
| <i>— Millie</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |                  |
| <i>— Owen</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |                  |
| <i>— Ernest</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Texas</i>   |                  |

A 120

Avis, Frank M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

29

E.D.

23

SHEET

1

LINE

31

W

June

1865

35

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Deaf Smith

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avis, Annie    | W            | July  | 1865 | 34  | Tennessee  |             |
| .. Zella       | 12           | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| .. Lawrence C. | 8            | Dec   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| .. Catherine   | 12           | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| And 2 servants |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11001



*Abke, Fritz*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*50*

E. D.

TEXAS

*17*

SHEET

*16*

LINE

*45*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1866*

(YEAR)

*33*

(AGE)

*Germany*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pa.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Grimes*

(COUNTY)

*Pet.*

(N. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Abke, Lizzie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1856</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Henry</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| <i>Louis</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| <i>Willie</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| <i>Emma</i>         | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Texas</i>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#/see # 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-12671



A 123

Abbicht, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

48

E.D. 86

SHEET

3

LINE

21

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1860  
(YEAR)40  
(AGE)Ohio  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson  
(COUNTY)Pct. 1  
(M. C. D.)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbicht, Addie L. | W                 | Jul.  | 1867 | 32  | Ohio       |                  |
| Myrtle M.         | D                 | June  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| Sadie S.          | D                 | Jul.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11873

A 123

Absten, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

38

L.D.

68

SHEET

17

LINE

25

34

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marion

(COUNTY)

Del 3

(B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gibson, Susan H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12390

A 120

Abkey, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50

TEXAS

E. S. 16

SHEET 9

LINE 91

N. Mar. 1837 63

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes

(CITY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Emshall, Fritz

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—51570

A 133

TEXAS

Abston, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 100

E.D. 117

SHEET 11

LINE 25

W  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1845  
(YEAR)25  
(AGE)Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Carroll

(IN C. D.)

Ostron

Eastworth  
(CITY)College Ave  
(STREET)1809  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abston, Mattie | W.           | Dec.  | 1847 | 52  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Martha       | W.           | Dec.  | 1871 | 28  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Mabel        | W.           | June  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871



A 123

Aphine James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 69

TEXAS

E.D. 66

SHEET 13

LINE 75

W Dec 1877 22 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar Precinct No. 1  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Paris East Washington  
(CITY) (STREET) (CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Porter<sup>B</sup> James Mike

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



A 120

Avis, James D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E.D.

125

SHEET

5

LINE

5

W.

Aug.

1862

38

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wichita

Oct. #1

Wichita Falls

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avis, Minnie D. W. | W.           | June  | 1865 | 35  | Virginia   |             |
| Frank O. L.        | L.           | Dec   | 1884 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| James D. L.        | L.           | Sept. | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Katie L. D.        | D.           | Oct.  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Lillian D.         | D.           | July  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-2000#2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-50872

## DATA

*Avis, James D.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

THE END OF THE LINE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1990 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

共 100 分

A-13

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1002

A 120

Abizzo Joe

TEXAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 21

SHEET 1 LINE 56

w

Jan

1831

69

Italy

af

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

Post

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Dallas

Main

(CITY)

(CITY)

154

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alegrozio, M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12579

A 120

Apples, John W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXASVOL. 48 E.D. 99SHEET 8 LINE 39

W. April 1878 22 Texas  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Grayson  
(COUNTY)

Oct. 2  
(M. C. D.)

Denison  
(CITY)

Morgan  
(SHEET)

1562  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Roberts, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5270

A 120

Aveso, Lucio

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

35

P.D.

11

SHEET

27

LINE

12

(COLOR)

M

(MONTH)

Dec

(YEAR)

1868

(AGE)

31

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mexico

(CITIZENSHIP)

al.

(COUNTY)

El Paso

(U. S. D.)

El Paso

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aveso, Juana | W.           | Dec.  | 1860 | 39  | Mex.       | N.R.        |
| — Antonio    | S.           | May   | 1881 | 19  | Mex.       | N.R.        |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-22571

A 120

Ariza, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

TEXAS

E.D. 19SHEET 5LINE 90

W. Apr. 1855 45 Spain

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

BlPasoOct.1

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na.Bl Paso

(CITY)

Fifth

(ST. C. D.)

111

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Ariza, Maria</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>- Ramona</u>     | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>- Manuel</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |              |             |

A 122

Abasco, Marcelino  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 31 E. S. 29

SHEET 8 LINE 49

Mr. Wm. 1891 9 Texas  
(PERSON) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (TOWN)Dewitt  
Yorktown  
(TOWN) (TOWN)Pct. 3  
(PCT.) (IN. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12800

A-2

4 120

Abbas Mary L  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## IN EARLY FALL

VOL. 40

1107

SHEET 3

LINE 23

454081

091344

1999

**Abstract**

## LASTING PLACE

**105712** **12/10/2000**

COUNTY

12. C. D. J.

4374

● 中国书画函授大学肇庆分校

WORLDWIDE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1871



A 120

*Alphs, Nora*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **TEXAS**VOL. *40* E.D. *99*SHEET *8* LINE *60*

*W. Mar. 1885 15 Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Grayson*  
(CITY)

*Pct. 2*  
(DISTRICT)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Denton*  
(CITY)

*Morgan*  
(STREET)

*1562*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Robert, Annie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11000

A 125

Aurissana, Patsey  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 15

TEXAS  
E. R. 122

SHEET 19

LINE 72

N. Jan. 1840 60  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Mexico  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N. B.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell  
(COUNTY)

Rt. 3  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Argoria, Pruestine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1  
16-15070

A 120

*Appacio, Prabino*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL *19*E. D. *21*SHEET *14*LINE *58*

*May* *June* *1882* *17* *Mexico*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Coleman*  
 (COUNTRY)

*Pet* *1*  
 (CR. C. N.)

*NR*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

*Coleman*  
 (CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gonzales, Anesetio*  
*Partner*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
 15-11870

A 120

Arzaga, Ramon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

TEXAS  
E.D. 20

SHEET 23

LINE 2

W. Aug. 1871 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

(COUNTY)

Pek 1

(R.C.N.)

El Paso

(CITY)

South Stanton

(STREET)

1110  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Arzaga, Andres | S.           | Dec.  | 1888 | 11  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| - Teodora      | W.           | Dec.  | 1891 | 8   | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| ✓ Anastacio    | S.           | Jan'y | 1894 | 6   | Mexico     | N.R.        |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 124

TEXAS

Absalom, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

54

E.D.

57

SHEET

81

LINE

10

B

May

1860

40

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pot. 1

(W. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Quitman

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Absalom, Marinda W |              | Aug   | 1867 | 33  | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-12571

A 123

Aston

Richard Lee

VOL. 101

TEXAS

E.D. 106

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 22

LINE 79

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Rockwell

(P. O. BOX)

Fort Worth

(CITY)

Rock

(STREET)

1524  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Aston, Mennie | W            | Jan   | 1878 | 22    | Texas      |             |
| Minnie        | D            | Jan   | 1897 | 3     | Texas      |             |
| Maisy         | D. Child     | Jan   | 1899 | 2 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

A-1107

A 123

Abston, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 17

TEXAS

E.D. 22

SHEET 7

LINE 29

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Waco

(CITY)

PCH 3

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|------|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |             |
| Abston, Callie    | W            | Dec   | 1874 | 25   | Louisiana  |             |
| - <del>LURA</del> | D            | Nov   | 1894 | 5    | Texas      |             |
| - James           | D            | Jan   | 1897 | 3    | Texas      |             |
| - Homer           | D            | Oct   | 1899 | 1    | Texas      |             |
| - Lora            | D            | Mch   | 1900 | 3/12 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#123 #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

10-5881

STATE 744

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 RU #1

A-16

4. 2. 2004



A 123

Albino, Sallie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 35E.D. 40SHEET 3LINE 91

W Aug 1879 31 Mexico MR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (RESIDENCE)  
Coryell Oct 1  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Gatesville East Main  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clemente, Yulanoz

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-2279

A-3

A 123

Abston, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 17

E.D. 22

SHEET 9

LINE 95

W

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(RESIDENCE)

Cass

(COUNTY)

PCH3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Candice, Mathew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-10000

A 120

Avis, Spencer J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL 42

E.O. 14

SHEET 2

LINE 76

W

Mar.

1852

48

England

Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend

Pct. 6

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avis, Lola M. | W            | Feb.  | 1858 | 42  | Texas      |             |
| " Anna M.     | W            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| " Marion G.   | W            | Nov.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| " Lola        | W            | Feb.  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| " Spencer     | S            | Sept. | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

ditto shown

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13475

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

12-13

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued**

—

#2 sec #1

A-11

[illegible]

2001

A 123

Apostow Tony

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

15

E.D.

12

SHEET

2

LINE

44

W

N.R.

1852

48

Greene

al

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Calhoun

Pct # 1

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |             |
| Apostow Marcia | W            | N.R.  | N.R. | N.R. | Texas      |             |
| Alexander      | S            | Aug   | 1883 | 16   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |      |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |      |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |      |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |      |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-50891

A 120

TEXAS

Abreck, Webb

VOL

27

E. S.

130

SHEET

4

LINE

65

W

Feb

1879

21

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITY)

Dallas

(CITY)

Feb. 2

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walton Luther

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-1000

A 120

Arick, Will

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

92

E.D.

125

SHEET

1

LINE

9

W.

Feb.

1869

31

Austria

A.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson

Pct. 8

(COUNTRY)

(E. C. D.)

Hammond

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Arick, Mary | W.           | June  | 1869 | 31  | Poland     | A.R.        |
| — Zofia     | D.           | Feb.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Bruno     | S.           | June  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Mike      | S.           | June  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| — Stash     | S.           | Feb.  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Cross Reference

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-24071

#1 see #2

2 cards

## STATE

Arick, Will

\*\*\*\*\*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

第 3 章 中 国 的 经 济 转 型 与 开 放 政 策 21

# 2 2001



*Abke, William*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *50*

TEXAS

E. D. *18*

SHEET *11*

LINE *22*

*20* Sept 1874 *25*

(DATE)

(AGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Germany*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*No*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Germany*

(COUNTRY)

*Oct 1*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Abke, Minnie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>DR</i>        |
| <i>— Lena</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Texas</i>   |                  |
| <i>— Emma</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Texas</i>   |                  |
| <i>— Lucy</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Texas</i>   |                  |
| <i>— Henry</i>      | <i>B</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>No</i>        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—13071

A 123

Abbicht, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL 48

E.D. 86

SHEET 3

LINE 28

W

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hrapon

(COUNTY)

Pet. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbicht, Suddie | W                 | Dec.  | 1874 | 25  | Alabama    |                  |
| — Ralph L.      | S                 | June  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| — Morris W.     | S                 | June  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-19

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-1461

*Abshin, William J*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2*

TEXAS

E. D. *3*

SHEET *17*

LINE *77*

*W* *Oct* *1883* *26* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Angeline* *Oct.*  
(CITY) (IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Abshin Jennetta</i> | <i>10</i>         | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>" Emma</i>          | <i>10</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |

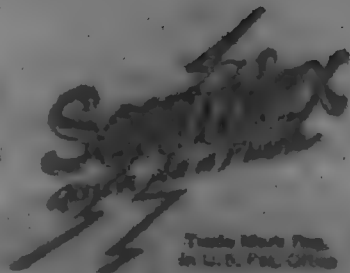
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-54093

bcr 126



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau of Motion  
Pictures, Inc.

Patent No.

Pat. 1,982,222

1,982,222

1,982,222

A 126

Aggar, Albert B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

66

E.D.

TEXAS

33

SHEET

22

LINE

77

H.

June

1868

31

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

PCT 11

(CENSUS GROUP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Austin

(U. S. S.)

Bellevue

(CITY)

Austin

(STREET)

653

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Emory, Henry J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2

35-1176

A 126

Abshen, Alfred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

29

E.D.

109

SHEET

21

LINE

3

W

(COLOR)

MAY

1857

45

The Carolinas

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(CITY)

Bryan

(IN C.D.)

122

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abshen, Alice  | W            | July  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| Beatrice       | D            | Sept  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Madge          | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Red, Buels     | S            | Apr   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Waskum, Walter | R            | Jun   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-4879

A 126

|                                       |             |             |           |                    |               |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|
| <i>absheer<sup>R</sup> Alice</i>      |             |             |           | STATE <b>TEXAS</b> |               |
| (INDIVIDUAL)                          |             |             |           | 95 E.D. 83         |               |
|                                       |             |             |           | SHEET 11 LINE 4    |               |
| <i>W</i>                              | <i>July</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Texas</i>       |               |
| (COLOR)                               | (MONTH)     | (YEAR)      | (AGE)     | (BIRTHPLACE)       | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| <i>San Jacinto</i>                    |             |             |           | <i>Pch 5</i>       |               |
| (CITY)                                |             |             |           | (S. C. D.)         |               |
|                                       |             |             |           | (ST. DIST)         | (HOUSE NO.)   |
| ENUMERATED WITH <i>Andrews, J. B.</i> |             |             |           |                    |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <i>Servant</i>  |             |             |           |                    |               |
| REMARKS                               |             |             |           |                    |               |

A 126

Abacrumley, Ambur (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 55 E.D. 44

13 (COLOR) Jay (TOWN) 1886 (YEAR) 24 (AGE) Lucas (BIRTHPLACE) LINE 8

Harrison (COUNTY) Oct (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Abacrumley Adaline W</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Alzey</u>                | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Alledge</u>              | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |              |             |



A 126

Abecrombie, Amelia

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E.D.

114

SHEET

10

LINE

89

B.

(COLOR)

Sept. 1899

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(U. S. S.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Alley

(CITY)

120981

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holms, Maria

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wid, Naughty

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-13370

A-3

A 136

Abshier, Anderson A VOL. 81 TEXAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 46

W. Sept. 1870 29 SHEET 21 LINE 50  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montagne Missouri  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abshier, Ester | W.           | Sept. | 1877 | 22  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Ethal R      | D.           | Nov.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - Henry A      | S.           | Apr.  | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| - William D    | S.           | Mar.  | 1900 | 7/2 | Texas      |             |

A 126

TEXAS

Abshire, Austin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 74

E.D. 36

SHEET 14

LINE 71

H

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Liberty

(COUNTY)

Pocahontas 7

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abshire, Kate | H            | Oct   | 1855 | 44  | Texas      |             |
| Watts, Esther | S.D.         | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Edgar       | S.D.         | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Nannie      | S.D.         | Sept  | 1888 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Kate        | S.D.         | July  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

1907

Abshier, Austin

STATE

Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abshier, Edward | S            | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Martha        | D            | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Ellic         | D            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| — Lee           | S            | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Watts, Albert   | S.S.         | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| — Frank         | S.S.         | June  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 126

TEXAS

Abshier, Benjamin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

74

E.D.

36

SHEET

13

LINE

13

W. Dec 1850

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty

(COUNTY)

Precinct 7

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abshier, Clem | W.           | Mar.  | 1853 | 47  | Texas      |             |
| - Sarah A.    | D.           | Jan.  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| - Henry R.    | S.           | July  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Joseph B.   | S.           | Jan.  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Clayton, Ben  | W.           | Jan.  | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

-11-1107

A 126

Abelie, Bertie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

54

E.D.

88

SHEET

11

LINE

66

M.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILSHIP)

Harris

(CITY)

Pet.

(R. O. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

McKen

(CITY)

814

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Undwood, Aaron H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11000

A 126  
 Abacromby, Calvin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18 E.D. 26

SHEET 9 LINE 70

W Mar 1877 43 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Cherokee  
(COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abacromby Melina H | Wife         | Nov   | 1873 | 26  | Tennessee  |             |
| Martha A           | Daughter     | July  | 1870 | 29  | Georgia    |             |
| Gonnia A           | Son          | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 126

Abbecrombie, Harry.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E. B.

114

SHEET

10

LINE

88

(COLOR)

B. Mch. 4 1880

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

20 Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(CITY)

Pet 1.

(N. C. C.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Alley

(STREET)

1209 R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holmes, Maria

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—5280



A 726

Abshear, Charles D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 99

TEXAS

E.D. 812

SHEET 17

LINE 12

W

(COLOR)

NW

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dartmouth

(COUNTY)

Pot # 1

(IN C. D.)

Ft, North

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abshear, Edith | W            | Dec.  | 1872 | 27  | Canada     | NR          |
| Castons        | S            | Apr.  | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Jackson, Frank | C            | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Canada     | NR          |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 126 - B

Cheshire Daniel F

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

29

E. D.

TEXAS

37

SHEET

3

LINE

50

24 Mar 1869 31 Virginia  
 Delta (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Delta (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Cheshire Mary I | M            | Feb   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Bertie J        | D            | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Nannie M        | D            | May   | 1893 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-51609

126

Atkinson, Daniel VOL. 18 TEXAS  
(NAME OF FAMILY) E.D. 26

Dec 1854 44 Mississippi SHEET 2 LINE 43  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIES HOME)

Cherokee Per - 5  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Atkinson, Callie |              | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 126

Abshier, Douglas

TEXAS

VOL. 54

C. D.

88

SHEET

11

LINE

45

N.

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(DAY)

Texas

(RESIDENCE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Harris

(CITY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

McKee

(CITY)

814

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Underwood, Aaron W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-5489

A 126  
Abaker, Ed.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

TEXAS  
E.D. 73

SHEET 9

LINE 12

W July 1872 27 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Harrison (CITY) Port. 4 (R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abaker, Lucy | W                 | May   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |                  |
| ✓ Clara      | S                 | July  | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| ✓ Lenor      | D                 | May   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 126

Abshire Elean VOL. 29 E.D. 36  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W June 1871 58 Virginia SHEET 1 LINE 47  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Delta Pct-4 (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(COUNTRY) (U. S. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abshire Nancy W. | W.                | Feb   | 1849 | 53  | Virginia   |                  |
| Abshire Ellen    | D                 | Sept  | 1874 | 23  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Martha B.      | D                 | Oct   | 1861 | 19  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Charles E.     | S                 | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Virginia   |                  |

A 126

Apchurch Everline

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 107

E. R.

TEXAS

37

SHEET

16

LINE

3

St. Jan. 1842 58

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Miss

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Alther

Oct

(M. C. B.)

Huntsville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apchurch John | I            | Jan.  | 1888 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

RECEIVED BY THE COMMISSIONER

U. S. BUREAU OF CENSUS

A-10

10-1000

A 186

Abaker, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38<sup>th</sup>

TEXAS

E.O. 65

SHEET 13

LINE 86

The June 1895 4

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hannin

(COUNTY)

Pct. 2

(U. S. D.)

Barry

(OFF)

(OFFICE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McMahon, David J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Half Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-10079

A3



A 126

TEXAS

Abshier, Frank M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 74

E.D. 36

SHEET 14

LINE 83

H  
(COLOR)June  
(MONTH)1866  
(YEAR)33  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty  
(COUNTY)Precinct 7  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abshier, Mary E. | H            | Feb   | 1867 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| Joseph F.        | S            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Archie           | D            | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Edith            | S            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Cornelius        | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12870



A 126

Absher George H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 80

TEXAS

E. D. 113

SHEET 13

LINE 57

H. Apr 1859 41

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mills

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Absher, Mathe A. Head |              | Feb   | 1850 | 50  | Texas      |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 176

Absher, Henry A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 74 E.D. 74

SHEET 2 LINE 44

W Oct 1844 55  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Wilson Texas  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Absher, Eliza C</u>  | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1851</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Abolker, H. A</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Leclair, H</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Wasserton, Frank</u> | <u>BI</u>    | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |

A 120  
Abshier, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 75 E.D. 72

SHEET 28 LINE 87

W Feb 1850 50  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

La.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

M<sup>rs</sup> Leman  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1  
(R. C. D.)

Waco Dewey ave. (or) Kentucky ave 840  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |            |             |
| <u>Abshier, Phillie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1856</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>Tex</u> |             |
| <u>— Lambert</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Tex</u> |             |
| <u>— Nora</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Tex</u> |             |
| <u>— Mattie</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Tex</u> |             |
| <u>— Bessie</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Tex</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
F1 cas #2

*2044*

LEAD OF FAMILIES—(Continued)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1.

A118

A 126

Absher James E. STATE TEXAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W VOL. 17 E.D. 30  
(COLOR) Jan 1866 34 SHEET 5 LINE 79  
(MONTH) Cherokee Texas Pet  
(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <u>Absher Mary E.</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |

A 126

|                       |            |             |           |                 |                |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|
| <i>Absher, Jim W.</i> |            |             |           | TEXAS           |                |
| (INDIVIDUAL)          |            |             |           | VOL. <i>40</i>  | E.D. <i>43</i> |
|                       |            |             |           | SHEET <i>18</i> | LINE <i>83</i> |
| <i>W.</i>             | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |                |
| (COLOR)               | (MONTH)    | (YEAR)      | (AGE)     | (BIRTHPLACE)    | (CITIZENSHIP)  |
| <i>Johnson</i>        |            |             |           | <i>Pet 5</i>    |                |
| (CITY)                |            |             |           | (S. C. P.)      |                |
| (CITY)                |            |             |           | (STREET)        | (HOUSE NO.)    |

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Whitten, William C. Jr.*  
*Hired hand*



A 126

Abshere, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 65- E.D. 58

SHEET 14 LINE 65-

W Nov 1895 25 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Johnson Oct 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Daniels James J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-12600

A 126 J

**Absher, John**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **76** E.D. **90**

SHEET **4** LINE **60**

**W** **Sept. 1867** **32** **Kentucky**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**M. Herman** **Pct. 6**  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Absher, Victoria</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>Mar.</b> | <b>1878</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>Kentucky</b> |             |
| <b>Morrison, Pless</b>  | <b>B</b>     | <b>Oct.</b> | <b>1880</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>Missouri</b> |             |
| <b>— Sarah</b>          | <b>S. M.</b> | <b>Oct.</b> | <b>1836</b> | <b>63</b> | <b>Virginia</b> |             |
| <b>— Jamie</b>          | <b>B</b>     | <b>Mar.</b> | <b>1894</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>Texas</b>    |             |

<sup>126</sup>  
Abshier, John C.  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

E.O. 8

TEXAS

SHEET 1

LINE 81

W May 1863 37 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Chambers  
 (CITY)

Ret 2  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abshier, Lena C. | W            | Oct   | 1867 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| — Leona S.       | D            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Lola S.        | D            | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Cora E.        | D            | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Viola B.       | D            | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1-2222



A 136

Absher John H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL 79

L.C. 74

SHEET 2

LINE 58

W March 1873 28  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Milam  
(COUNTY)

P.O. # 11  
(P.O. NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Absher, Eva</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Bula</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Floyd W</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Winnie M</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                    |              |             | <u>W</u>    |           |              |             |

A 126

Abshire John Jim  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

TEXAS

E. D. 37

SHEET 1

LINE 46

W Jan  
(COLON) (MONTH)

1876  
(YEAR)

24  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Della  
(CITY)

Oct - 4  
(MONTH)

Oct - 4  
(CITY)

Oct - 4  
(CITY)

Oct - 4  
(CITY)

Oct - 4  
(CITY)

Oct - 4  
(CITY)

Oct - 4  
(CITY)

Oct - 4  
(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITY |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |      |
| <u>Abshire Minnie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Texas</u> |      |
| <u>Nora M</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |      |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |      |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |      |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |      |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |      |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |      |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |      |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12873

A 126

Abshire, Joe W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL 29 E.O. 33

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) LINE 40

D. C. B. (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abshire, Mary E | W                 | Dec   | 1861 | 39  | Virginia   |                  |
| " Annie B       | D                 | June  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |                  |
| Halden, Joe     | Wife              | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Virginia   |                  |
| Abshire, Tom    | S                 | Apr   | 1877 | 23  | Virginia   |                  |

A 126

Abshire, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

73

Z.O.

63

SHEET

89

LINE

82

W

Un

1881

19

Tex

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY/PLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

Limestone  
(CITY)Oct 7  
(M.-S. D.)

N

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY/STATE)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eubanks, Newton E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hireling

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11100



A 126

Abshier Joseph G

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 81

TEXAS

E.D. 46

SHEET 20

LINE 25

W. Jan 1868 32

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abshier Amanda M | W.           | Dec   | 1868 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Louiza J         | D.           | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| William A        | S.           | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |
| Jella            | D.           | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Sella            | D.           | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

126

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-13

31-12875



A 126

Absher, Kansas

TEXAS

VOL.

18

E. D.

30

SHEET

6

LINE

2

W June

(COLOR)

1886

(MONTH)

13

(YEAR)

Texas

(AGE)

Pct 8

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Adams, Zephira

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-1100

A 126

Abshel Leys  
(INDIVIDUAL)STATE TEXAS  
93 E.D. 83  
SHEET 11 LINE 5

|             |         |        |       |              |               |
|-------------|---------|--------|-------|--------------|---------------|
| 44          | JAN     | 1897   | 3     | Leys         |               |
| (COLOR)     | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| San Jacinto |         |        |       | Tex 5        |               |
| (COUNTY)    |         |        |       | (M. S. D.)   |               |
|             |         |        |       |              |               |
| (CITY)      |         |        |       | (STREET)     | (HOUSE NO.)   |

ENUMERATED WITH

Andrews, J. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter -

REMARKS

apparently daughter of Abshel, Alice

A 126

Abshier, Lizzie

(PROVIDER)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

M Oct 1880 19 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop

(COUNTY)

Oct # 2

(M. C. D.)

Smithville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mammy, M. E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

A 126

Absher, Lola

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38

E. R.

TEXAS

65

SHEET 13

LINE

36

H.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Oct. 2

(M. C. D.)

Lamar

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McMahan, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Half Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1120

A2

A 126

TEXAS

Abshire, M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

E. D. 80

SHEET 19

LINE 73

H

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tennessee

(COUNTRY)

(R. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abshire, M. N. | H            | Sept. | 1847 | 52  | Tennessee  |             |
| — H. E.        | L            | Sept. | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Dora         | S            | Dec.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Floyd        | L            | Sept. | 1877 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Cash, E. L.    | Br.          | Oct.  | 1873 | 26  | Kentucky   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

A 126

Absher, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

65

R.D.

TEXAS

63

SHEET

21

LINE

80

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

H Dec 1855

44

Arkansas

Johnson

Dec 5

(R. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Absher, William B. S. |              | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| Richard S.            |              | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Jesse S. A.           |              | Feb   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Mary A.               |              | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Hickerson, Melvin A.  |              | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871

H Dec #2





H126A126

TEXAS

Abate, Mary J

VOL.

108

S.D.

98

SHEET

22

LINE

63

W

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Port. 4

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lavin, Anna T

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 126

*Absher M. Mollie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *18*E. S. *30*SHEET *6*LINE *1*

*M. Apr 1884 16 Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DATE PLACED)

*Cherokee*  
(COUNTY)

*P.O. 8*  
(P. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Adams, Z. B. B. L. H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-2000

A 126

Abicromby, Oliver  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 65

E.O. 53

SHEET 16

LINE 36

W June 1864 35 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Johnson  
(CITY)

Pet No. 1  
(U. C. N.)

-  
(CITY)

-  
(CITY)

-  
(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pierce, George B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

7

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11100

A 126

TEXAS

Absher, Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

38 E.D. 64

SHEET

2

LINE

73

21

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Per 2

(IN. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hinder, Sam H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11000

A 126

Abraham, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 39E.D. 27SHEET 6LINE 48B

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MIDDLE)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Texas

(ORIGIN)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct 6

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mrs. Mary Adams St.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12890

A 126

R  
Shire, Tell

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

69

E.O.

TEXAS

66

SHEET

6

LINE

60

24 Apr 1871 29 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar

Frederick no 1

Paris

South Birmingham

(CITY)

(STREET)

House No.

717

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Shire, Marion | H                 | July  | 1873 | 26  | Tennessee  |                  |
| - Burrier     | S                 | Jan   | 1893 | 8   | Tennessee  |                  |
| - Bunn V      | D                 | May   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| - Florence    | D                 | Nov   | 1899 | 9   | Texas      |                  |
| Langley Mike  | B L               | Nov   | 1865 | 34  | Missouri   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11073





A124  
 Absher, Thomas  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 80 T.D. 113  
 SHEET 7 LINE 21  
 W Dec 1874 25 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Miller Oct 3  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Absher, Lula | W                 | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |                  |
| - Clara      | D                 | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| - Emma       | D                 | Nov   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| - Inez       | D                 | Feb   | 1900 | 12  | Texas      |                  |

A 126

Absher, Missus S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

114

E.D.

144

SHEET

LINE

48

W.

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Miss

(CITY)

P.O. #4

(H. C. P.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Absher, Matthe | W            | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| Carl           | S            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Absher, Ruth   | D            | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Taylor         | S            | June  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12871

A 126

Absher, H. E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VC

49

E.D.

TEXAS

116

SHEET

11

LINE

47

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Aug

(YEAR)

1875

(AGE)

24

(BIRTHPLACE)

Indiana

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Grayson

Oct. 8

(M. E. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH   |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|---------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MO. TH. | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Absher, Ana | W            | Feb     | 1879 | 21  | Kentucky   |             |
| - B. H.     | S            | June    | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| - H. H.     | B            | Nov     | 1873 | 26  | Indiana    |             |
|             |              |         |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |         |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |         |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |         |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

A 124

Abshire, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

76

TEXAS

E.D.

87

SHEET

3

LINE

93

Feb

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McFennan

(CITY)

Oct 5 11

(M. C. D.)

McGregor

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abshire, Julia | W            | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Spiva, Newton  | Bo           | Nov   | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11871

A 120  
Abnerombie Wm

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

44

E.D.

TEXAS

114

SHEET

10

LINE

87

13

(CENSUS)

April

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

\*Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(W. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Alley

(STREET)

1209R

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holms, Maria

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Supplied from check

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-4120

A 126

Abshier, William R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

74

E. D.

TEXAS

36

SHEET

14

LINE

18

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty  
(COUNTY)Precinct 7  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abshier, Lou | D            | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Albert     | S            | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| — Edmund     | S            | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — Lola       | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — William    | S            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEXED  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 20-44872



A 126

Absher, William D VOL 45 E. D. 43  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

74 SHEET 18 LINE 13  
(COLOR) Feb 1855 45 Missouri  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Johnson Feb  
(CITY) (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Absher, Frankma | W            | June  | 1857 | 42  | Texas      |             |
| Charles         | S            | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| William W       | S            | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Lillian W       | D            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Obel            | D            | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |



STATE NEW YORK

#### MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued**

[illegible]

# 210001

A-114

姓 名: 李 明 性 别: 男 年 龄: 25 岁 身 高: 1.75 米 体 重: 70 公斤

2000-2001

A 126

*Abshire, William F.* VOL. *69*

TEXAS

E.D.

*63*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*1*

*24 Oct* / *1868* *31* *Virginia*

(MOM)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lamar*

(COUNTY)

*Precinct 1*

(H. C. D.)

*Paris*

(CITY)

*South Jefferson*

(STREET)

*1000*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |                           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH     | YEAR                      |           |              |             |
| <i>Abshire, Callie</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>24</i> | <i>June</i> / <i>1871</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Lamar</i> |             |
| <i>Abshire, F.</i>     | <i>Son</i>   | <i>24</i> | <i>June</i> / <i>1889</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>William F.</i>      | <i>Son</i>   | <i>24</i> | <i>June</i> / <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                        |              |           |                           |           |              |             |
|                        |              |           |                           |           |              |             |
|                        |              |           |                           |           |              |             |
|                        |              |           |                           |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-AMWA

A 126  
Absher, Wm. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

80

E.D.

113

SHEET

7

LINE

12

W Jan 1868 32

Texas

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miller

(COUNTY)

pt 3

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Absher, Melvina W | W                 | Dec   | 1867 | 32  | Texas      |                  |
| - Rev W           | S                 | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| - Betham          | D                 | July  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |                  |
| - Amanda          | S                 | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |                  |
| - Lily            | D                 | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

#1 2u  
#2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-54873



A 136

Ueber, J. M. A. VOL 84 E. R. 99  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

M. Emil SHEET 8 LINE 5  
37 Blau  
(MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Havanna Feb. 1887  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (B. D. Y.)

Correana 122  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <u>Ueber, Mary</u>   | <u>M.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Blau</u> |             |
| <u>Ueber, L.</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Blau</u> |             |
| <u>Ueber, L.</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Blau</u> |             |
| <u>Ueber, Sister</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>April</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Blau</u> |             |

A 126

Absher William M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20

TEXAS

E. S.

81

SHEET 10

LINE

75

M. July 1873 26 Virginia

(CONGR)

(MOON)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar

(CITY)

Pretinck

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall William M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

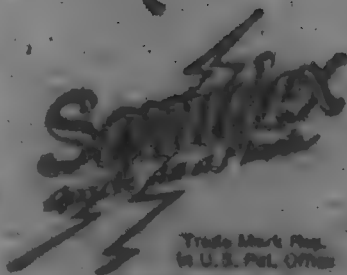
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5280

A-1

bd 130



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,157

2,700,000

1,412,000

1,412,000

2,700,000

1,412,000

A 130

Abbott, Baby

(LINE NO.)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

23

E.D.

38

SHEET

9

LINE

57

W Aug 1899 1/2

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Coryell

(CITY)

Pet 1

(R. C. D.)

4

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stanglee, William B  
Grand-son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12000



A 130

Abbott A. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

23

E.O.

22

SHEET

1

LINE

87

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

South America

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

E. L. L. L.

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbott, Alice | W                 | Jan   | 1867 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| Abbott, C.    | A                 | Feb   | 1897 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| Abbott, G.    | B                 | Oct   | 1895 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| Abbott, L.    | S                 | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| (W R)         | I                 | Feb   | 1902 | 2   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-55071

130  
Abbott, A. S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E. D. 6

SHEET 8

LINE 29

W. Jan'y 1849

51

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque

(COUNTY)

Morgan

(CITY)

Dist 4

(U. S. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott Mary | W            | Jan'y | 1850 | 50  | Texas      |             |
| Harriet     | il           | Jan'y | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Adel        | S            | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Oranna      | il           | Feb'y | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Frank       | S            | July  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-18875

A 130

Ablott, Aaron

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4E. D. 27SHEET 12LINE 78(COLOR) W(MONTH) Dec(YEAR) 1867(AGE) 32(BIRTHPLACE) Idaho(CITIZENSHIP) Oct NovBellevue

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51872

A 30  
Abbatt, Alaska  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21 E.D. 22  
 SHEET 15 LINE 30

W Oct 1877 22 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Collins Feb  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbatt, Minnie | W                 | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 130  
 Abbott, Albert J  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 104 E.D. 96  
 SHEET 12 LINE 24  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Nov 1868 33 Texas  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Trinity Pct 2  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Alice | Wife         | April | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Olson, Jane   | Daughter     | Oct   | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 130

Abbott Alexander

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 89

TEXAS

E.D. 73

SHEET 9

LINE 54

W. Jan

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1828

(YEAR)

72

(AGE)

M. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Parker

(COUNTY)

Pat 4

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Belle | W            | Oct   | 1849 | 50  | Missouri   |             |
| - Elmer       | S            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| - Cicero      | S            | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Chester     | S            | July  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-21571

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott Alice

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 46

E. D. 77

SHEET 2

LINE 63

W. Feb

1871

29

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(CITY)

Feb

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Corn, Abby | Wife         | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Daddie   | W.           | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| — Maddie   | Wife         | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

A 130  
**Abbott, Allen**  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. **87** E.D. **121**  
 SHEET **17** LINE **83**

**W** **Apr** **1850** **50** **Texas**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**Palo Pinto** **Pct - 3**  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY) (STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <b>Abbott, Mary</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>Apr</b>  | <b>1858</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>James C</b>      | <b>S</b>     | <b>Mar</b>  | <b>1878</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>Paul</b>         | <b>S</b>     | <b>Mar</b>  | <b>1884</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>Willie</b>       | <b>20</b>    | <b>July</b> | <b>1889</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>Natie</b>        | <b>20</b>    | <b>June</b> | <b>1891</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>Texas</b> |             |





A 180

TEXAS

Abbott, Alfando, J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

32

E.D. 60

SHEET

12

LINE 3

W

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Hungen

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crestland

(CITY)

P.O. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbott, Julia N | W                 | Jan.  | 1880 | 20  | Hungen     |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-53071

A 130

Apodaca, Andres  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

35

I.D.

27

SHEET

3

LINE

69

H.  
(COUNTRY)

Nov.  
(MONTH)

1873  
(YEAR)

26  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso  
(CITY)

Oct. 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH  |       | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |  |
|-------------------|--------------|--------|-------|------|------------|-------------|--|
|                   |              | MONTH  | YEAR  |      |            |             |  |
| Apodaca, Fernando | H.           | May    | 1852  | 48   | Mexico     | N.R.        |  |
| —                 | Prosiderio   | Feb.   | 1826  | 74   | Texas      |             |  |
| —                 | Isidora      | Si. L. | April | 1864 | 36         | Texas       |  |
|                   |              |        |       |      |            |             |  |
|                   |              |        |       |      |            |             |  |
|                   |              |        |       |      |            |             |  |

Arvitt Andy J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

### HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

30

16

## TEXAS

46

SHEET



LINE

41



(COLOR)

Let

1994

1863

【参考文献】

36

**000000**

Georgia

## CONCLUSIONS

12

**(附：C、D)**

## LOCALIZATION OF THE

10 Henton  
COUNTY

ICOM TV

IDENTITY  
Denton

(CITY)

(WYRKEV)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

A 130

TEXAS

*Alberty, Ann*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. *74* E. D. *35*  
 SHEET *1* LINE *37*  
*W. Aug. 1837 73 Tennessee*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Liberty Precinct*  
 (CITY) (IN. C. D.)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Chambers, Mary</i> | <i>Li</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                  |             |

A 130

TEXAS

Gratt, Annie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

27

F.D.

118

SHEET

18

LINE

44

B

(COLOR)

An

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Unknown

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Central Ave.

(STREET)

433

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Starks, J. L.   | S            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Bess, Charley   | S            | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Hilson, Wiley   | S            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Hardin, William | S            | Nov   | 1875 | 26  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12679

A 130

Abbott, Annie E

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

35

E.D.

134

SHEET

1

LINE

7011

B to

Dec

1879

20

Montana

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

(CITY)

(H. C. S.)

Fort Bliss

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Alone  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| Living |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Head supplied

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

A 130

TEXAS

Abbae Amatteda

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

V. 32 p. 60

SHEET

12

LINE

22

W  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1872  
(YEAR)27  
(AGE)Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lowland  
(CITY)Pocah  
(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbae, Thomas | W.           | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | Georgia    |             |
| Mary A        | D.           | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Georgia    |             |
| John          | B.           | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Georgia    |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |



A 130

Abbott, Arsenve

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 18

E. S. 23

SHEET 13

LINE 3

N

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1821

(YEAR)

79

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Pier 3

(M. C. D.)

Jacksonville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, A. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

mother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1180

<sup>130</sup>  
Abadie, August

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 45

TEXAS  
E.D. 132

SHEET 4

LINE 94

W June 1851

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Francee

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pet

(U. S. S.)

Galveston

(CITY)

RR

(STREET)

Ave M

2712

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abadie, Clotilde | W                 | Oct   | 1858 | 41  | Louisiana  |                  |
| — Jules          | D                 | May   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |                  |
| — Cecile         | D                 | July  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |                  |
| — Louis          | D                 | June  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
| — Leah           | D                 | Aug.  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 su 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-56571



A 130

Abbott, Augusta

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 34

TEXAS

E.D.

34

SHEET 14

LINE

80

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cler

(CITY)

1888

(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Martha  | W            | Feb.  | 1861 | 31  | Alabama    |             |
| - Lillian       | D            | Apr.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Eddlemon, Minor | S D          | Dec.  | 1882 | 17  | Alabama    |             |
| - Drew          | S S          | Oct.  | 1884 | 15  | Alabama    |             |
| - Hattie        | S D.         | Jan.  | 1882 | 17  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-#2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

13-12570



1750  
Abbott, Guilem  
(ORIGINAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 7

P. D. 41

SHEET 6

LINE 12

W Aug 1869 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

San Antonio  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CERTIFICATE)

Bexar  
(COUNTY)

W  
(C. C. D.)

San Antonio  
(CITY)

Jackson  
(STREET)

213  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Degener, Hans  
Hunt

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-5480

A 130

Abbott, B. Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38

TEXAS

E.D. 69

SHEET 12

LINE 57

7th Sept 1879

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lanham

(CITY)

Pct. 3

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ladd, Robt. Thos.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-50879

A 136

TEXAS

Abbott, B. Franklin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54

E.D. 100

SHEET 22

LINE 7

W

Aug

1838

61

Ohio

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(CITY)

Pet 5

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Anna | W.           | June  | 1837 | 62  | Indiana    |             |
| Jessie       | Ad. D.       | Oct   | 1880 | 19  | Missouri   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

40-58873



Abbiott, B Preston 29 TEXAS

(EDUCATION)

VOL.

PAGE

Nov 1873 26 South Carolina

SHEET

LINE

Farmer

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(OCCUPATION)

(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

27-12270

A 180

Abbot Babe

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 100

E.D. 111

SHEET 4

LINE 37

21 May 1860

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tulsa

(CITY)

Feb 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bhotin Dick J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12000

130  
Abadie, Basil

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

E. D. 14

TEXAS

W Oct 1851 48

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Francis

SHEET 5

LINE 36

Cameron

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct No 1

(CITIZENSHIP)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abadie, Josephine       | W.           | Mar.  | 1856 | 44  | Louisiana  |             |
| <del>Abadie</del> PETER | S.           | May   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Cecilia                 | D.           | Nov.  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Eugenie                 | D.           | July  | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Josephine               | W.           | Dec.  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12072

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11071

STATE Idaho

(HOLD OF FAULT—CONSIDERATION)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7/25u #1

## Ads

2.3. CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

38-14571

A 150

TEXAS

Abbott, Ben

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92

E.D. 121

SHEET 26

LINE 65

21. Sept. 1870 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Gobernson

(COUNTY)

Oct. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbott, Emma | H.                | Jan   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |                  |
| John         | S.                | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| Mellie       | D.                | July  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| Fatie        | D.                | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| John         | B.                | June  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—51871

A 180  
 Abath Benjamin L.  
 HEAD OF FAMILY  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 111 E.D. 59  
 SHEET 33 LINE 27  
 N. May 1849 51 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Abath (CITY) (COUNTY) (N. E. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abath, Male E. | H.           | May   | 1856 | 44  | Arkansas   |             |
| ✓ Edgar        | P.           | Apr.  | 1878 | 21  | "          |             |
| ✓ Ernest       | S.           | Oct.  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Idus         | "            | Nov.  | 1882 | 17  | "          |             |
| ✓ Bula         | W.           | May   | 1886 | 14  | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 20 FFV

With shown

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

## DATA

Chock Bengdas In

### HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2. Rev.

A11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-12871

A 130  
Abbott Benjamin F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 72 E.D. 46

SHEET 23 LINE 8

W June 1842 58 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Leon Oct. 4  
(CITY) (STATE) (IN. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott Susie F. | W            | Mar.  | 1853 | 47  | Indiana    |             |
| - Jack          | S            | Jan.  | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| - Ada           | D            | Nov.  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| - Katie         | D            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Katie         | D            | Jan.  | 1891 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-26

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-12075



A 130

Abbott, Benjamin J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

45

F.D.

145

SHEET

6

LINE

86

W. Nov 1837 62 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Salveston Pct. 6  
 (COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Platzer, Henry  
 Father in Law

130  
 Abbott, Benjamin A. VOL. 20 TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 2  
 SHEET 47 LINE 32  
 In Apr 1850 50 Missouri  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Collin Pitt-1  
 (COUNTRY) (R. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Annie E. | W.           | Dec.  | 1855 | 54  | Texas      |             |
| — Lillia A.      | S.           | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Richard A.     | S.           | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Berus M.       | S.           | Sep   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Rupe, Jesse P.   | S.S.         | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott Betty

STATE

VOL.

78

L.D.

36

SHEET

6

LINE

24

B. Feb 1890 10

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(PLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Watauga

(COUNTY)

Oct

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ray Carolina  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21—11111

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, Bertha M.

(PERSONAL)

STATE

VOL.

104

P.D.

111

SHEET

4

LINE

24

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1856 44

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ely

(COURT)

D. A. 8

(C. C. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Roy, Lawrence M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Main Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15000

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, Blanche

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 9

ED. 108

SHEET 12

LINE 99

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pct #1

(S. C. R.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

E. Commerce

(STREET)

902

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garrison, Laura A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-5485

A 130

Abbott Braxton B.

(NAME)

VOL.

19

L.D.

12

TEXAS

SHEET

3

LINE

61

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(NATURALIZATION)

Childress

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(U. S. S.)

Childress

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nichols, Norman H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-1280

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, Bruce

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

89

E.D.

76

SHEET

9

LINE

60

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Casper

(CITY)

Box 5

(R. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Abbott, Ida L. | W            | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Mississippi |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |

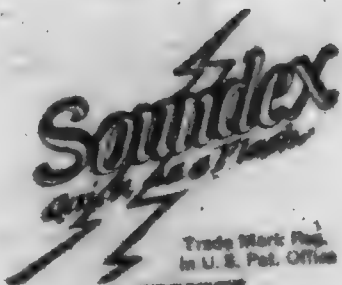
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10021

C



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Pat. 13,533 | 1,435,688 |
| 1,397,239   | 1,435,684 |
| 1,399,919   | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.



A 130  
Abbott C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 76

TEXAS

E.D. 130

SHEET 4

LINE 13

11 Dec 1860 39 Canada (Eng) 70  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nieces

Corpus Christi Chapparral  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, William | S            | Feb   | 1878 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Monie         | S.           | Apr   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

130

Abbott, C. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 13 ED. 12

SHEET 8 LINE 19

W. mch 1855 45

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUSSHIP)

Brown

(COUNTY)

Pst. 8.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CENSUSSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |            |
| Abbott, Margaret | W.           | May   | 1859 | 41  | Louisiana. |            |
| Ether. R.        | D.           | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |            |
| Ethel.           | D.           | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |            |
| Columbus         | S.           | Jan.  | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |            |
| Ellie. D.        | D.           | Jan.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |            |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

# see 2



A 130

Abbot Calhoun  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 48 E.D. 95  
SHEET 22 LINE 14

13 W.R. 1826 74 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Grayson  
(MOTHER)

Denison Washington 223  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <u>Abbot, Mary</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Jul</u> | <u>1824</u> | <u>76</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |                  |
| <u>1</u>           |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                    |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |

A130

Apodaca, Carlo

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

35

E.S.

18

SHEET

4

LINE

49

St May 1869 31 Mexico

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

(CITY)

Oct 1

(U. S. S.)

El Paso

(CITY)

Wm R. Gata Jr

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Esquivada, Marion

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
10-1300

A 130

Abbott, Chas.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

102

E.D.

143

SHEET

1

LINE

62

H.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3

(M. C. D.)

Austin

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Texas School for the Deaf

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pupil

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-3080

A 130

Abbott, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

48

E.D.

94

SHEET

21

LINE

20

(COLOR)

P.

(MONTH)

Dec

(YEAR)

1840

(AGE)

60

(BIRTHPLACE)

Alabama

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Oct 2

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Isis | W.           | Dec   | 1845 | 55  | Tennessee  |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-54671

A 130

Abbott Charles

HEAD OF FAMILY

## TEXAS

VOL

99

**E.D.**

99

SHEET



37.

OK

Am

1868

32

020

**(BROWPLACE)**

**6079**

## COLDEN

LEGITIMACY

STILL

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

(BIRTHPLACE)  
P.O. # 1-

(M. C. D.)

*Ft. Worth*

COUNTY

U.S. #  
Florence (M. C.)

(618) 570-

910  
HOUSE NO.

HOUSE NO. 1

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# Ad

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-52871



A 130

Abbott, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

113

R.D.

137

SHEET

8

LINE

72

N

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(SUFFIX)

Pct. 87

(W. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Biedman, Alvera R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-5090

A 130

Abbott, Chas W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

26

E.D.

101

SHEET

6

LINE

36

W

(COLOR)

Oct. 1862

(MONTH)

37

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pet. 1

(P. C. S.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Com.

(OCCUPATION)

321

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Head &amp; Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-52525

A 130  
Abbott, Charley

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 19

TEXAS

E.D. 12

SHEET 3

LINE 62

W Aug

1864

35

New Hampshire

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Childress

Pet.

Childress

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Main

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nichols, Norman H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13200

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, Charlie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

93

E.D.

129

SHEET

5

LINE

10

W.

(COLOR)

Mar 1866

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

San Saba

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(E. C. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Lou C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-22000

A 130

TEXAS

*Affett, Charles*  
(SURNAME)

STATE

VOL

38

E.D.

68

SHEET

11

LINE

2

*24* *Oct* *1879* *20*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Kentucky*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Tanna*  
(COUNTY)

*Dec 3*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)(CITY)(TOWNSHIP)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Whitworth, Elizabeth*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1180

A 100  
Abbatt, Charlie (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 33 E.O. 14  
 SHEET 11 LINE 92  
W (COLOR) June 1870 (BIRTH) 29 (AGE) Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE)  
Ellis (COUNTY) Pct no. 1 (DISTRICT NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbatt, Fanny  | W            | Mar   | 1871 | 29  | Kentucky   |             |
| Abbatt, Willie | L            | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | Kentucky   |             |
| Abbatt, Racy   | D            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Kentucky   |             |
| Abbatt, Nancy  | D            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Abbatt, Janey  | D            | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |

\*122\*2



*Abbott, Charlie*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *87*

TEXAS

E.D. *122*

SHEET *2*

LINE *23*

*W* *Apr* *1866*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*34* *Kentucky*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Cato Pilot*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Pet No 4*  
(B. C. N.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |              |             |
| <i>Abbott, Maggie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i>    | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Orrin M</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>     | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Everett</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1 1/2</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |              |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |              |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |              |              |             |



130  
Abbott Charlott

TEXAS

VOL. 26 P. 99

SHEET 12 LINE 10

W Die 1869 30 Canada Bay N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

Dallas Ross 223  
(CITY) (WYOMING) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Girls Og Operative Home  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 180

Abbott, Cordia A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

91

E.D.

105

SHEET

17

LINE

73

9W

Nov

1869

39

Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Red River

(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pet.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, John D. | S            | May   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| - Freddie       | S            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Leo           | S            | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Elem          | S            | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT: PRINTING OFFICE

15—25871

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, D.

VOL. 26 E.D. 101

SHEET 9 LINE 72

M June 1856 43 New Hampshire

Dallas Dallas Pat No 1

Dallas Commerce 332

ENUMERATED WITH

no head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-1302

*Abbott, D. K.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. *96*

E. D. *21*

SHEET *6*

LINE *66*

*W. Ad.*  
(NAME)  
*Shelby*  
(NAME)

*1874 25*  
(YEAR) (AGE)

*Georgia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*P.C.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(NAME)

(NAME)

(NAME)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Abbott, P. C.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- E. J.</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-12896

A 130  
 Abbott, D. L. STATE TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 419 E.D. 13  
 SHEET 7 LINE 16  
 W May 1860 40 Louisiana  
 (COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Childress Pct 3  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott Lula | W            | Apr   | 1863 | 37  | Louisiana  |             |
| - Willie    | S            | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | Louisiana  |             |
| - Medford   | S            | May   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Agnes     | D            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Lillian   | D            | June  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |

*K. K.*

### INDEX OF NAMES—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Lu#1

A-16

图 1-1-1 中国人口年龄构成图

11-1109

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, Dave

VOL. 12

E.D. 3

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 18

LINE 14

B

NR

1837

63

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria

Oct

3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Ella | W            | NR.   | 1857 | 43  | Texas      |             |
| Skell        | S            | Feb.  | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Grant        | S            | Sept. | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Rosa         | D            | Oct.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Beckie       | D            | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1002

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

10-10071





<sup>130</sup>  
Abbitt David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 12 E.D. 5

SHEET 11 LINE 90

13

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brother

(CITY)

Per 45

(CITIZENSHIP)

(B. C. S.)

(LEFT)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbitt, Hannah | W            | June  | 1858 | 41  | Texas      |             |
| — Dorcas       | D            | Mar   | 1877 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| — Urcie        | D            | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — William      | S            | June  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Grant        | S            | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Acc # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—1283

Abbitt, David

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbitt, Rosa   | D.           | Sept. | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Pinkie       | D.           | Sept. | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Etta         | D.           | July  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Albert       | S.           | Mar.  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Hicks, Florida | U. S.        | Dec.  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 130  
Abbott, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

15

E.D.

125

SHEET

9

LINE

34

W Sept 1870 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell

(COUNTY)

Pct #6

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Benthall | W            | May   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| - Janie V        | D            | July  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| - Willie         | S            | Apr   | 1900 | 3/2 | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 130  
**Abbott, David S**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 67 E.D. 68  
 SHEET 11 LINE 100  
 W Feb 1863 37 La  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hausman Justice St #1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbott, Martha       | W                 | Nov   | 1858 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| — Essie              | D                 | May   | 1887 | 10  | Texas      |                  |
| — Elvia              | S                 | May   | 1869 | 11  | Texas      |                  |
| — <del>Theresa</del> | S                 | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |                  |
| — Minnie             | D                 | Jan   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

No. 1 see 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11—51871



*A 130*  
*Abbott, Dixon*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *69* E.D. *72*  
 TEXAS

SHEET *11* LINE *11*

*26 Aug 1861* *38 Mississippi*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lamar* *Cheney*  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. S.)

(CITY) (COUNTRY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Abbott, Beulah</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>        | <i>M</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Texas</i>       |             |
| <i>And. H. Lodge</i>  |              |             |             |           |                    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13871

A 130

Aveta, Dolores  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

35

E.D.

18

SHEET

8

LINE

57

W

mch

1876

24

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

Pct. 1

El Paso

(COUNTY)

(R. C. S.)

Alley near of Durango

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aveta, Jose   | H            | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Mexico     | Pa          |
| Robio, Santos | L            | Jun   | 1884 | 16  | Mexico     | NR          |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

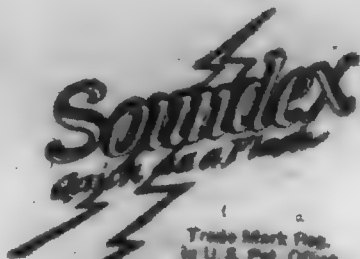
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20—5075

E



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rushmore Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,582 | 1,435,098 |
| 1,507,220  | 1,435,064 |
| 1,553,213  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.



A 130  
Abbott, E.L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 82

P.D. 106

SHEET 3

LINE 34

W.

Nov

1846

54

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

Pet.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Gladie | D.           | Aug   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| - Willie       | S.           | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| - Bertha       | D.           | June  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12671

A 150  
**Abbott, Ebenezer P**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **59**

TEXAS  
 E.D. **96**

SHEET **6**

LINE **9**

**W**  
 (COLOR)

**Sp**  
 (MARRIAGE)

**1849**  
 (YEAR)

**50**  
 (AGE)

**South Carolina**  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Good**  
 (CITY)

**Peto**  
 (CITY)

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <b>Abbott, Cynthia</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>Nov</b>  | <b>1854</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>Indiana</b> |             |
| <b>Ethel</b>           | <b>D</b>     | <b>Nov</b>  | <b>1880</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>Illas</b>   |             |
| <b>Myrtle</b>          | <b>D</b>     | <b>Dec</b>  | <b>1883</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>Illas</b>   |             |
| <b>Anthony</b>         | <b>S</b>     | <b>Aug</b>  | <b>1886</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>Illas</b>   |             |
| <b>Pearl</b>           | <b>D</b>     | <b>June</b> | <b>1888</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>Illas</b>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**/sd 2**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
 12-5485



A 130

Abbott, Ed

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

34

E.D.

24

SHEET

7

LINE

25

W.

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Missouri

(CITY/PLACE)

(CITY/SHIP)

Clair

(COUNTY)

Oct 3

(U. S. D.)

Crisis

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY/NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rowe, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodges

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20—15776

130  
 Abbott, Edwarda  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 26 E.D. 170  
 SHEET 15 LINE 47  
 W July 1860 39 Illinois  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Dallas Pct 1  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (R. C. D.)  
 Dallas Park Ave 182  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (INDUST NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott Clara T. | W            | Oct.  | 1864 | 25  | Illinois   |             |
| Edwarda.        | S            | Nov.  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Whitfield M.    | S            | Dec.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 130

Abbott, Edward B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 114 E.D. 140

SHEET 1 LINE 14

W Aug 1872 28 Kansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wise

(CITY)

P.O. 3

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Nolie B | W            | Apr   | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| — Katie M       | D            | May   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| — Colton J      | S            | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-41073

A 150  
Abbott, Edmund T.  
(PERSONAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 7

E.D. 91

SHEET 6

LINE 13

W Aug 1889 16  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Mexico  
(BIRTHPLACE)

79.  
(FATHERS)

Bexar  
(COUNTY)

85-1  
(R. C. N.)

San Antonio  
(CITY)

Jackson  
(STREET)

218  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Degener, Hans J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son.

REMARKS

Apparently son of Degener, Hans J.  
Apparently son of Aurelia Abbott

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-54290

A 130

Abbott, Edwin C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

109

P.D.

106

SHEET

5

LINE

84

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1842 57

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Michigan

(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Pet #3

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brenham

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Hester W. |              | July  | 1846 | 53  | Texas      |             |
| - Hester D.       |              | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| - Wilbur S.       |              | Jan   | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| - Edwin S.        |              | June  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| - Neilly D.       |              | Jan   | 1887 | 17  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

12-10071

#100 #2



1

#### THE END OF FAMILIES—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 all

A-16

[illegible]

22-13073

A 130

Abad, Eleuteria

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 16

E.D. 17

SHEET 18

LINE 23

W. Mar 1851

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kameron

(COUNTY)

Pet # 2

(M. C. D.)

Brownsville

(CITY)

Pet # 2

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Alverado, Francisca | D            | June  | 1875 | 24  | Mexico     | NR          |
| Paz, Teresa         | D            | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Angela              | D            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11873

A 130

Abbott, Elisha G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 58 E.D. 38

SHEET 20 LINE 2

W June 1875 24 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hill Oct. 1  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (RANGE) (SECTION)Hillboro M. Pleasant St. NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (RANGE) (TOWNSHIP) (SECTION)EXUMERATED WITH no head shown.  
Bennett's body &  
Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-5489

130  
 Abbott, Ellen  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 45 E.D. 138  
 SHEET 4 LINE 23  
 Nov. 1833 66 England 79  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Galveston  
 (COUNTY)  
 Galveston (M. C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) 1502  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Armstrong, Jane | S.           | Jan.  | 1860 | 40  | New York   |             |
| Charles         | S.           | Sept. | 1846 | 53  | England    | 74          |
| Janner          | S.           | Sept. | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| George          | S.           | Dec.  | 1884 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Laura           | S.           | July  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |

Abbott Ellen

STATE

Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Levin, Elizabeth | D.           | April | 1867 | 33  | Texas       |             |
| James            | S. B.        | July  | 1862 | 38  | Texas       |             |
| Abbott, Agnes    | S. L.        | Feb.  | 1872 | 28  | Texas       |             |
| Ellen            | S. D.        | Oct.  | 1892 | 7   | Texas       |             |
| Elizabeth        | S. D.        | Sept. | 1894 | 5   | Texas       |             |
| George           | S. B.        | Dec.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas       |             |
| Schurch, Isabel  | D.           | Aug.  | 1872 | 27  | Texas       |             |
| Frederic         | S. L.        | July  | 1857 | 42  | Switzerland | Na          |
| Helen            | S. D.        | Aug.  | 1897 | 2   | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 am #2 #3

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12671

Abbott, Ellen

STATE

Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVILSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |           |
| Abbott, Henry | S.           | Sept  | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |           |
| — Charles     | S.           | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |           |
| — James       | S.           | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |           |
| James, Ina    | C.           | Aug   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |           |
| White, Mary   | S.           | April | 1876 | 34  | Texas      |           |
| — Frank       | S.           | May   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |           |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |           |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |           |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |           |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

3000/12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-15

10-2377

A 130  
Abadio, Ellen  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 7 E.D. 79

SHEET 6 LINE 65

W Jan 1863 37 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bayard Pct #1  
(CITY) (C. & P.)

San Antonio Laredo 79  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| <i>Living alone</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

TEXAS

A 136  
Abbat, Ellen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

101

E.D.

157

SHEET

1

LINE

54

W May 1855-45

(COLOR)

(MORRIS)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Farm Green

(COUNTY)

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Keynolds, Jas. F. | Do           | Oct.  | 1865 | 34  | Texas      |             |
| Crasher, Jas. H.  | Do           | Sept. | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-15071



<sup>130</sup>  
Abbott, Ellsworth 9  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

24

E. D.

110

SHEET

14

LINE

83

W July 1864 35 Illinois  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dallas  
(CITY) (STREET)  
Dallas Harwood (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

42  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbott, Ella | W                 | Oct   | 1868 | 31  | Illinois   |                  |
| Milton       | S                 | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Indiana    |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-15873

A 130

Abbott, Elsie

(SURVIVOR)

TEXAS

VOL. 95

E. S. 79

SHEET 18

LINE 5

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Elise Jacinto

(CITY)

Oct. 2

(M. D. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(INDEX NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lockett, Susan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-2800

A 130  
Abbott Emma

(NAME)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 P. 142

SHEET 2 LINE 10

W. Feb. 1882 18

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tex.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lewis

(COUNTRY)

Oct. 3

(D. O. B.)

Austin

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Texas Institution for Blind

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

X Pupil

REMARKS

X Supplied from ditto

1880 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1389

A 130

Abbott, Ethel O.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

113

C.O.

TEXAS

137

SHEET

8

LINE

74

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

1/2

(AGE)

Texas

(COUNTY PLACE)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Pct. # 7

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hudson, Oliver N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

His daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10810

A 130

Abbott, Ezra F  
(PERSONAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 14

E.D. 40

SHEET 4

LINE 94

(W)

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Burlington

(CITY)

pct 2

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Francis J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20—1276

A-2

A 130

Abbott, J. W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 67

E.D. 76

SHEET 12

LINE 84

W. Apr 1868 32 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(CITY)

Oct 3

(M. C. S.)

Turrell

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barrie, Lawrence

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11200

A 180  
Abbott, F. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 96

E.D. 91

SHEET 6

LINE 60

94 Oct. 1836 63

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby

(COUNTY)

P.O. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, E. L. | H.           | Feb.  | 1849 | 51  | Georgia    |             |
| - Fattie      | D.           | Aug.  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| - Robt. C.    | S.           | Aug.  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| + Oscar       | S.           | Dec.  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Lenna C.    | D.           | Apr.  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |

A 130

Abbott F. T. **TEXAS**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 89 E.D. 63

SHEET 7 LINE 51

W. Sept. 1845 54 Georgia

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Parker Port. 2 1

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Susan M. W. |              | Aug   | 1849 | 51  | Georgia    |             |
| — La. Co. S.        |              | Feby  | 1874 | 26  | Georgia    |             |
| — Bell D. D.        |              | Nov.  | 1822 | 24  | Georgia    |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |



A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, Fannie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

58

E.D.

37

SHEET

23

LINE

3

W. Dec

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

52

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pct # 1

(U. S. S.)

Hill

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brady, Bittie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dan

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-12800

A-1

<sup>A 130</sup>  
Abbott, Fannie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 75 E.D. 46

SHEET 18 LINE 75

B NR 1840 60 Lawrence  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Coryell P.O.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Galloway, Sam | S                 | April | 1888 | 22  | Texas      |                  |
| Galloway, Ben | S                 | April | 1888 | 22  | Texas      |                  |
| Cruett, Alice | S.D.              | NR    | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| Francis       | S.D.              | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |                  |

A 130

TEXAS

DE  
Abbott, Lannie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 6

E. D. 32

SHEET 9

LINE 66

B.

May

1843

57

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS NO.)

Beel

(COUNTY)

Pct 46

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13500

A 130  
 Abbott, Felbert T  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 24 July 1876 23 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Josiah (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Loola | Sp           | Mar   | 1879 | 21  | Alabama    |             |
| — Wilard      | Sp           | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| — Loney       | D            | July  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

R 130  
 Avila, Francisco  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 35 E.D. 24  
 SHEET 19 LINE 10  
 St. Mary 1860 to Mexico  
 (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 El Paso (CITY) (COUNTY) (HOUSE NO.)  
 El Paso San Francisco (N. C. D.) N.R.  
 (CITY) (STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avila, Anna | H.                | June  | 1860 | 34  | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| - Felipe    | S.                | Oct.  | 1881 | 18  | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| - Francisca | D.                | Apr.  | 1884 | 16  | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| - Simon     | S.                | June  | 1885 | 14  | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| - Manuel    | D.                | June  | 1889 | 10  | Mexico     | N.R.             |



A 130  
Abbatt, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

100

E.D.

136

SHEET

11

LINE

92

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Apr. 1868 32 Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

White Zandt

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(GITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbatt Fittie          | W            | June  | 1872 | 27  | Alabama    |             |
| - Gloria               | D            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - Bryan                | S            | May   | 1894 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| see also abbott, Frank |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 130

Abbott, Frank

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 106 D. 136

SHEET 11 LINE 92

W. apr 1868 32 Alabama

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Kittie W.      |              | June  | 1872 | 27  | Alabama    |             |
| Flora                  |              | May   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Bryan                  |              | May   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| see also Abbott, Frank |              |       |      |     |            |             |



A 130

Abbitt, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

53

TEXAS

E.D.

63

SHEET

12

LINE

18

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1872-28

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(R. C. S.)

Houston

(CITY)

Houston Ave

(STREET)

1817

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbitt, Yussie | W            | Apr   | 1873 | 27  | Tennessee  |             |
| Frankie        | D            | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Howard W       | S            | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Gayle, Maggie  | Si           | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | Missouri   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-14873

as enumerated

A 130  
 Abbott Frank C.

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E.D.

127

SHEET

24

LINE

92

W. Apr. 1871

29

Massachusetts

Galveston

Port 1

Galveston

2 1/2 Q 1/2

318

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott Blanche W | W            | Dec   | 1871 | 28  | Canada     | Can         |
| - Stanley S      | S            | July  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Gladys W       | W            | July  | 1894 | 5   | Minnesota  |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 130

TEXAS

Abbit, Frank H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

62

E.D.

127

SHEET

10

LINE

73

(COLOR)

w

(MONTH)

Sept

(YEAR)

1867

(AGE)

32

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tennessee

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(CITY)

Oct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbit, Sarah J. | w            | Oct   | 1872 | 27  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Roger H.      | s            | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Tennessee  |             |
| - Leta M.       | ll           | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Tennessee  |             |
| - Bessie L.     | ll           | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11073

A 180  
Abbott Frank M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 12

E. D. 1

SHEET 3

LINE 44

W Jan 1850 50

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

La.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Lizzie      | W            | Apr   | 1866 | 34  | Tex.       |             |
| Asberry, Florence A | May          | 1844  | 56   |     | Tenn.      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-12073

A 150

Abbott, Frankie B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 19

E.D. 12

SHEET 6

LINE 58

W

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(DISTRICT)

Childless

(COUNTY)

Pat. 1

(IN. C. S.)

Childless

(COUNTY)

Johnson

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morris, W. Guy  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-50000

A 130

Abbutt, Fred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 78 E. D. 35

SHEET 1 LINE 11

B. Aug 1892 17 Super  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Matagorda Pct. 3  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, Wm R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

2-2

A 130  
 Abbott G. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 12 E.D. 2  
 SHEET 11 LINE 96  
 B. May 1850 50 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Brozoria (COUNTY) pt 23 (T. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Mary | Wife         | Oct.  | 1852 | 47  | Texas      |             |
| Susan        | D.           | Sept. | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Ella         | D.           | July  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Willie       | S.           | Aug.  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |

A 130

Abbott, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 L. 89

SHEET 6 LINE 50

N. July 1870 29 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Trenia Oct. 3  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)Austin San Antonio 1600  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Von Boeckmann, Franziska  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-13200



A 130

TEXAS

Abbet, George

(ORIGINAL)

VOL. 104

E. D. 127

SHEET 15

LINE 87

Oh

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Saint Zander

(CITY)

Oct. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1156

A 180

Abbott, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 163

E.D. 137

SHEET 11

LINE 98

W. C. Feb. 1874  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

26 Texas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson  
(COUNTY)

Pct. #7  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Abbott, Mary E.</u>  | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Maurice</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Abbott, Gertrude</u> | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

A 180

Abbott Geo

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

65

E. D.

TEXAS

57

SHEET

32

LINE

27

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(CITY)

Ct One

(S. O. D.)

Cleburne

(CITY)

N. White

(STREET)

428

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Manda | W            | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| — Eula        | D            | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — George      | D            | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871

A 130  
Abbott, George A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82

TEXAS

E.D. 105

SHEET 9

LINE 8

W. Dec 1850  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

49  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery  
(CITY)

Pet 1  
(STREET)

(B. C. S.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Phoebe E. | W.           | Feb   | 1871 | 29  | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 130  
Abbott, Geo. L. VOL. 101 E.D. 155  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 24 LINE 1  
W. Feb. 1862 38 England Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Town Green  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE     | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|---------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |         |            |             |
| Abbott Jessie | W. Daughter  | 1870  | 29   | England | U.S.       |             |
| " Elizabeth   | D. Daughter  | 1897  | 2    | Texas   |            |             |
| " B. L.       | B. Daughter  | 1873  | 27   | England | U.S.       |             |

A 130

Abbott, George L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

TEXAS

E. D. 78

SHEET 1

LINE 36

21. Sept. 1873 26 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Erath (CITIZENSHIP)  
 COUNTY: (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbott, Minnie | 21.               | July  | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |                  |
| - Alton        | S.                | Feb.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 130

Abbott, George M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

45

E.D.

178

SHEET

7

LINE

26

W

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pet

(H.C.D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

L

(STREET)

1622

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Annie | W            | Sept. | 1866 | 33  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 180

Abbott, Geo. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 57

E.D. 61

SHEET 15

LINE 2

W

(COLOR)

Feb 1863

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Denderson

(COUNTY)

Pct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Martha L. W. | W.           | May   | 1859 | 41  | Ark        |             |
| - George J.          | S.           | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| York, Henry          | S. S.        | May   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| - John L.            | S. S.        | May   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-54473



A 130  
Abbot George T  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 18 E.O. 156  
 SHEET 3 LINE 11  
W Ang 1871 29 S. C.  
 (COLOR) (NAME) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Castro Pet  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 136

TEXAS

Abbott, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 89 E.D. 73

SHEET 15 LINE 93

W Dec 1841 58 S. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Parker  
(COUNTY) (B. C. N.) (CITIZENSHIP) Pet 4

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Abbott, Rebecca J. W.     |              | Jan   | 1843 | 58  | S. Carolina |             |
| Humphreys, Isabella M. L. |              | Oct   | 1815 | 84  | S. Carolina |             |
|                           |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                           |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                           |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                           |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                           |              |       |      |     |             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-28071

A 180

Abbott, Gus C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91

TEXAS  
E.D. 105

SHEET 10

LINE 42

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILIZATION)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Dist. 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Mary | W            | Aug   | 1873 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| - William J  | S            | June  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - Samuel C   | S            | July  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Polly A    | S            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-10871

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, R. S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

66

E.D.

150

SHEET

5

LINE

95

W. J. Ross

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Michigan

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lans

(COUNTY)

District 2

(M.C.D.)

6

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Alice | W.           | Sept  | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| James L. D.   |              | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Lawrence      |              | Mar   | 1900 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Mamie         | S.D.         | Nov   | 1882 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Walter        | S.D.         | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-28873

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, Kenneth

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

13

S. D.

137

SHEET

2

LINE

73

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Pct. 7

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hidman, Abner H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Slaughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-4300

A/30

Abbott, Harriet M

TEXAS

VOL

14

E.D.

54

SHEET

1

LINE

92

24 May 1862 38

Texas

Burrhead

Oct 7

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hamilton, Lewis H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sis-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12889

*Abbott, Harry B*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

*Vol. 67*  
(VOL.)

**TEXAS**

*E.D. 75*  
(ED.)

*Sheet 3*  
(SHEET)

*Line 85*  
(LINE)

*Wt. 1871 28*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Illinois*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Terrell*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

*Oct 13*  
(DATE) (M. C. D.)

(CENSUS NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CENSUS<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                |
| <i>Abbott, William</i> | <i>Wt.</i>        | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |                |
| <i>Edith</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jul</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |                |
| <i>Charles</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |                |
| <i>Susanna</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |                |
| <i>Thomas</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Illinois</i> |                |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See 2*

**A-18**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-18871





A 130

Abbett, Haskell  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 13 P. 9

SHEET 3 LINE 96

W. Sept 1889 10  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown  
(CITY)

Oct 5  
(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burrows, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-15070

A 120

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 44 L.D. 125  
 SHEET 5 LINE 98  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
Abbott, Henry  
 W. Feb. 1860 40 Louisiana  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Galveston Pct. 1  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Galveston Sealy Avenue 3328  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1900  
 11-5120

A 130

Abbott, Henry C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

TEXAS

E.D. 20

SHEET 15

LINE 69

H

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1957

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(CITY)

Pet 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Mary E | H            | June  | 1860 | 39  | Texas      |             |
| — Mattie       | D            | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Henry E      | D            | May   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Minerva      | D            | July  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Mary L       | D            | July  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907-11876

STATE Texas

Abbott, Henry C

CHILD OF FAMILY—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1001

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, Henry D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

E. D. 22

SHEET 18

LINE 7

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Oct. 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Abbott, Maggie | W            | Jan   | 1869 | 31  | Mississippi |             |
| — Berda        | D            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Mississippi |             |
| — Cornish C.   | S            | Nov   | 1892 | 8   | Texas       |             |
| — Lola         | D            | Nov   | 1895 | 5   | Texas       |             |
| — William B.   | S            | April | 1897 | 3   | Texas       |             |

130

TEXAS

Abbott Henry T.

VOL. 89

E.D. 64

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 1

LINE 98

W.

July

1879

21

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parker

Oct 31

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Wiesch, John Jr. | Bo.          | May   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Lawsick, Cain    | Bo.          | June  | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

<sup>A 130</sup>  
Abbott, Hil

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 64

TEXAS

E.D. 35

SHEET 6

LINE 47

W June

1852 47

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jack

(CITY)

Pct 1

(H. C. D.)

Jacksboro

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Martha W | W            | Sept  | 1871 | 28  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Jessie L       | dg           | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Charles S      | S            | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| and 3 Boarders   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—41071

130

*Abbott, Ira*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *33* E.D. *18*

SHEET *17* LINE *37*

*W* *Mar* *1857* *49* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Cliss* *Ch. 2*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Abbott, Elizabeth H</i> |              | <i>May</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>Georgia</i> |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-23871



A 130  
 Abbott, Isaac W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 11 E.D. 1

SHEET 7 LINE 4

W Dec. 1862 38 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Bowie Comm Precinct 1  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

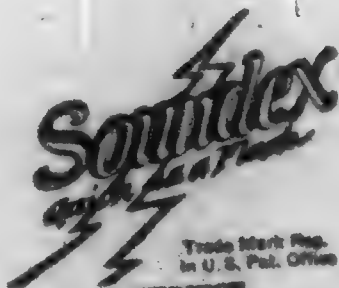
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Ellen J. | W            | Oct.  | 1864 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| — Oscar          | S.           | Sept. | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Florence       | D            | Oct.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Nell           | S.           | Sept. | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Claudy         | D.           | Oct.  | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2





Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rushmore Bond Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,502 | 1,405,009 |
| 1,397,230  | 1,405,004 |
| 1,398,319  | 1,397,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

N 130

*Abbott, J. H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *66*

F.D. *100*

SHEET *5*

LINE *65*

*W James*  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (COUNTY)  
(CITY)

*1871 29*  
(YEAR) (AGE)

*Alabama*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Princeton 2*  
(P. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Abbott, Minnie M</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

A 130

Abbott, J. H.

(HEAD FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 15

E.D. 117

SHEET 8

LINE 11

M May 1845 55

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Calhoun

(COUNTY)

Feb. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Levi H. | H.           | Aug.  | 1853 | 46  | Alabama    |             |
| Oscar           | S.           | May   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Daisy           | D.           | Nov.  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Zada            | D.           | Dec.  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Eugene          | S.           | April | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—54873

# 1 sec # 2

STATISTICAL

Abbott, I. H.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

**THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO**

WOLFE

113

## THESE



**THE**

## DISCUSSION

14111

**WINTER**

1997

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



◎ 中国文学名著丛书 中国文学名著丛书 中国文学名著丛书

月 日 星期 第 页

A 150

Abdell Jackson<sup>N</sup>

TEXAS

VOL.

78

E.P.

26

SHEET

6

LINE

28

COLON

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

B Feb 1888 13 Matamoros

Texas  
Pct 4

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

EXUMERATED WITH

Ray Caroline  
Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-12000



A 130

Abbott, James.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

37

E. D.

TEXAS

23

SHEET

2

LINE

81

(COLOR)

W

(BORN)

Oct

(YEAR)

1876

(AGE)

59

(BIRTHPLACE)

Kentucky

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis

(CITY)

(H. C. R.)

Pex 3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Letha J. | W            | Aug   | 1857 | 72  | Texas      |             |
| Marill, J. E.    | D            | July  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Letha, A. P.     | D            | June  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Jimmie E.        | D            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Maud C.          | D            | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

五

CHIEF OF FAMILY—ONLY KNOWN

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#222#

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

A 130

Abbott, James

(NAME OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

34

P.D.

34

SHEET

14

LINE

91

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

Cuba

(COUNTY)

1870

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Feb 8

(M. S. S.)

(OFFICE NUMBER)

(GIVEN)

(FAMILY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | ETHNIC<br>ORIGIN |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbott, Luke | W                 | Feb.  | 1871 | 29  | Texas      |                  |
| Norman       | S                 | July  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| Henry        | S                 | Mar.  | 1900 | 1/2 | Texas      |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 130

Abbott, James

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E.D. 118  
SHEET 7 LINE 50

W May 1888 12 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Robertson Pt 4  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-1100

A 130  
 Abadie James  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 105 E.D. 117  
 SHEET 9 LINE 67  
 W. Feb 1884 16 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Tarrant Pct 5  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (DISTRICT) (HOUSE NO.)  
 ENUMERATED WITH Fowler, Stevens  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son  
 REMARKS

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 9

E.D. 108

SHEET 12

LINE 94

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pct #1

(R. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

E. Commerce

(STREET)

902

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garrison, Laura A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, James A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91

E. D. 105

SHEET 9

LINE 22

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Sue A | W            | Dec   | 1857 | 42  | Missouri   |             |
| eland         | S            | June  | 1876 | 23  | Missouri   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 030  
Abbott Jas. B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 89  
SHEET 2  
TEXAS  
E.D. 77  
LINE 85

W Jan 1838 62 N.C. Parker  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Clarissa C. | W            | July  | 1835 | 64  | S.C.       |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |



A 130

Abbott, James C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 113

E.O. 137

SHEET 13

LINE 17

W. Dec 1866 33 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Pct. 37

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, James C. | H            | July  | 1873 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Forest E.        | S            | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| X                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12875

A 130

Abbott, James Edgar

TEXAS

VOL. 87

F.S. 61

SHEET 2

LINE 78

W

Sept

1878

21

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

(CITY)

(E. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Withington, Cecil H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Widowed man

REMARKS

A 130  
Abbott James Jr  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 34

TEXAS

E.D. 33

SHEET 12

LINE 24

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1950

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis

(COUNTY)

Italy

(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbott, Clara | W                 | Apr   | 1845 | 55  | Missouri   |                  |
| - Daisy D     | D                 | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |                  |
| - Carl        | S                 | June  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |                  |
| - Maggie      | D                 | July  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE (16-3587)

A 130

TEXAS

Abbit James J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 124 E.D. 108

SHEET 5 LINE 56

A Apr 1864 36  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tyler  
(COUNTY)Feb 6  
(D. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbit Anna D | H                 | Jan   | 1853 | 47  | Texas      |                  |
| - Mathias B  | S                 | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |                  |
| - Elsie J    | S                 | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |                  |
| - Claude     | S                 | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| - Claude     | S                 | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 in #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-10073



TEXAS

A 130  
Abbott, James M.

VOL

101

E.D.

154

SHEET

14

LINE

L

W. Aug. 1858 41

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shrockmorton

Texas  
Det. #4

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Sarah F. W. | W.           | Oct.  | 1869 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| — Lizzie B.         | D.           | Feb.  | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Eulmar D.         | D.           | Sept. | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Lizzie A.         | D.           | Sept. | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Katie             | D.           | Aug.  | 1891 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1900

#1 sec #3



A 130

Abbot, James S. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58

SHEET 18

TEXAS

E.D. 38

W. (COLOR)

Feb (MONTH)

1899 (YEAR)

23 (AGE)

9412 (BIRTHPLACE)

LINE 97

Hillboro (COUNTY)

133 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Abbot, Nonnie J. | W                 | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | South Carolina |                  |
| James S.         | S                 | Dec   | 1899 | 5/2 | Tex            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |



A 130

TEXAS

Abbate, James S.

STATE

VOL.

11.2

E.D. 28

SHEET

1

LINE

11

21 June 1898 63 Georgia  
 Williamson Polk # 4

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Melton, John L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-5287

A 130

Abbott James T. STATE TEXAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 81 E.D. 52  
 SHEET 21 LINE 53  
H Kee 1852 47 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Montague Ret H  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Abbott Eliza J</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1860</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>Coria</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
| <u>Lela</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
| <u>Felix</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
| <u>Iber T.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Texas</u>     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 on  
 # 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

51-15871



A 130

Abbatt, James W. <sup>W</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73 E. D. 5-5-  
 SHEET 12 LINE 31

W Oct 1869 30 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone Pct 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbatt, Mollie E. | W                 | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |                  |
| Thomas            | S                 | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
| Stirling, F.      | S                 | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| Johnnie F.        | B                 | Oct   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |                  |
| Harde, Will       | Bo                | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |                  |

A 130

Abbott, James W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 85 E. D. 104<sup>E</sup>

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 41 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) 89 (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro (COUNTY) Oct 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Abbott, Mary F. | W            | July  | 1857 | 42  | Mississippi |             |
| - Lula          | D            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Mississippi |             |
| - John P.       | S            | June  | 1887 | 12  | ennessee    |             |
| - Lillian       | D            | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Texas       |             |
| - Mack D.       | S            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Texas       |             |



A 130  
*Abbott, James H.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *35* E.D. *134*

SHEET *3* LINE *1*

*B. Mar.* *163* *37* *Kentucky*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*El Paso*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Fort Bliss*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Ordnance Sergeant*

REMARKS *Non commissioned Staff*

H 130  
 Abbott, James W. C. VOL. 73  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.O. 55  
 SHEET 12 LINE 78  
 34 Dec 1850 49 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Limestone (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (N. C. S.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Sarah M. | W            | May   | 1847 | 53  | Alabama    |             |
| - Mollie         | D            | Aug   | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| - Lonie          | D            | Oct   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| - Elace          | D            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Susan          | D            | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-13073





A 130  
Abbet, Jarlie<sup>E</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 52

E.D. 9

SHEET 5

LINE 86

St

ny

1880

20

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Warden

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbet, Ellen   | St           | May   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| Sweet, Charlie | St           | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Sweet, Wilson  | St           | June  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Abbet, Jarlie<sup>E</sup>

<sup>A 130</sup>  
 Abbot, Jarlie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

52

E.D. 9

SHEET

5

LINE

86

24

MO

1880

20

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sardin

Pct 1

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbot, Ellen   | H            | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| Sweet, Charlie | S            | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Sweet, Wilson  | S            | June  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Abbot, Jarlie

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

B A 130  
*Abadie, Jean. Mr*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *16*

TEXAS  
E.D. *15*

SHEET *2*

LINE *17*

*W* *Jan* *1932* *68*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Cameron*  
(COUNTY)

*France*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*NA*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Pch No 2*  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Lillian</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>John</i>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

130  
Abbitt, Jennie

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 76

SHEET 15 LINE 67

B. Jan 1850 50

Un.

NR

(COLOR) ~~White~~ Harris

(BIRTHPLACE) Oct. 1

(CITY) Houston

(CITY) Austin

1578

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Abbott, Jess*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 75

E.D. 71

SHEET 1

LINE 10

*W*

(COLOR)

*Feb.*

*1861*

(YEAR)

*39*

(AGE)

*Missouri*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*McLennan*

(COUNTY)

*Presnet No. 1*

(M. C. D.)

*Waco*

(CITY)

*N. 5th*

(STREET)

*1912*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Abbott, Eliza</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Lillie</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Elizabeth</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Wilson C.</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Chas. G.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H121122*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11501

*Tula*

### DEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-- DETROIT

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 on #1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-00000





A 130  
*Arleta, Isaac*

TEXAS  
VOL. *35* E.D. *24*  
SHEET *13* LINE *59*

*W. Mar. 1867 33 Texas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*El Paso*

*Pot. 1*

*El Paso*

(CITY)

*San Francisco*

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

*770*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Triar, William*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

A 130

Abbott, Jim

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 12

E.D. 8

TEXAS

SHEET 13

LINE 74

B.

July

1890

9

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(STATE/PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria

(COUNTY)

Oct 27

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chambers, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son:

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-23870

Abbott, J.

TEXAS

VOL. 58

E. D. 31

SHEET 18

LINE 93

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill

(CITY)

Pat

(H. C. D.)

Hillshoro

(CITY)

~~Corcoran~~

(STREET)

Corcoran

(HOUSE NO.)

27

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Lawrence S | W            | March | 1849 | 51  | Maryland   |             |
| - Rosalie          | S            | March | 1880 | 20  | Mass       |             |
| - Lawrence W       | S            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Mass       |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 130

Abbott, Joe L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

101

L.D.

154

SHEET

16

LINE

30

W

Oct.

1853

46

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor

Oct. #4

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Lula B. | W            | Jan   | 1867 | 33  | Alabama    |             |
| — Evan G.       | L            | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Eddie C.      | L            | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Willie B.     | L            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Leah R.       | L            | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1 see #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—1907



1130

Abbot, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 34

E.D. 22

SHEET 25

LINE 52

M  
(COLOR)  
Mar.  
(MONTH)  
1861  
(YEAR)  
39  
(AGE)  
Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Chas.  
(CITY)  
(COUNTY)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Oct. 3  
(M. C. D.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Abbot, Benjamin</u> | <u>M</u>     | <u>Aug.</u>  | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Luther</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>   | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Walter</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Lee</u>             | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Pearl</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Alabama</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Mar. 12

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11071

STATE Texas

### Area of Study—Continued

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY- CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2224/

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-2093

A 130  
**Abbott, John**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 44 E.D. 118  
 SHEET 2 LINE 65  
 W. Oct. 1839 60 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Galveston Oct. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Galveston Mechanic  
(CITY) (STREET)  
 399  
 7415  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Louisa  | W            | Sept  | 1863 | 36  | Louisiana  |             |
| Scott, Jennie   | Bo           | Mar.  | 1872 | 28  | Maine      |             |
| Parker, Edna L  | Bo           | Jan.  | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Griffin, Sallie | Bo           | July  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |



A 130

Abbot, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90 E.O. 75

SHEET 12 LINE 23

W Mar 1867 33 Tennessee

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rains Oct 1

(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbot, Florence | W            | Apr   | 1877 | 23  | Indiana    |             |
| - Lellie        | D            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Cora          | D            | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Luvadie       | D            | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| - Walton C      | S            | Dec   | 1899 | 12  | Texas      |             |

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33 E.D. 18

SHEET 18 LINE 96

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Tex

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

I. C. S.

(CITY)

Oct. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Ed. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

2-12890

**TEXAS**

**Abbott, John A.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**W** **Mich** **1864** **36** **Missouri**  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**Coleman** **Pet** **4**  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Martha | W.           | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| — Horace       | S            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| — Gordon       | S            | Jan   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| — Ethel        | D            | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

A 135

Abbott John C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 113

E.D. 137

SHEET 13

LINE 23

W. C. 1865 34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pct. #7

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Bettie I. | W            | Jan   | 1878 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| W. C. M.          | W            | July  | 1870 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| W. C.             | W            | Nov   | 1875 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| W. C.             | W            | Nov   | 1878 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11001

A 136

TEXAS

Abbatt, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)VOL. 13<sup>0</sup> E.D. 12

SHEET 8 LINE 30

21 June 1850 49  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Brown.  
(CITY) (COUNTY)Texas.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dist. 8.  
(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbatt, Mattie | H.                | Jan   | 1865 | 35  | Texas      |                  |
| — Laura        | D.                | May   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
| — Lula         | D.                | June  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |                  |
| — Christopher  | S.                | July  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| — Harkley      | S.                | Sep   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 35-12871

|                       |          |                   |               |
|-----------------------|----------|-------------------|---------------|
| N. 130                |          | TEXAS             |               |
| Abbott, John R.       |          | STATE             |               |
|                       |          | VOL.              | 111 E. R. 124 |
|                       |          | SHEET             | 7 LINE 29     |
| N. 344                | 188' 24' | Missouri          |               |
| Richita               | 231 1/2  |                   |               |
| ENUMERATED WITH       |          | Johnson, Oscar M. |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE |          | Hired Man         |               |
| REMARKS               |          |                   |               |

A 150  
 Abbott, John J.  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 7  
 E.D. 18  
 SHEET 3  
 LINE 67  
 24 Jan 1846 54 Maryland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Began  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 San Antonio  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 917  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Emily | W            | Dec   | 1861 | 38  | Ark        |             |
| Maggie        | D            | Jan   | 1881 | 18  | Ark        |             |
| John F.       | S            | Jan   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| William       | S            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Mary C.       | D            | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 142

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-21871

五

ENDED ON FAMILY--CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# sent 1

A-1 b

[illegible]

4-1-2008



A 130

Abbott John J.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

32

E.D.

60

SHEET

12

LINE

5

W  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1845  
(YEAR)25  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Eastland  
(COUNTY)P.O.  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott Mary A | w.           | Nov   | 1849 | 50  | Georgia    |             |
| - Chester     | S.           | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Georgia    |             |
| - Oscar       | S.           | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Georgia    |             |
| - Clara       | S.           | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Georgia    |             |
| - Rufus       | S.           | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-5867

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

LA-4070

Abbott, John  
HEAD OF FAMILY

### HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

VOL. 67

## TEXAS

LD.

82

SHEET

VOL. 67  
SHEET 2

LIM

25

**Color**

2. h i

**CONCLUSIONS**

4577-00-1

1999

18.23

27

## VALUE PLACES

(DISPLACE)

## GOVERNMENT

(CO) 111

Handman

(附、五、九)

(CITY)

**CONCLUSIONS**

(140422) (U)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1998

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott John T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 89 E.D. 66

SHEET 23 LINE 22

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parker

(COUNTRY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

Weatherford

(CITY)

North Main

(STREET)

1115  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Abbott, Ophelia W. | W.           | Apr.  | 1871 | 29    | Georgia    |             |
| Freddie A.         | S.           | Jan.  | 1894 | 6     | Georgia    |             |
| George T.          | S.           | Oct.  | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |       |            |             |

A 130

Abbott, John W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E.D.

129

SHEET

12

LINE

71

W.

Apr.

1856

44

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Malbarger

Or.

(M. C. D.)

Vernon

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Mattie | W.           | Oct.  | 1873 | 26  | Alabama    |             |
| John T.        | P            | Mar.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Roy L.         | P            | Jan.  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Leland W.      | P            | Feb.  | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| William B.     | P            | Apr.  | 1900 | 0   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

A 130  
Abbott John W.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL 76

TEXAS

E.D. 86

SHEET 7

LINE 02

W Oct. 1867 32 Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan

Pct. 4

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Helena | W            | Oct.  | 1867 | 27  | Missouri   |             |
| Enla           | D            | Jan.  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Johnnie        | S            | Nov.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

E. D. 22

SHEET 18

LINE 27

W

(COLOR)

Nov. 1868

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Pct. 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Abbott, Edna | W            | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Mississippi |             |
| — Ethel      | D            | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Texas       |             |
| — Mattie     | D            | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Texas       |             |
| — Austin C.  | S            | Feb   | 1900 | 1/2 | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

A 139

*Abeyta, Juana*

TEXAS

VOL. *35* E.D. *25*

SHEET *12* LINE *89*

*St. Jim. 1890 20 Texas*

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (BIRTHDAY)  
*El Paso Oct. 2*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Flures, Cruz*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Adopted*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11575



A 130

Abbott, Jnd

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

32

E.D. 60

SHEET

7

LINE 24

M

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Eastland

(COUNTY)

Pct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Curtis &amp;

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12470

A 180

Abbott Julius M.

TEXAS

VOL.

51

E.D.

64

SHEET

1

LINE

83

W

(COLOR)

Mrc

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madalaga

(CITY)

pct

(P. C. D.)

Seguin

(CITY)

East Austin

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Annie | W            | Sept  | 1858 | 42  | Texas      |             |
| Charley       | S            | Feb   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Julian        | S            | March | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Mary          | W            | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Joan          | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |

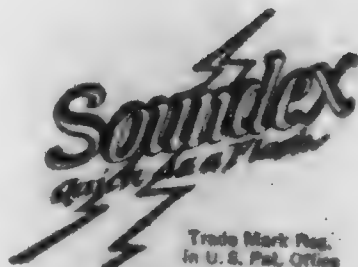
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS#1  
See #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

13-11571





Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 14,532 | 1,405,005 |
| 1,907,220  | 1,405,005 |
| 1,909,219  | 1,401,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

A 130  
Abbott, L. B.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 32 E.D. 61  
 SHEET 15 LINE 69  
N Nov 1853 46 Kentucky  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Eastland Pct. 6  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY :

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Frankie | S.           | Nov.  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Bradton B.      | S.           | Aug.  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Davis, Francis  | Sr.          | Dec.  | 1863 | 36  | Arkansas   |             |
| Church, Arthur  | Bo.          | May   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Harp, J. A.     | Bo.          | July  | 1864 | 35  | Indiana    |             |



N 130

TEXAS

Abbott, Laura  
(PERSONAL)

STATE

VOL. 9

E.D. 108

SHEET 12

LINE 96

W Dec 1885 14 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)

Bexar Pct #1  
(COUNTY) (DISTRICT)

San Antonio E Commerce  
(CITY) (STREET)

902  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garrison, Laura A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

A 130

Abbott, Lee

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

70

E.D.

TEXAS

87

SHEET

5

LINE

9

N Aug 1864

35

Mississippi

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(SETTLEMENT)

McLennan

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

McGregor

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CIVILIAN |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|------------|----------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |            | SHIP     |
| Abbott, Lucy | Wife         | Dec   | 1877 | 24         | Texas    |
| James P      | Son          | May   | 1898 | 2          | Texas    |
|              |              |       |      |            |          |
|              |              |       |      |            |          |
|              |              |       |      |            |          |
|              |              |       |      |            |          |
|              |              |       |      |            |          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-01251



A 130  
*Abbott, Lem*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL *52* E.D. *114*

SHEET *14* LINE *94*

*13* *June* *1873* *26* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Houston* *Pet 2*  
(COUNTY) (C. S.)

(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-13270

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, Lewis

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 73

E.D. 59

SHEET 10

LINE 79

B. April 1872 28

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS NO.)

Limestone

(COUNTY)

Oct. 4

(U. S. D.)

Meria

(CITY)

Main

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Oates Thomas F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

A 130

Abbott Lewis B

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

24

E.D.

93

SHEET

11

LINE

22

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pet

(U. S. S.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Lamar

(STREET)

484

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Huey, Samuel B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—1280

A3

A 130

TEXAS

Abbatt, Lewis J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

E.D. 22

SHEET 15

LINE 22

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collier

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Abbatt, Annie | W            | Sept  | 1836 | 63  | Georgia     |             |
| Olevia        | D            | June  | 1875 | 24  | Alabama     |             |
| Luther        | S            | June  | 1882 | 17  | Mississippi |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-5887

A 150

Abbott, Lizzie

(SURVIVOR)

VOL. 35

TEXAS

E.D. 22

SHEET 2

LINE 20

W. Dec 1851 48

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

(CITY)

Pot.

(U. S. S.)

El Paso

(CITY)

N. Stanton

(CITY)

113

(INDEX NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tripp, Jessy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1278

A 130

A blott Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

9.

E.D.

108

SHEET

12

LINE

95

W.

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pct #1

(M. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

E. Commerce

(STREET)

902

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garrison, Laura A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900  
Abert, Locano  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 98

TEXAS

E.D. 70

W Abert 1819 80

SHEET 8

LINE 80

(COLOR)  
Sutton  
(CITY)

Mexico  
Mex - 1  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(M. C. D.)

Pa  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abert, Rita | W                 | May   | 1832 | 68  | Mexico     | Nat.             |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 136

Abbot, Lora A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E.D. 121

SHEET 8 LINE 1

M.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1850.

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Robertson

(COUNTY)

Oct. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbot, John B. | S.           | July  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Annie B.       | D.           | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| James A.       | S.           | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |



A-130

# TEXAS

Abbott, Lattie S

STATE

VOL. 25

E.D. 38

SHEET 9

LINE ୧୧-

W. Mch 1875 25 Louisiana  
(CROSS) (MONTH) (YEAR) (CASE) (SHOWPLACE)  
Coryell Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (S. E. S.)

**ICITZENHAWP**

● ● ●

LCTV 93

**CONCLUSIONS**

(ENCLOSURE NO. 2)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stangle, William B  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

[illegible]

1144-1150

A 130

Abbott, Lula A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 48 E.D. 97

SHEET 1 LINE 76

74 Dec. 1968 31 Michigan  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Drayton  
(COUNTY)

Ch. 2  
(M. C. S.)

Del Rio  
(CITY)

Harbord  
(CITY)

1307  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bartlett, C Lucinda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

N 130  
 Areata, Luz  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 35 E.D. 22  
 SHEET 17 LINE 66  
 W May 1870 30 Mexico  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 El Paso  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Near City Limit N.R.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Areata, Maria | W.           | Jan.  | 1862 | 38  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| - Lupe        | R.           | Dec.  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Mesa, Ferris  | R.           | Aug.  | 1870 | 29  | Mexico     | Al.         |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

130  
Abbott, M. A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

44

E.D.

TEXAS

126

SHEET

10

LINE

76

W.

Dec.

1844

55

Georgia

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

Oct 1

(COUNTY)

(M. D. D.)

Galveston

Ave. 18

4317

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Nellie W. |              | Oct.  | 1889 | 10  | Alabama    |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Abbott, M. D.

INDEXED BY FAMILY

VOL 93

TEXAS

E.D. 128

SHEET 3

LINE 35

W

Jan 1871

29 Arkansas

Kennels

Pet 4

IN 6 01

101100000000

10111

1011111

1011000 00 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | 1900<br>CENSUS<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                        |
| Abbott, Mattie | W                 | Jan   | 1871 | 23  | Texas      |                        |
| - Bernice      | S                 | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |                        |
| - Harvey       | S                 | Nov   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |                        |
| - Wilson       | S                 | Dec   | 1899 | 5   | Texas      |                        |

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, M. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 63

E.D. 131

SHEET 2

LINE 56

W. Sep 1858

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt.

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbott, Sara | W.                | Dec   | 1866 | 30  | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Minnie B.  | D.                | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Joe P.     | D.                | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Jessie C.  | D.                | July  | 1893 | 6   | Tennessee  |                  |
| Clark, Alice | Br.               | July  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13891

A 150  
Abbott, M. E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

96

E.D.

91

SHEET

6

LINE

40

(COLOR)

W. M.

(MARRIAGE)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby

(CITY)

P. O.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, M. E. | W.           | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Georgia    |             |
| Ellen         | D.           | June  | 1899 | 32  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11561

A 130

Abbott, Mack

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

P.D. 22

SHEET 17

LINE 89

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Oct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Abbott, Cornelia | W            | Jan   | 1869 | 31  | Alabama     |             |
| — Maggie         | D            | Jan   | 1888 | 16  | Mississippi |             |
| — Jessie         | S            | May   | 1885 | 15  | Mississippi |             |
| — Jackson        | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Mississippi |             |
| — William        | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907



STATE

about Mack.

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1908 GENUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE GENUS

#2, cc #1

All

[illegible]

1999

A 180

Abbott Maggie

TEXAS

VOL. 11

E. S. 9

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 18

LINE 60

W

Nov

1866

33

Ind, Tex

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS)

Dowie

Tex 3

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hickles, Benjamin  
Dowie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51270

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, Maggie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 9

E.O. 108

SHEET 12

LINE 97

W. Nov 1887 12 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pct #1

(U. S. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

E. Commerce

(STREET)

902

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garrison, Laura A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—LINE

A 130

*Thelma Maggie B.*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **TEXAS**

VOL.

17

E. D.

70

SHEET

8

LINE

94

*W. June 878 21*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Calder*  
 (COUNTRY)

*Leila*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Calder*  
 (N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Grace Alice H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

**A 130**  
**Abayta, Marcelino**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**  
**25**  
**77**  
**Pa.**

**W.** **June 1864** **35** **Mexico**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**El Paso** **Pch** **2**  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abayta, Catarina | W.           | Apr.  | 1865 | 35  | Texas      |             |
| - Santiago       | S.           | June  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Ascension      | S.           | May   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Fidencia       | W.           | Nov.  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Eulogio        | S.           | Feb.  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |



A 130  
 Abbet, Marina  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 53 E.D. 82  
 SHEET 9 LINE 73

13 Aug 1876 23 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Harris Pck  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H.C. D.)  
 Houston Live Oak  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H.C. D.)  
 910  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbet, Julia | W            | June  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Edgar        | S            | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 130

*Avata Marsalina*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

103

L.D.

108

SHEET

6

LINE

26

W

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(OFFICERSHIP)

*Travis*  
(COUNTY)

*Pct. 1*  
(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Ramidas, Binalde*  
*Step Daughter*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-1170



A 130

Appodoca, Marteso  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

18

E.D.

18

SHEET

7

LINE

89

Mx Feb'y 1832 68 Mexico  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)

No

(CITY/STATE)

Cherokee  
(CITY)

Oct 1

(C. C. D.)

Rusk

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CROSS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Penitentiary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

X Inmate

REMARKS

X Supplied - Enumerated as Head

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-54870

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, Martha A  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

62

E.D.

121

SHEET

23

LINE

96

W June 1848 51  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt  
(COUNTY)Greenville  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbott, Viola S | 21                | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |                  |
| Oplands         | S                 | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |                  |
| Thomas R        | S                 | Dec   | 1885 | 19  | Texas      |                  |
| Mary A          | 21                | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |                  |

A 130

## TEXAS

Abbott Mary E

VOLUME 1

26

22

93

**SWEET**

LINE

23

h  
(COLOR)

Oct  
(1957)

1870

29

*Minnesota*

Dallas

1COUNTY

CP 1

謝 啟

10/10/50

LEITWA

*Lane*

1997年12月

484

ENUMERATED WITH

Wey, Samuel B.  
Wife

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Apparently wife of Abbott, Lewis B

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-4100

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, Mary L.

VOL.

101

E.D.

154

SHEET

25

LINE

8

W. Sept. 1835 64

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Throckmorton

Lit. #2

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Overton, James D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-2550

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, Mary M

STATE

VOL. 25

E.D. 38

SHEET

9

LINE 56

W Aug 1895 4 Texas

Coryell

Pet. 1

ENUMERATED WITH

Standlee, William B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-daughter

REMARKS

A 130

Abbott, Matt

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

TEXAS

E.D. 27

SHEET 2

LINE 93

B.

(COLOR)

Set.

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Halls

(COUNTY)

Robt.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Willie | W.           | Mar.  | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| - Harry        | S.           | Mar.  | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-5871

A 130

Abbott, Matthew  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37 E.D. 24

SHEET 21 LINE 34

B. Sept. 1878 21 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hills Vol. 5  
(COUNTY) (H. C. S.)

1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <u>Abbott Mattie W.</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>Harry S.</u>         | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>Oliver D.</u>        | <u>D.</u>         | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |

A 130

TEXAS

A blott, Mattie

(PERSONAL)

STATE

VOL

9

E.D.

108

SHEET

12

LINE

98

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Texas

(PLACE)

(CENSUS)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pct #

(C. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

E. Commerce

(STREET)

902

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garrison, Laura A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12000



A 130  
 Abbott, Michael  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 28  
 SHEET 8  
 LINE 8  
 W  
 (COLOR)  
 Dallas  
 (CITY)  
 1845  
 (YEAR)  
 54  
 (AGE)  
 Kentucky  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 1846  
 (M. C. D.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Nancy | W            | Mar   | 1851 | 49  | Kentucky   |             |
| — " Minnie L  | D            | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — George      | S            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Edna        | D            | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |

A 130

*Abdo, Mildam K*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *62*

TEXAS

E.D. *121*

SHEET *14*

LINE *25*

*W* *May* *1875* *25* *Syria*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Al*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hunt*  
(COUNTY)

*Greenville* *Silver*  
(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Abdo, Rosci C. K.</i> | <i>M</i>          | <i>Un</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Syria</i> | <i>NR</i>        |
|                          |                   |           |             |           |              |                  |
|                          |                   |           |             |           |              |                  |
|                          |                   |           |             |           |              |                  |
|                          |                   |           |             |           |              |                  |
|                          |                   |           |             |           |              |                  |
|                          |                   |           |             |           |              |                  |
|                          |                   |           |             |           |              |                  |

A 150  
 Arata, Mithias (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 35 E.O. 17  
 SHEET 26 LINE 63  
 W. July 1846 54 Mexico Pa.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 El Paso Pst 8  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Arata, Francisca M. | W.           | Sept. | 1849 | 50  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| - Amelio            | S.           | Feb.  | 1881 | 19  | New Mexico |             |
| - Jose              | S.           | Nov.  | 1853 | 16  | New Mexico |             |
| - Estevan           | S.           | July  | 1854 | 15  | New Mexico |             |
| - Roman             | S.           | Aug.  | 1859 | 10  | Texas      |             |

A 130  
Abbott Monroe.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

89

TEXAS

E.D.

76

SHEET

18

LINE

78

W

July

1846

53

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parker

Pct 3

(COUNTY)

(IN U.S.)

(GIVEN)

(FAMILY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbott Sarah H. | W                 | Sept  | 1847 | 52  | Texas      |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—24825

A 130

Abbott, Murray L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 89

TEXAS

P.D. 73

SHEET 16

LINE 5

Nov 1883 16  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(STATE/PLACE)

Parker  
(CITY)

Pet 4  
(CR. C. SJ)

(CITY)

(OFFICE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Snider, Sarah Jane  
Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

A 130

Abbott, Myrtle

(INDUSTRIAL)

VOL. 19

TEXAS

E.D. 15

SHEET 10

LINE 710

W

(COLOR)

N.R.

(METH)

N.R.

(YEAR)

H

(AGE)

Indiana

(PLACE)

(COUNTRY)

Clay

(COUNTRY)

P. 2

(U. S. A.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Glansell, John H.  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1089

A 130

Abeyta Octaviana (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 35 TEXAS  
 E.D. 25  
 SHEET 6 LINE 42  
 W. Mar. 1858 42 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| A. Abeyta Juanita | W.           | May   | 1890 | 10    | Texas      |             |
| - Ana             | W.           | Sep   | 1892 | 7     | Texas      |             |
| - Emilia          | W.           | Feb   | 1895 | 5     | Texas      |             |
| - Manuel          | S.           | May   | 1896 | 4     | Texas      |             |
| - Petra           | W.           | Mar   | 1900 | 3 1/2 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*See #2

CHIEF OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

Opas

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Dec 71

A-11

Dr. J. J. McLaughlin, Jr., President, American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene

22-23



A 130

Albert, D. *unnie*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

107

E.D. 41

SHEET

14

LINE 21

B.

Sex *✓*

1811

88

Virginia

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walker

Pat. 4.

(COUNTY)

(W. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Springer, Fred.  
 Ant *✓*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21490

N 130  
Abbott R. A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 107

SHEET 4

TEXAS

E.D. 86

LINE 11

It Dec 1859 40 La

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria

Oct

Victoria

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

De Leon

M. C.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, R. A. | It           | Aug   | 1871 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| Marion        | S            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | "          |             |
| J. C.         | "            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | "          |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

little shown

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11371

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, B. P.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

111

E. D.

155

SHEET

13

LINE

92

W

May 1865

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tom Green

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Derking, H. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1170

A 130

abbott R S

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 107 E.D. 155

SHEET 23 LINE 94

W. Aug. 1877 22 Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tomb Green

(COUNTY)

(B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Early Abbott

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

J. Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

A 130

STATE

TEXAS

Abelso Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

32

E.O.

60

SHEET

9

LINE

33

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Eastland

(COUNTY)

P.O. 6

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abelso, Della B. | W.           | July  | 1874 | 25  | Georgia    | A           |
| Armstrong        | B            | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Georgia    | A           |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

52-12071

*Abbott, Robert*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VE

90 E.D. 75

SHEET

17 LINE 29

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Dec 1864*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*35*

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Rains*

(COUNTY)

*Feb-1*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Abbott, Minnie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texas</i>     |             |
| <i>Martha A</i>       | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1840</i> | <i>59</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11073

A 180

TEXAS

Abbatt Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

34

E.D.

99

SHEET

5

LINE

21

B.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Laird

(COUNTY)

Det #4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bennett, Jake

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11110

A 30

Abbott, Robert L. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 113 E.D. 1-7

SHEET 12 LINE 1

W. Mar 1872 27 Texas (CITIZENSHIP)

Ill. Mead (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbott, Melissa | W.                | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |                  |
| — Lawrence      | S.                | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| Beatrice        | Da                | Sept  | 1899 | 1/2 | Texas      |                  |
| Rice, Anna      | Da                | Feb   | 1871 | 38  |            |                  |



A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, Robert M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 12

E.D. 6

SHEET 12

LINE 94

W.

Jan

1877

23

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos

(COUNTY)

p. 44

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Rains, Wesley       | Se           | May   | 1881 | 19  | Georgia    |             |
| Rhodes, Augustus H. | Se           | Nov   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| S. Thomas, John     | Se           | July  | 1870 | 29  | Texas      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 130

Abbott, Robert W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67

TEXAS

E.D. 69

SHEET 4

LINE 84

W Sept 1872 27 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUSSHIP)

Kaufman

(CITY)

~~John~~ P.C. 1

(H. C. B.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CENSUSSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |            |
| Abbott, Etta F. | W            | Apr   | 1874 | 26  | Mississippi |            |
| - Nestor B.     | D            | Nov   | 1878 | 1   | Texas       |            |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |            |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |            |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |            |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |            |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-50821

A 130

Abbath, Rome

(PERSONAL)

VOL.

18

L.O.

TEXAS

18

SHEET

5

LINE

29

W. Nov 1875 24 Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Pct-1

(U. S. D.)

Rusk

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Penitentiary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

X Inmate

REMARKS

X Supplied Enumerated as Head

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-10820

130

TEXAS

Abbott, Rosa  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 99

E.D. 89

SHEET 2

LINE 15

OK May 1862 St  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (STATE)

Kentucky  
(CITY) (PLACE) (COUNTY)

Tarrant  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Pat H.  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Ft Worth  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Higgins, John   | S            | June  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Abbott, Alberta | D            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Claudie         | S            | Feb.  | 1894 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Bennett, Edolie | N            | Sept. | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |

A 230

Abbott, Rosa

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

12

E.D.

1

SHEET

9

LINE

40

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brayoria

(COUNTRY)

Pot. 1

(IN. C. S.)

Angleton

(CITY)

(COUNTRY)

(COUNTRY (S.))

ENUMERATED WITH

Patterson, John D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Visitor

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-51290

A 130

Abell, Rush  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

101

S. D.

156

SHEET

7

LINE

24

(COLOR)

(MOON)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(BIRTH)

(CITY)

(S. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-1120

A-2

S

**Soundex**  
*Quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and handled exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Houghton Mifflin Co.

Patent Nos.

Re: 14,588

1,807,220

1,808,219

1,434,008

1,435,044

1,481,748

Printed in U.S.A.

A 130

Abbot, S H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

63

E.D.

TEXAS

135

SHEET

31

LINE

35

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamer

(COUNTY)

Pet 6

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbot, Fannie | W            | Sept  | 1867 | 32  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Robt L      | S            | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Mary Lou    | D            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Finis Adie  | S            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Bettie      | D            | April | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |



A 130  
 Abbott S. J.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 64 E.D. 64  
 SHEET 24 LINE 5  
 It Oct 1834 65 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Karnes Pct. 5  
 (COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
 (CITY) (COUNTRY) (HOUSE NO.)  
 ENUMERATED WITH Moore, It. J.  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE m-in-law  
 REMARKS

130  
Abdon Salim

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 49

E.D. 101

SHEET 3

LINE 57

W

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Turkey

(BIRTHPLACE)

AK

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Precinct no 2

(S. C. D.)

Denison

(CITY)

B Crawford

(STREET)

419

(PHONE NO.)

True copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Kadane, Freed

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

See also Abdon, Salim

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1506

A 130

TEXAS

Abate, Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 53

E.D. 61

SHEET 1

LINE 91

24

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

m

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(A. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Preston

(STREET)

101

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abate, Kate  | 24           | Oct   | 1876 | 24  | Italy      | N.B.        |
| - Joe        | 2            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Indiana    |             |
| Abate, Joe   | 1            | Aug   | 1836 | 64  | Italy      | m           |
| Abate, Mary  | B            | Sept  | 1850 | 19  | Indiana    |             |
| Jamies, Lida | Se           | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Idaho      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11071

A 130

Abbott, Sam

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

78

P. 26

TEXAS

SHEET

8

LINE

23

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mataga, La

(COUNTY)

Oct '4

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Matthew<sup>EW</sup>, Mark

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11876

A-3

A 130  
**Abbett, Sarah**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 15 E.D. 125  
 SHEET 8 LINE 13  
 W Oct 1853 46 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Caldwell Oct 6  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbett, Lillie B | D            | Nov   | 1876 | 23  | Alabama    |             |
| Ollie J          | L            | May   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| James M          | L            | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Luey O           | L            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Artie B          | D            | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-14



A 130  
Abbott, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 12

TEXAS  
E.D. 8

SHEET 13

LINE 72

B. Apr. 1882 18  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Spain

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brazoria  
(COUNTY)

0047  
(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chambers, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-1180

A 130

Abott, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 97

E.D. 98

SHEET 17

LINE 59

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1829

(YEAR)

73

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)

(CITY)

Smith

(COUNTY)

Pat. 11

(U. S. S.)

Tyler

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reaves, Stephen D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-4229



A 130

Abbott, Scott H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 20

TEXAS

E.D.

5

SHEET 16

LINE

68

27

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Ind

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Pitt - 1

(U. S. D.)

McKinney

(CITY)

North Chestnut

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Minnie  | W            | May   | 1858 | 42  | Ind        |             |
| — Charley       | S            | May   | 1885 | 15  | Tex        |             |
| — Louie         | D            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Tex        |             |
| Matthews, Jno C | F L          | Apr   | 1838 | 72  | England    | Ta          |
| — Hanna         | M L          | Apr   | 1834 | 66  | England    | Ta          |

A 130

Abbott, Sheppard

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

78

TEXAS

L.B.

36

SHEET

6

LINE

22

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

matagorda

(COUNTY)

Pot 4

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rev. Caroline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1900

A 130

Abbott Sherman C  
(PERSONAL)

TEXAS

VOL 50

E.D. 19

SHEET 13

LINE 64

W Feb 1864 36 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY AND STATE)Grimes Oct 2  
(CITY) (M. C. S.)

(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rhodes Samuel C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51119

A 130

Abbott Lilas A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 113

E.D. 137

SHEET 6

LINE 45

W

(COLOR)

Jan 1861

(MONTH)

39

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Miller

(CITY)

1

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Walter A | W            | Sept  | 1864 | 35  | Texas      |             |
| — Ralph A        | S            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Grace B        | D            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Nancy L        | D            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Clara M        | D            | Sept  | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1150  
 Abbott, Silvanus B. TEXAS  
(INDUSTRIAL) VOL 14 E.S. 54  
 21 Feb 1838 62 Illinois SHEET 1 LINE 91  
(COLONY) (COUNTY) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY)  
 Burnett BCK 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH HAMILTON, Lewis  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE son-in-law  
 REMARKS

A 130

Abbott, Solomon

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 77

TEXAS

E.D. 31

SHEET 3

LINE 54

W. Jan. 1899

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

Alatama

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(CITY)

Pet. 3

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mitchell, Solomon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. Gardner.

REMARKS

1890 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-5875

A 130

Abbott, J. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 93

TEXAS

E.D. 128

SHEET 6

LINE 17

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Russells

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Martha | W            | Mar   | 1844 | 56  | Arkansas   |             |
| - J. R.        | S            | June  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| - Mary S.      | D            | Oct   | 1871 | 18  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-15871

130  
*Abbott, Theodora*

INDIVIDUAL

TEXAS

VOL. *7*

E.D. *91*

SHEET *6*

LINE *14*

*W* *Feb* *1891*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*9*

(AGE)

*Mexico*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pa.*

(VASSAL)

*Bexar*

(COUNTY)

*Rt. 1*

(R. C. D.)

*San Antonio*

(CITY)

*Jackson*

(CITY)

*213*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Degener, Hans C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

*Apparently Daughter of Degener, Hans C.*  
*Apparently Daughter of Abbott Aurelia S.*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-13419



H130

Avant, Theodore

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71

TEXAS

E.D. 83

SHEET 7

LINE 71

W

(COLOR)

Sept. 1871

(MONTH)

28

(YEAR)

Texas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca

(COUNTY)

Pct. one

(M. C. D.)

Hallettsville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant, Lorena W | W            | Sept. | 1871 | 28  | Ala.       |             |
| Melma           | S            | July  | 1896 | 9   | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see also

Avant, Theodore

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12873

A 130

Abbott Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 100

TEXAS

E.D. 115

SHEET 11

LINE 95

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Mary       | Wife         | July  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Thomas, William L. | Son          | Apr.  | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-10871

*H 130*  
*Abbott Thomas A*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 104 E.D. 105

SHEET 6 LINE 100

W Sept 1867 32  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Tyler  
 (COUNTY)

Texas Oct #4  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Abbott Martha J</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Carrie L</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Hattie</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas A</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>James C</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1, Sec #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11571



130  
Abbott, Thos. H.

VOL. 9

TEXAS

E.D. 110

SHEET 16

LINE 31

May 1855

45

England

na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bekan

Pet. H.

Saw Antonio

Adams

323

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Johanna | W            | Aug   | 1860 | 39  | Texas      |             |
| — Thos. H. Jr   | S            | July  | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Oliver        | S            | June  | 1885 | 14  | "          |             |
| — Frank         | S            | Mar.  | 1888 | 12  | "          |             |
| — Oscar         | S            | Oct.  | 1889 | 10  | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

6124 B2

Ditto Shomer

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-18892



A 130  
Abbott, Thomas H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 101 E.D. 158

SHEET 4 LINE 19

W Dec. 1869 30 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Saylor

(CITY)

Pct. 1.

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Adie | W            | May   | 1874 | 26  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Joseph R.  | S            | Dec.  | 1891 | 8   | Tennessee  |             |
| — William J. | S            | Nov.  | 1893 | 6   | Tennessee  |             |
| — Johnnie L. | S            | Jan.  | 1896 | 4   | Tennessee  |             |

A 130

TEXAS

Abbot, Thos. L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 69

E.D. 130

SHEET 14

LINE 60

98

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTRY)

Pet 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Duniven, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—20879



A 130  
Abbott, Tillman  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 28 E.D. 141  
 SHEET 8 LINE 13  
W Jan 1872 28 Kentucky  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dallas Oct 15  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Oda | W            | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Mike      | S            | Oct   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, Tom

(SUFFIX)

VOL.

57

E.O.

17

SHEET

17

LINE

22

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUSSHIP)

Bell

(CITY)

Pet # 1

(H. C. N.)

Belton

(CITY)

E Pearl

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dance, Ida

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-4385

K 130  
Abbatt, Tom S  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 76 E.D. 89  
 SHEET 23 LINE 61  
24 Nec 1869 30 Missouri  
 (BOLDED) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
McCormick Pet No-3  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbatt, John | H            | Apr   | 1875 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Golda B      | W            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| John         | W            | May   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Infant       | S            | May   | 1901 | 72  | Texas      |             |

A 130

Adela Tomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35E.D. 17

TEXAS

SHEET 5LINE 54

W. N.C. 1873 26 - Tomas  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Cal. Texas  
(CITY) (STATE)

Cal. Texas My road of N. Orange  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)

(CITY/STATE)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | ENTER-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                |
| <u>Adela (Tomas) Tomas</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Texas</u> | <u>Cal.</u>    |
| <u>Myra, wife</u>          | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Texas</u> | <u>Cal.</u>    |
|                            |                   |             |             |           |              |                |
|                            |                   |             |             |           |              |                |
|                            |                   |             |             |           |              |                |
|                            |                   |             |             |           |              |                |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

31-5187

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, V. L.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

15

E. D.

117

SHEET

28

LINE

8

W. Dec. 1871 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(CITY OR PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell

(CITY)

Pct. 1

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Mattie | W.           | Apr.  | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| —, Hewitt      | S.           | July  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| 7              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1130

Albita Viriana

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

30

TEXAS

E.D.

26

SHEET

7

LINE

10

H.

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

El Paso

(CITY)

Oct 3

(D. O. B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Albita, Elena | D.           | July  | 1882 | 14  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1000 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-53071

W



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office  
**A SERVICE**  
Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Houghton Mifflin Co.

Patent Nos.  
No. 10,408 1,484,008  
1,007,000 1,485,000  
1,008,010 1,481,944

Made in U.S.A.

*Abbott Jk A.*

**TEXAS**

VOL. *5*

E.D. *30*

SHEET *6*

LINE *17*

W  
1898

*May 1894 38*

*1894*

1898

*1894*

1898

1898

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Abbott Nancy</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                  |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                  |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                  |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                  |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                  |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                  |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                  |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                  |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                  |                  |



A 130  
Abbott, W. A.

TEXAS

VOL 182

E.D. 106

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 18

LINE 81

W Mar 1875 25 Wisconsin

Montgomery

(AGE)

Pct 1

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Emma | M.           | May   | 1854 | 54  | New York   |             |
| — Lula       | Si           | Aug   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| — Nora       | Si           | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Florence   | Si           | Dec   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Terence    | Si           | Oct   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12871

*J. J. J.*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

[illegible]

A 190

Abbot, W. Eliz

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 63

E.D. 135

SHEET 21

LINE 71

W April 1853

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

HE Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Adair

(COUNTRY)

Oct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbot Lizzie | W            | Dec   | 1850 | 49  | Tennessee  |             |
| Clumie       | D            | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Abba         | D            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Adia         | D            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-5573

TEXAS

VOL. 10 E.D. 8

SHEET 7 LINE 70

Abbott, H. L. ✓  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 H. Sept. 1832 67 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Ree  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Greenville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, S. A. ✓ | H.           | Dec   | 1838 | 61  | Miss       |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-12021

A 190

Abbott, Walter

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 44

E.D. 124

SHEET 4

LINE 45

+B. Dec. 1895 4

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

T. &amp;

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(N. E. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

30

(STREET)

812

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reddo, Mattie L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

H Nephew

REMARKS

+

supplied from Dillo

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21370

<sup>130</sup>  
Abbott Wesley A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 64

TEXAS

E.D. 24

SHEET 5

LINE 11

W. July 1854 46  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Gasper  
(CITY)

Oct 3  
(IN C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbott Nancy   | W                 | July  | 1846 | 57  | Alabama    |                  |
| Abbott John    | H                 | July  | 1850 | 17  | Texas      |                  |
| Abbott David   | S                 | July  | 1853 | 15  | Texas      |                  |
| Abbott Luther  | S                 | July  | 1858 | 11  | Texas      |                  |
| Abbott Edna H. | D                 | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

A 130  
Abbott, Wilburn B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

52

PAGE

32

SHEET

7

LINE

25

W March 1861 39

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hardeman

Pct

Quannah

Starr

(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Lela | W            | Nov   | 1865 | 34  | Alabama    |             |
| — Lewis C    | S            | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — John L     | S            | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Gladys M   | D            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 51

SHEET 18 LINE 6

W

(COLOR)

(MARR)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Eastland

(COUNTY)

Dec 4

(M. C. S.)

7

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbott, Belle | W.                | Apr   | 1863 | 36  | Georgia    |                  |
| Armistead     | S.                | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Georgia    |                  |
| Oreston       | S.                | Mar   | 1885 | 14  | Georgia    |                  |
| Robert        | S.                | Jul   | 1891 | 9   | Georgia    |                  |
| Emmet         | S.                | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Georgia    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13021



A 130

Abbott, William A.

TEXAS

VOL.

113

P.B.

137

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

13

LINE

92

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. 1st 1837 62 Alabama

(CITY)

(S. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Mary | W            | July  | 1862 | 27  | Alabama    |             |
| William A.   | S            | July  | 1869 | 3   | Alabama    |             |
| Samuel R.    | S            | Dec   | 1879 | 22  | Alabama    |             |
| Mary A.      | D            | July  | 1882 | 7   | Alabama    |             |
| George       | S            | Oct   | 1892 | 15  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

A 130  
Abbott, Wm. A.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

16

TEXAS

E.D.

17

SHEET

6

LINE

55

W sept 1858 41 Texas  
Callahan pct 3  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbott, Francis | W                 | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |                  |
| — Nora          | D                 | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |                  |
| — Frank         | S                 | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| — Wilburn       | S                 | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| — James         | S                 | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

~~Find 1800~~  
#1544 #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-23071

STATE 10/1/82

#### INSTEAD OF FARE—Continued

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

10-25-74

A2B

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-12872

Abbott, William C.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

TEXAS

E.D. 5

SHEET 19

LINE 26

W Oct. 1858 42

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Oct 1858

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abbott, Annie K. | Wife              | Aug.  | 1867 | 32  | Texas      |                  |
| Bertha G.        | D.                | Aug.  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| Gerold S.        | S.                | July  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 130

TEXAS

Abbott, William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84

F.D. 84

SHEET 11

LINE 61

W May 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro

(COUNTY)

Pet P

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott Lena   | W            | Jan   | 1881 | 19  | Georgia    |             |
| " William May | D            | Oct   | 1899 | 10  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12072

A 130  
 Abbott William H. VOL. 89 TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.O. 76  
 SHEET 8 LINE 27  
 W. Arch 1858 42 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Parker Oct 5  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott Annie L. | W            | Dec   | 1867 | 32  | Missouri   |             |
| Arthur E.       | S            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Gracie E.       | D            | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Artie S.        | S            | Feb   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Winnie C.       | D            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |



A 130

TEXAS

Abit, William H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

166

E.D.

99

SHEET

21

LINE

31

W June 1843 56 Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jones

(COUNTY)

Precinct 1

(CITIZENSHIP)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abit, Elizabeth J | W            | Jan   | 1849 | 51  | Georgia    |             |
| Hattie            | D            | Sept  | 1854 | 15  | Alabama    |             |
| Albert C          | L            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Alabama    |             |
| Opelia B          | D            | Jan   | 1881 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Charles K         | S            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-58873



DO A 130  
 Abbott, William H. TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL 72 E.D. 42  
 SHEET 11 LINE 88  
 4 Apr. 1858 42 S. Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Leon Pct 5  
 (COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Lucinda F. W. | W.           | Aug.  | 1858 | 42  | Alabama    |             |
| Abbott, John D.       | S.           | May   | 1878 | 22  | Alabama    |             |
| — Emma F.             | D.           | July  | 1881 | 19  | Alabama    |             |
| — Eliza M.            | S.           | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Alabama    |             |
| — Arthur D.           | S.           | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Alabama    |             |



*Abbott, William H*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

*76*

E.D.

TEXAS

*93*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*60*

*Jan 1877 23*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*McLennan*

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Abbott, Judith</i> | <i>M</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1851</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>- Thomas</i>       | <i>B</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |             |
| <i>- Alice</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |             |
| <i>- Jennie M</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |             |
| <i>- Roy</i>          | <i>B</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Texas</i>    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-10091

<sup>A 130</sup>  
Abbott, William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 75

TEXAS

E. D. 66

SHEET 21

LINE 39

W

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

W. L. Lennan

(COUNTY)

Precinct No 1

(M. C. D.)

Waco

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Abbott, Mary C.     | W            | Apr.  | 1854 | 46  | Mississippi |             |
| Bedwell, Richard H. | S S          | Nov.  | 1875 | 24  | Texas       |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13867

A 130  
 Abbott, William J. M. TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 108 E.D. 48  
 SHEET 2 LINE 49  
 W. Nov. 1826 73 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Waller Pct. # 3  
 (COUNTRY) (M. C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Martha W. |              | Nov   | 1828 | 71  | Alabama    |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

130

Abbott, William J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL 32

E.D. 15

SHEET 7

LINE 12

7

May

1851

49

Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Edwards

Pct 1

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Sarah C     | 5            | Dec   | 1878 | 20  | Louisiana  |             |
| - Sidney R          | 4            | Jan   | 1881 | 19  | Louisiana  |             |
| - Leon              | 4            | Feb   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| - Willie M          | 4            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Fisher, Elizabeth M |              | Aug   | 1826 | 73  | Louisiana  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-23071

A 130  
 Abbott, William J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 59  
 SHEET 1  
 E.D. 96  
 LINE 12  
 W (COLOR)  
 Jan (MONTH)  
 1854 (YEAR)  
 46 (AGE)  
 South Carolina (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Peto (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hood (COUNTY)  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Mary C | W            | Oct   | 1859 | 41  | Missouri   |             |
| Ethel          | D            | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Kansas     |             |
| Frank          | D            | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Illinois   |             |
| Abraham        | S            | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Mary J         | D            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1542





A 120

Abbott, William W

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 89

TEXAS

R.D. 13

SHEET 16

LINE 4

W June 1880 19

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(INTERVIEW)

Parker

(COUNTY)

Pet 4

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Snider, Sarah Jane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-1299

A 180  
**Abbott, Willie E**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **73**  
 SHEET **13**

TEXAS  
 E. D. **55**  
 LINE **85**

**24** **Dec** **1876** **23** **Texas**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**Limestone** **Pct 2**  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Della | X            | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 130

Abbott Wilson (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 76 E.D. 85

71 (AGE) Sept (MONTH) 1834 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Tennison (BIRTHPLACE) 36 (CITIZENSHIP)

Mc (CITY) 9 (STREET) 100 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Abbott Edward J</u> | <u>J</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>Franklin H L</u>    | <u>Wife</u>  | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Missouri</u> |             |
| <u>Edgar E</u>         | <u>M</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>James J</u>         | <u>J</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |

A 130 B

TEXAS

Abot, North  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

E.D. 31

W  
(COLOR)Oct  
(MONTH)1879  
(YEAR)20  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

LINE 45

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell  
(COUNTY)Pet  
(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abot | Wife         | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| -    | Eda          | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| -    | Lucie        | July  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

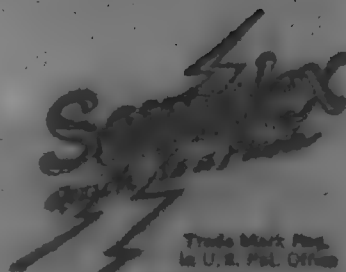
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-18871

bdo 132



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Beverly Hills Inc

Patent Nos.

Re: 1,800,000 ; 1,800,000

|                  |         |         |            |              |               |
|------------------|---------|---------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| Abdellah (D. P.) |         | VOL. 73 |            | E.D. 21      |               |
| (HEAD OF FAMILY) |         | SHEET 7 |            | LINE 65      |               |
| W                | 1970    | 30      | Palestine  | No           |               |
| (COLOR)          | (BIRTH) | (YEAR)  | (AGE)      | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Illinois         |         |         | Oct 3      |              |               |
| (COUNTY)         |         |         | (M. C. D.) |              |               |
| (CITY)           |         |         | (STREET)   |              | (HOUSE NO.)   |

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

A 134  
 Abedell, Abe  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

53

E.D.

84

SHEET

5

LINE

51

W May

1854

46

Europe

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris

(COUNTRY)

Pck

NA

(CITIZENSHIP)

Houston

(CITY)

S W Crawford

(STREET)

C. D.

1503

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Abedell, Ella | W            | July  | 1859 | 41  | Mississippi |             |
| Isidore       | S            | Nov   | 1881 | 19  | Texas       |             |
| Juliana       | S            | Oct   | 1884 | 16  | Texas       |             |
| Murphy, Sarah | Le           | May   | 1882 | 18  | Alabama     |             |

A 132  
Apodaca, Adolfo  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 26

SHEET 3 LINE 4

St. Jan. 1862 38  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

El Paso  
(COUNTY)

Oct. 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Apodaca, Juana</u> | <u>H.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>— Felipa</u>       | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>— Adelaida</u>     | <u>D.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>— Sofia</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>— Leonardo</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sec 2

A-1a



**HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

五

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

第 8 卷第 6 期 2007 年 12 月

11-15071

A 132

*Apodaca, Agusto*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *35* E.D. *26*

SHEET *9* LINE *12*

*H. Mar 1875 25 Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*El Paso Oct. 3*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CENSUS)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Ronquillo, Maria*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son-in-law*

REMARKS

A 138

Apodaca, Anacleto

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 35

E. D. 26

SHEET 5

LINE 74

W. Jan 1878 22

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

El Paso

(CITY)

Pct

(S. C. D.)

3

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apodaca, Natividad | W.           | Apr.  | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| - Guadalupe        | S.           | Mar.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| - Ignacio          | B.           | Sept. | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 138

Apodaca, Anita  
(TERRITORIAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 35

E.D. 27

SHEET 8

LINE 8

W. Mc. 1876 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(STATEPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso  
(COUNTRY)Pct. 4  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Loya, Fernando

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted - daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11070

A 122

Apodaca Antonio VOL 58 E.D. 25  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W June 1829 to Mexico Pa  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso Tex 2  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

                                                                
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Apodaca Carmel</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>AB</u>   |
| <u>— Ramon</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Texas</u>  |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |

A 132

Apodaca, Antonio  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

35

E.D.

24

SHEET

9

LINE

10

94

Apr

1895-5

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

Oct 3

(CITY)

(M. &amp; S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pinguillo Marina

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-4189

A 132

Apodaca, Antonio

TEXAS

VOL 35

E.R. 25

SHEET 14

LINE 47

OK Sep 1862 3

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITY)

El Paso

Oct. 2

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Romero, Pablo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-1289

A 132

TEXAS

Arto, Arthur

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36 E.D. 66

SHEET 16 LINE 69

W.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/ZIP/STATE)

Orch

(CITY)

Pet 1

(IN. S. S.)

Stephenville

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY/ZIP/STATE)

ENUMERATED WITH

Zimmerman, John F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—5427





A 132  
**Apodaca, Aurelio**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. **35** E.D. **28**  
 SHEET **2** LINE **76**  
**W.** **Feb.** **1871** **29** **Texas**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**El Paso** **Tex.** **6**  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |               |             |
| <b>Apodaca, Santos A.</b> | <b>W.</b>    | <b>Nov.</b> | <b>1869</b> | <b>30</b>  | <b>Mexico</b> | <b>N.R.</b> |
| <b>→ Maxbro</b>           | <b>S.</b>    | <b>Nov.</b> | <b>1892</b> | <b>7</b>   | <b>Texas</b>  |             |
| <b>→ Alemetris</b>        | <b>S.</b>    | <b>Dec.</b> | <b>1894</b> | <b>5</b>   | <b>Texas</b>  |             |
| <b>→ Manuel</b>           | <b>S.</b>    | <b>Nov.</b> | <b>1899</b> | <b>1/2</b> | <b>Texas</b>  |             |

A 152 C  
 Apodaca, Brigide<sup>o</sup> VOL. 35 E.D. 25  
 HEAD OF FAMILY  
 91 Oct. 1855 44 Texas  
 (NAME) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Cal Paso (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apodaca, Gemel | W.           | May   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| - Erlinda      | D.           | Nov.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| - Benito       | S.           | Mar.  | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 132  
*Apodaca, Calixto*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *35*

TEXAS

E. D. *26*

SHEET *5*

LINE *60*

*W.* *Oct.* *1878* *21*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Ed* *Paso*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*P.O.* *3*  
(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH-      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |                  |
| <i>Apodaca, Ramona</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i>      |
| <i>Jose</i>            | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Texas</i>  |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |               |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |               |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |               |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |               |                  |

A 102

*Spadaco, Carlo*  
(SURNAME)

VOL.

35

E.D.

TEXAS

18

SHEET

4

LINE

53

*Sp*  
(COLOR)

(BIRTH)(YEAR)(AGE)

*1883 7 Mexico*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Spadaco*  
(COUNTRY)

*Cal*  
(U. S. S.)

*Spadaco*  
(CITY)

*Ally R. Spadaco*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Spadaco, Maria*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

A 182

TEXAS

Apodaca, Cisto

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

E.D. 119

SHEET 9

LINE 2241

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell

(CITY)

Pet 2

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Apodaca, Adalada | W            | Mar   | 1862 | 38    | Texas      |             |
| - Peter          | S            | Apr   | 1884 | 16    | Texas      |             |
| - Fabiano        | D            | Jun   | 1891 | 9     | Texas      |             |
| - Salvador       | S            | June  | 1886 | 4     | Texas      |             |
| - Alson          | D            | Dec   | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12871

A 132  
Apodaca, Crescencia  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 35 E.D. 28  
 SHEET 4 LINE 51  
W. Apr. 1851 49 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
El Paso P.R. 5  
(CITY) (C. B.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Apodaca, Eulalia</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1850</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>- Saveriano</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Texas</u>  |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |               |             |

134  
Abdill, David L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 99 E.D. 98  
 SHEET 2 LINE 17  
M Dec 1835 64 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Tarrant Pct 4  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
St. Worth M. Seventh 901  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abdill, Emma M. | M                 | Aug.  | 1857 | 42  | Brazil     | NR               |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



A 132  
*Apodaca, Leonicia*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *35* E.D. *25*

SHEET *7* LINE *83*

*H. Aug 1854 45 Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*El Paso*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |              |             |
| <i>Apodaca, Emilia</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |          |              |             |

A 132 D  
Apts. Diehrich  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 71 E.D. 87  
 SHEET 6 LINE 37  
W Apr. 1856 44 Germany na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lavaca Pct. No 3  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP         | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |                      | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Apts. Catherine</u> | <u>W</u>             | <u>May</u>  | <u>1851</u> | <u>49</u> | <u>Germany</u> | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>✓ Charles</u>       | <u>S</u>             | <u>June</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Germany</u> | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>✓ Diehrich</u>      | <u>S</u>             | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Germany</u> | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>✓ Robert</u>        | <u>S</u>             | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>✓ Emma</u>          | <u>S<sup>D</sup></u> | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>N. B.</u>   |             |

A 132

TEXAS

Abados, Doroteo

VOL.

16

E. D.

19

(WARD OF FIRST)

SHEET

11

LINE

52

W

(COLOR)

Feb'y

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron

(COUNTY)

Pet 2

(U. S. D.)

Brownsville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abados, Anastacia | W            | May   | 1825 | 75  | Mexico     | NA          |
| - Francisco       | S            | Apr   | 1885 | 12  | Mexico     | NA          |
| - Martin          | S            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11571

A 132

Agodaco, Arriola  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 S.E. 17SHEET 17 LINE 67

N. Nov. 1886 13 New Mexico -  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (COUNTRY)

El Paso Pch. No. 8.  
(CITY) (H. C. S.)

- - 598  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mungaray, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-5389

<sup>R 122</sup>  
Apodaca Eligio  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**  
 VOL. 35 E.D. 26

SHEET 2 LINE 16

H. Apr. 1851 49 Texas  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
El Paso  
(CITY) (C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Apodaca, Teresa</u> | <u>H.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1856</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Rosa</u>            | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Emilia</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Daniel</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Santiago</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

sec 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10051

THE END OF THE LINE

*Edna*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

Sec

2000-2001

2000-2001

A 136

TEXAS

Abderson, Elizabeth

STATE

VOL.

7

E.D.

19

SHEET

8

LINE

72

H

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

5

(AGE)

Texas

(PLACE)

(CITY)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Bt

(IN C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Summit Ave

(STREET)

H

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cedity H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11890

A 132

Apodaca Elzenio

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

TEXAS

E.D. 26

SHEET 9

LINE 26

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

AGE

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OK Sept 1867 32 Texas

Cal Paso

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Apodaca Esclinda | W.                | May   | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |                  |
| - Filiberta      | D.                | Oct.  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| - Refugio        | D.                | Sept. | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| - Esclara        | D.                | Jan.  | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| - Martin         | S.                | July  | 1899 | 12  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—10092



A 132

Apodaca, Enrique

TEXAS

STATE

VOL

35

ED

18

SHEET

4

LINE

52

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

MR.

(SUFFIX)

El Paso

(CITY)

Pct # 1

(P. C. S.)

El Paso

(CITY)

Alley R. Santa Fe

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Esjicla, Marion  
Lodges

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-22878

A 132

TEXAS

Apodosa, Erasles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 35

E.D. 20

SHEET 3

LINE 86

W  
(COLOR)NR  
(RACE)1881  
(YEAR)28  
(AGE)Mex  
(COUNTRY PLACE)al  
(CITIZENSHIP)El Paso  
(CITY)Pct 1  
(U. S. C.)El Paso  
(CITY)South Campbell  
(CITY)213  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

County Jail  
+ Prisoner

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto

152  
*Apodaca, Eugenio*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

*35*

E. D.

*28*

SHEET

*7*

LINE

*38*

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*St. Mar.*

*1875*

*25*

*Mexico*

*N.R.*

*El Paso*

*Per.*

(C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-18872

A 132

*Apodaca, Eugenio* VOL. *35* TEXAS  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

*W. Aug. 1872 27 Mexico* SHEET *5* E.D. *26*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (LINE)

*El Paso* *Pt.* *3* *Pa.*  
(CITY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Apodaca, Refugio</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Febr</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Refugio</i>          | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Eugenio</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |

A 132

Gonzalez, Felipe

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 33

E.D. 18

SHEET 4

LINE 51

W. Mch 1863 37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(D. C. N.)

El Paso

(CITY)

Ally R. Smith Jr.

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Especeda, Marion

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-14898

A 132

Apodaji, Felix  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 25 E.D. 123

SHEET 14 LINE 21

H Feb 1845 55  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Crockett  
(CITY)Mexico Pa  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Apodaji, Matilda | H                 | Jan   | 1866 | 33  | Mexico     | NR               |
| P. - Magdalena   | D                 | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| and 5 Boarders   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A, 152  
*Apodora Florencia* TEXAS  
INDIVIDUAL VOL. 35 S.D. 21  
SHEET 9 LINE 60  
*H. Jan'y 1887 13 Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (COUNTRY)  
*Ed Swa* *St 1*  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. S.)  
*Ed Swa St Vrain* 407  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22790

A 132  
 Apodaca Francisco  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 35 E. D. 26  
 SHEET 6 LINE 53  
 W. Aug. 1857 42 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 El Paso Del. 3  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apodaca Jesusita | W.           | May   | 1862 | 38  | Thosco     | N.R.        |
| - Gregorio       | S.           | May   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Benancio       | W.           | Sept. | 1893 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Antonio        | S.           | Nov.  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Catalina       | W.           | Aug.  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |



A 132  
Apodaca, Gabriel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

TEXAS

E. D. 25

SHEET 11

LINE 98

W. Jan. 1875 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
El Paso  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Texas  
Pct 2  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apodaca, Catarina | W.           | Apr.  | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Maria             | W.           | 7     | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 152  
*Apodoca, Gabriel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 I.D. 21

SHEET 9 LINE 62

*24* *Mar* *1869* *31* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Ed. Paso* *St. Vrain*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Apodoca, Rosalia</i> | <i>Wife</i>  | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |

A 132  
 Apodaca, Guadalupe  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 35 E.D. 27  
 SHEET 9 LINE 86  
 W. Nov 1849 50 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 El Paso Pct #  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apodaca, Guadalupe W. | W            | May   | 1852 | 48  | Texas      |             |
| - Jesus M.            | S            | Nov.  | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| - Refugia             | D            | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| - Faustino            | S            | Jan   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| - Maria               | D            | April | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |

Apodaca, Guadalupe

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |             |
| — Jose         | S.           | Sept. | 1886 | 15   | Texas      |             |
| — Philip       | S.           | Oct.  | 1887 | 13   | Texas      |             |
| — Juana        | W.           | May   | 1888 | 12   | Texas      |             |
| — Antonio      | S.           | Jan.  | 1890 | 10   | Texas      |             |
| — Rufina       | W.           | Jan.  | 1893 | 7    | Texas      |             |
| — Calixario    | S.           | Sept. | 1893 | 6    | Texas      |             |
| — Ignacio      | S.           | Nov.  | 1899 | 4/12 | Texas      |             |
| Torres, Andrew | Bo.          | Jan.  | 1872 | 28   | Mexico     | N.          |
| Lopez, Adenis  | Bo.          | Jan.  | 1872 | 28   | Mexico     | N.          |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

550

A-13

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-12071

A 132

Apodaca Guadalupe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 23

SHEET 4 LINE 97

W MAY 1845 55 PL Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (NORTH PLACE) (COUNTRY)  
El Paso Pct 2  
(CITY) (R. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Colmenero Miguel  
Aunt

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TEXAS

Afferbach, Henry

VOL. 31

E.D. 29

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 12

LINE 53

H. 1824 25

Germany

Nat

(COLOR)

(MONT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New York

Oct - 3

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Afferbach, Mary | W.                | Nov   | 1828 | 72  | Germany    | Nat              |
| - Emma          | D.                | Feb   | 1859 | 41  | Texas      |                  |
| - Mary          | D.                | July  | 1861 | 39  | Texas      |                  |
| - Berthold      | S.                | Apr   | 1869 | 31  | Texas      |                  |
| - Lydia         | D.                | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | Texas      |                  |

A 138  
Avedonda, Hosea  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 113 E.D. 118  
 SHEET 13 LINE 20

W Jan'y 1861 39 Texas  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wilson Vol 23  
(COUNTRY) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avedonda, Francisco | W.                | May   | 1864 | 26  | Texas      |                  |
| " Simon             | S.                | Jan'y | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |                  |
| " Maria             | D.                | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |                  |
| " George            | S.                | April | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |                  |
| " Pablo             | S.                | May   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1/200 "2

Ditto 8 hours

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—50875

*Sten*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

第 3 章 数据库系统概论 11-1-12371



A 136

TEXAS

*Abeder, Hulda*  
(PERSONAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. *7* E.D. *89*  
SHEET *8* LINE *71*

*4* *Apr* *1892* *7*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(PLACE)

*Bexas*  
(COUNTY)

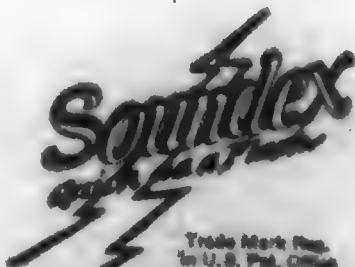
*San Antonio*  
(CITY)

*Summit Ave*  
(STREET)

*RR*  
(RAILROAD)

ENUMERATED WITH *Peddy F*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Grand Daughter*

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Ranington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Pat. 15,582 | 1,422,002 |
| 1,207,220   | 1,432,004 |
| 1,208,212   | 1,431,744 |

Patented in U.S.A.

A 138

Aredonda, Jarquin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

113

E.D.

118

SHEET

13

LINE

8

W

May

1836

64

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

Wilson

(CITY)

Pct #3

(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aredonda, Guadalupe | W            | Jan   | 1848 | 52  | Texas      |             |
| " Teresa            | D            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| " Florentina        | D            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22012

<sup>A-12</sup>  
Apodaca, Jesus  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL 35  
 FEET 10

TEXAS  
 E.O. 25  
 LINE 22

W. Nov. 1873 26 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
El Paso Pas 2  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (ST. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

7

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Apodaca, Juana | W.                | June  | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |                  |
| Ramulfo        | S                 | May   | 1900 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

A W.  
*Apodaca Jesusa*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *35* E.D. *27*

SHEET *3* LINE *82*

*W.* *1820* *So* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*El Paso* *Pet. 4*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12870

A 138  
 Abtner, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 49 E.D. 101  
 SHEET 5 LINE 8  
 B. May 1876 24 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Grayson Precinct # 2  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
 Denison C. Ovington  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 323  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH  |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|--------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH  | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abtner, Mary | W            | July   | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Robert       | S.           | Feb    | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| E. Martha    | D            | Oct 24 | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |        |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |        |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |        |      |     |            |             |

A 32  
Apodaca, Jose  
(NAME OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 35 E.D. 25  
 SHEET 10 LINE 37  
W. Nov. 1876 23 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
El Paso Pet. 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 132  
Apodaca, Jose A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 35

E. D. 25

SHEET 12

LINE 31

JK Feb 1842 58

Texas

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cal Paso

Feb 2

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <u>Apodaca, Ines</u> | <u>JK</u>         | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |



A 132  
**Apodaca, Jose M.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. **35** E. D. **25**  
 SHEET **12** LINE **18**  
**W.** **Feb.** **1863** **37** **Texas**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**E. P.** **Paso** **Pet.** **2**  
(COUNTRY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <b>Apodaca, Carolina</b> | <b>W</b>          | <b>Apr.</b> | <b>1870</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>Texas</b> |                  |
| <b>- Eloisa</b>          | <b>W.</b>         | <b>Nov.</b> | <b>1885</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>Texas</b> |                  |
| <b>- Maria</b>           | <b>W.</b>         | <b>Feb.</b> | <b>1888</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>Texas</b> |                  |
| <b>- Adela</b>           | <b>W.</b>         | <b>Sep.</b> | <b>1891</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>Texas</b> |                  |
| <b>- Leopoldo</b>        | <b>S.</b>         | <b>Apr.</b> | <b>1893</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>Texas</b> |                  |

UNITED STATES PATENT OFFICE

*Spain*

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*28c\*

A-11

### 2. MOVEMENT PRINCIPLES OF THE

11-1007

N. 192  
Apodacco, Josefa  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

TEXAS

E.D. 20

SHEET 14

LINE 18

W. Mar. 1870 30 New Mexico

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

Pct. 1

El Paso

Fifth

(M. C. D.)

501

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apodacco, Rosa | W.           | Aug.  | 1887 | 12  | New Mexico |             |
| - Isabel       | W.           | Oct.  | 1890 | 9   | New Mexico |             |
| - David        | S.           | Feb.  | 1892 | 8   | New Mexico |             |
| - Berseba      | W.           | Feb.  | 1894 | 6   | New Mexico |             |
| - Manuel       | S.           | June  | 1900 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |

A 132

Apodaca, Josefa

TEXAS

VOL.

35

E.D.

21

SHEET

8

LINE

11

W. May 1882 18

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITY)

El Paso

Pot. 1

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

El Paso

Second

1317

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wanless, Geo. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19—1900

A 132  
**TEXAS**  
 Apodaca, Juan  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 35 E.D. 26  
 SHEET 9 LINE 19  
 St. Aug. 1835 62 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 El Paso Oct. 3  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Apodaca, Petra | W.                | Aug.  | 1849 | 50  | Texas      |                  |
| - Abraham      | S.                | Mar.  | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |                  |
| - Ramon        | S.                | May   | 1890 | 20  | Texas      |                  |
| - Jose         | S.                | Oct.  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |                  |
| - Juanita      | S.                | July  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |                  |

#see#



A 138  
Apodaca, Juan  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VO

35

E.D.

27

SHEET

4

LINE

57

W  
(COLOR)

unknown  
(MARRIAGE)

Un  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

El Paso  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Pct 4  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Apodaca, Travira W | Un           | 1871  | 30   | Texas |            |             |
| Mauricia           | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 15    | Texas      |             |
| - Isidro           | S            | April | 1887 | 13    | Texas      |             |
| - Dionisia         | D            | Jan   | 1891 | 9     | Texas      |             |
| - Ramon            | S            | Jan   | 1894 | 6     | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

#1 of #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11571

STATE Ill

*Apodaca, Juan*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - 1910)

1998

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26



A 123  
Apodaca, Julian  
(LASTNAME)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 P. 18

SHEET 4 LINE 53

N. May 1875 25 Mexico  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITYPLACE) (STATE)

El Paso Oct. 1  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. P.)  
El Paso Alley R. Smith -  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH Enjicada Marion  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

A 132

Apodaca Luna  
(PERSONAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 18SHEET 4 LINE 48

21. Apr. 1879 21 New Mexico  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITY/TOWN)

El Paso 1879  
(CITY) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITY/TOWN)

El Paso Elmer K. Luna  
(CITY) (CITY/TOWN) (CITY/TOWN) (CITY/TOWN)

ENUMERATED WITH

Esjaceda, Marion

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodge

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13079

A 136

*Apodaca, Leo*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *35* E.D. *18*

SHEET *21* LINE *84*

W. *Jun* *1860* *40* *Mex*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*El Paso* *Pct.*  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*El Paso* — (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |              |             |
| <i>Apodaca, Yarda</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>35</i>    | <i>Mex</i>   | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Salome</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i>    | <i>Mex</i>   | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Josefa</i>         | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>     | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Yarda</i>          | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jun</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>     | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Lorenzo</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>9 1/2</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |

A 136

*Abeder Louise*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

7

E.D.

89

SHEET

8

LINE

73

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1896*  
(YEAR)

*4*  
(TAKES)

*Texas*  
(PLACE)

(SUPERVISOR)

*Bexar*  
(COUNTY)

*Pct 1*  
(U. S. D.)

*San Antonio*  
(CITY)

*Summit Ave*  
(STREET)

*W*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Peddy F*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand daughter*

REMARKS

A 132

Amato, Marguerite  
(LAST NAME)

TEXAS

VOL. 36 E.D. 66SHEET 16 LINE 68

W. Feb. 1840 60 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Crath Rel 1  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Stephenville - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-52870

A 132

TEXAS

Apodaca, Mauricio

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

35

E.D.

28

SHEET

5

LINE

65

St. Jan. 1861 3

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apodaca, Libada H. | H.           | Nov.  | 1873 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| Miguel             | S.           | Jan.  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Ernestacia         | D.           | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Benancia           | D.           | Jan.  | 1876 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Matrinda           | D.           | Dec.  | 1849 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-53071

A 132  
Apodaca, Meliton **TEXAS**  
(NAME OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 35 I.D. 27  
 SHEET 3 LINE 63  
H. Mch. 1818 82 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
El Paso Feb. 4  
(CITY) (M. C. S.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Apodaca, Juana</u>   | <u>H.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1851</u> | <u>49</u> | <u>Texas</u>  |             |
| <u>Curra, Jose M.</u>   | <u>Bo.</u>   | <u>Mch.</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>Bo.</u>  |
| <u>Castillo, Miguel</u> | <u>Bo.</u>   | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Texas</u>  |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |               |             |

1132  
Apodaca, Miguel  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 35 E. D. 25  
 SHEET 10 LINE 19  
W. May 1871 29 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
El Paso Pot. 2  
 (CITY) (CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Apodaca, Felisarta</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Alfredo</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

13-11091



A 132  
 Apodaca, Osipio  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 32 E.D. 26  
 SHEET 9 LINE 65  
 St. Mar. 1870 30 Mexico Pa.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 El Paso (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Apodaca, Rufina | W.                | Apr   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |                  |
| - Rosa          | W.                | Apr   | 1887 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| - Abraham       | S.                | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| - Francisco     | S. F.             | Sept  | 1834 | 65  | Texas      |                  |

A 136

Apedros, Pedro  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51 E.D. 71

SHEET 14 LINE 38

W July 1871 28 Mexico  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Guadalupe Oct 7  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living alone |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 138

Apodaca, Pedro

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

35

T. D.

TEXAS

26

SHEET

6

LINE

47

W. Nov. 1856 43 Texas  
Cal. Free

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Apodaca, Librada | H.           | May   | 1867 | 33  | San Antonio |             |
| - Martin         | S.           | Nov.  | 1890 | 9   | Texas       |             |
| - Isabel         | D.           | May   | 1892 | 7   | Texas       |             |
| - Luisa          | D.           | June  | 1894 | 5   | Texas       |             |
| - Rosita         | D.           | May   | 1897 | 3   | Texas       |             |

A 133

Apodaca, Pedro (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 35 E.D. 26 TEXAS

W. May 1842 58 Texas SHEET 5 LINE 51

(COLOR) El Paso (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apodaca, Encencia | W.           | Aug.  | 1850 | 49  | Texas      |             |
| - Margarita       | D.           | Nov.  | 1881 | 18  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| - Catalino        | S.           | Feb.  | 1887 | 13  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| Chavez, Anastacia | M.L.         | Apr.  | 1810 | 90  | Texas      |             |

A 136

Apodaca, Pedro VOL. 35 TEXAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) R.D. 25

W. Feb. 1840 60 Texas SHEET 11 LINE 14  
(COLOR) El Paso (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
El Paso (CITY) (COUNTY) Pct 2 (N. C. D.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Apodaca, Conception S.</u> |              | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                               |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                               |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                               |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                               |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                               |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                               |              |            |             |           |              |             |

A 132  
Apodaca, Petricio VOL. 35 TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) L.D. 25  
 SHEET 7 LINE 52  
24 Mar. 1852 48 Texas  
 (MARRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
El Paso Pet.  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CIVIL-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|----------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |                |
| <u>Apodaca, Barbara</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Mar.</u>  | <u>1854</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                |
| <u>Isaac</u>            | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1819</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                |
| <u>Marianna</u>         | <u>D.</u>         | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                |
| <u>Petricio</u>         | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Oct.</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                |

A 132  
Apodaca, Ponciano

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

TEXAS

E.D. 27

SHEET 12

LINE 48

W. Nov. 1838 63

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

E. L. Paso

(CITY)

Pch

(U. S. D.)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apodaca, Cipriana  | W.           | Feb   | 1851 | 49  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| Pablo              | S.           | June  | 1871 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| Valentin           | S.           | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Gregorio           | S.           | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Reginal, Primitivo | G. L.        | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Mexico     | N.R.        |

A 1 32

*Apodaca Luciano*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL 35

E.D. 28

SHEET 5

LINE 71

*24* *Mar* *1847* *23*

*Texas*

(COLOR)

(MORPH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*El Paso*

*Oct.*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Apodaca, Maria R.</i>     | <i>A</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>- Mercedes</i>            | <i>N.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Texas</i>  |             |
| <i>- Juan</i>                | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Texas</i>  |             |
| <i>Guadalupe, Bessa M.L.</i> |              | <i>May</i>  | <i>1830</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-12875



A 132

Apodaca, Ciriliano

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

TEXAS

E.D. 26

SHEET 7

LINE 82

St. Jan. 1868 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apodaca, Maria A. | W.           | Aug.  | 1863 | 36  | Texas      |             |
| - Romana          | D.           | Jan.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| - Francisco       | S.           | Mar.  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Micasco         | D.           | Aug.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - Jose F.         | S.           | Mar.  | 1877 | 3   | La Maria   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sec # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12071

### IDEAS OF FAULT-CONTROLLED

STATE 20 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2500

A-31

图 1-10 在 Excel 中建立数据库

29-12073

A 152

*Spodaca, Rafael*

TEXAS

VOL. *32* S. D. *22*

SHEET *14* LINE *13*

*St. Mary 1840 13*

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(NATURALIZATION)

(CENSUS)

*Ed. C.*

(CITY)

*St. Mary*

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY S. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Angela Wilton*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-1300

A-2

A 142  
Apodaca, Romualda  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

TEXAS

E.D. 26

SHEET 5

LINE 67

W. Feb 1848 52  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
El Paso  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
Act 3  
(BIRTHPLACE) (N. C. D.)

(RESIDENCE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Apodaca, Quirino</u> | <u>B.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1855</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |

<sup>A 32</sup>  
*Apodaca Sabiniano*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *32*

E.D. *28*

SHEET *10*

LINE *35*

*W. May 1872 28*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*El Paso*  
 (CITY)

*Texas*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Pct 5*  
 (U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Apodaca, Lorenzo</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Guadalupe</i>        | <i>H.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Josefina</i>         | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-15871

Abdon, Salin

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 49

E.D. 101

SHEET 3

LINE 57

W

(COLOR)

Apr 13

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(DAY)

Turkey

(COUNTY)

al

(CITY)

Grayson

(CITY)

Quincy No 7

(CITY)

Denison

(CITY)

E Crawford

(CITY)

419

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kadane Fred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

See also Abdon, Salin

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-2280

A 132

Apodaco, Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35

TEXAS

E.D. 20SHEET 7LINE 70

W. April 1886 14  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

El Paso  
(CITY)

Pop. 1  
(POPULATION)

El Paso  
(CITY)

Alley bet. 2-3 Stanton fences  
(STREET)

5  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Arina, S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1406

A 132

*Apodaca, Severino*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *35* H.O. *27*

SHEET *12* LINE *28*

*W. m.* *1849* *51*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*El Paso*  
(COUNTY)

*Feb. 4*  
(M. C. D.)

(CIVILIANSHIP)

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Basela, Gregoria*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Soldier*

REMARKS



A 132  
*Apodaca, Salome*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *35*

E.D. *25*

SHEET *1*

LINE *28*

*H. Oct. 1853-46*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*El Paso*  
 (CITY)

*Oct. 2*  
 (N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Apodaca, Salome H.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Santiago</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Texas</i>  |             |
| <i>Cable</i>              | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Texas</i>  |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10473

A 132

Gertrude Silvers  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

35

E.D.

26

SHEET

9

LINE

9

OK  
(COLOR)

July 1892  
(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

3  
(R. C. S.)

(R. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bonguillo, Mariana  
G. Child

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-1190

A 132

*Apodaca, Lotua*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *35*

E. O.

*25*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*12**W**Apr.**1865**35**1 Texas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*El Paso**Oct 2*

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gonzales, Milton*  
*Servant*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

A 135

Abbathny J. S. ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 26 S.D. 90

SHEET 1 LINE 59

W Aug 1875 24 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Dallas  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)Dallas Main 159  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Lyons, John J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Waiter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25—52075

A 132 T  
 Apidaca, Teofilo  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 29

TEXAS

E.D. 23

FEET 6

LINE 37

W Dec 1874  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

25 New Mexico  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

San Smith  
 (COUNTY)

Pct. 1  
 (CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5871

A 132

Apodaca, Ursula

(ORIGINAL)

VOL. 35

TEXAS

I. D. 25

SHEET 11

LINE 38

W. Feb. 1835 65

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

(COUNTY)

Pct. 2

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garcia, Jinaro

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—41276

A 132

Abadaco Valentine <sup>E</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

Un <sup>Un</sup> Un  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE)

W 1873 1878 22 Texas  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (STATE) (COUNTY)

Bear Pct 7  
(CITY) (COUNTRY)

TEXAS

VOL. 9

E.D. 120

SHEET 24

LINE 51

ENUMERATED WITH South Western Insane Asylum  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Patient

REMARKS

A 134

TEXAS

Adill Wade

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

61

E. D.

97

SHEET

7

LINE

80

OK May 1873 27 Texas

(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Howard

(COUNTY)

(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pope, John J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13870



A 132  
 Avitts, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL 36 E.D. 76

W June 1878 32 Kentucky  
 Erath Oct 7

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avitts, Annie | W                 | Aug   | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |                  |
| - Lettie      | D                 | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| - Luther      | S                 | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| - Elzy        | S                 | Jan   | 1900 | 4   | Texas      |                  |

A 184  
ABADIL, WILLIAM B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

102

E.D.

84

SHEET

8

LINE

83

W

(COLOR)

AUG

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

FLORIDA

(BIRTHPLACE)

TRAVIS

(COUNTY)

PCT 3

(CITIZENSHIP)

AUSTIN

(CITY)

W 102A

(S.C.D.)

1209

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| ABADIL, SALLIE H. | W            | MCH   | 1867 | 33  | TENNESSEE  |             |
| " WILLIAM B       | S            | JULY  | 1885 | 14  | TEXAS      |             |
| " LAURA L         | D            | MAY   | 1887 | 13  | TEXAS      |             |
| " MARIE B         | D            | JANY  | 1892 | 8   | TEXAS      |             |
| " ADALB B         | D            | SEPT  | 1896 | 3   | TEXAS      |             |

A 132  
*Apodaca Zacarias*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *35*

TEXAS

E.D. *25*

SHEET *11*

LINE *16*

*W. May 1870 30*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*El Paso*  
(CITY)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Pct. 2*  
(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Apodaca Misada</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Victor</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Primitivo</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Juana</i>          | <i>W.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Victoriana</i>     | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |

A 132

Apodaca, Zacarias

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

TEXAS

E.D. 26

SHEET 5

LINE 85

W. Nov. 1850 49

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

El Paso

(COUNTY)

Act

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apodaca, Guadalupe | W.           | Aug.  | 1859 | 40  | Texas      |             |
| - Adelaida         | W.           | Jan.  | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| - Margarita        | W.           | Jan.  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| - Jesucita         | W.           | June  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Filiberta        | W.           | Apr.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1 see #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-5825

Apodack, Zacarias

(NAME OF SUBJECT—CONTINUED)

STATE

Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| - Juan      | S.                | Feb.  | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |                  |
| - Luisa     | W.                | Mar.  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| - Adelfina  | W.                | Mar.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| - Francisco | S.                | Feb.  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| - Josefa    | W.                | Mar.  | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

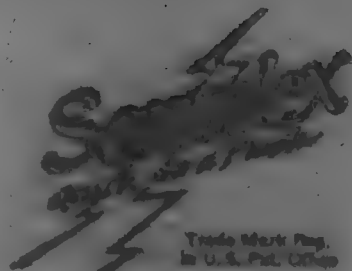
\*222\*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

bl 140



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Baltimore Road Inc.

Patent No.

No. 1,441,441

1,441,441

1,441,441

2

A 140

Abell, A.C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

54

E.D.

93

SHEET

4

LINE

31

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Maryland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(CITY)

Pct #1

(H. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Opelousas

(STREET)

2300

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abell, Annem | W            | Apr   | 1870 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| J.C.         | S            | Aug   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 140  
E  
Abel, Adolph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

SHEET 5

LINE 77

TEXAS

1891 Aug 11 50 Germany

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Quincy

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Emma    | 1            | Sept  | 1891 | 30  | Germany    | NR          |
| Matilda | 2            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Germany    |             |
| Rosa    | 3            | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Germany    |             |
| Martha  | 4            | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Germany    |             |
| Adolph  | 5            | Jan   | 1900 | 0   | Germany    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—52875

\* Submitted from Dallas

#1222





OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

2000-2001

A 190

TEXAS

Abel, Adolph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

31

E.D.

26

SHEET

27

LINE

4

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ra

(CITIZENSHIP)

Du Mitt

(COUNTY)

Cuero

(CITY)

Pet 10

(M. C. S.)

Kiesberg

STREET

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abel, Clara | W            | Dec.  | 1846 | 53  | Germany    | NR          |
| Justus Wm.  | S            | Dec.  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Salina      | D            | Aug.  | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Frank       | S            | Aug.  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Ben         | S            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#111#2

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-55081

# STAFF

Abel, Adolph

### WILL OF EARLY-SETTLERS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#244#1

A-16

總・監・修・者・中・國・大・學・教・育・出・版・社・

13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-104

A 140  
 Appfel, Albert  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL 44 E.O. 129  
 SHEET 7 LINE 69  
 W Dec. 1862 37 Iowa  
 (COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Galveston  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 Galveston Ma 37/8  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appfel, Bertha | W            | Dec.  | 1865 | 34  | Texas      |             |
| - Minnie       | W            | Oct.  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Carrie       | W            | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| * Annie        | W            | Apr.  | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| - Antonetta    | W            | Apr.  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |

### LISTING OF PUBLISHED WORKS

Three

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#7 all #1

A-11b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



<sup>40</sup>  
**Abel, Albert**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**  
**3**  
**87**

**W** **Aug** **1868** **31** **Texas**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**Austin** **Pd #1**  
(CITY) (CITIZENSHIP) (M. C. D.)

**1** **1**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abel, Louisa | W            | Jan   | 1866 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| " Margaret   | D            | July  | 1898 | 1   | "          |             |
| " Eliza      | D            | Oct   | 1899 | 1/2 | "          |             |
| " Augusta    | S            | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | "          |             |

*Not supplied  
 from Ditts*

A 140

Abell, Albert L. TEXAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21 E.D. 22  
 SHEET 6 LINE 17

W Dec 1872 27 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Collins Pct. - 7  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

                                           
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Abell, Ellen</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Frank</u>        | <u>B</u>     | <u>Mich</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Indiana</u> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                |             |

A 140  
 Apel, Albert M. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 16 E.D. 21  
 SHEET 13 LINE 62  
 W Nov. 1853 46 Iowa  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Cameron Oct. 4  
 (COUNTY) (H. C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apel, Louisa | W            | Apr   | 1861 | 31  | Nebraska   |             |
| William      | S            | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Nebraska   |             |
| Anna         | W            | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Utah       |             |
| George E.    | S            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lillie C.    | W            | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Oklahoma   |             |



A 140

Aralla Albino

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 113

E. O. 120

SHEET 11

LINE 7

M.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

MR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson

(COUNTY)

Pct 5

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Larga Jose maria

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5280

A 140  
Abeel, Alfred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75

TEXAS  
E. D. 70

SHEET 8

LINE 28

W W W 50  
(COLOR) (MONTHS) (YEARS) (AGE)

New York  
(BIRTHPLACE)

M. Luman  
(COUNTY)

Prescott No 1  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Waco  
(CITY)

North Fourth  
(STREET)

517  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abeel, Sadie | W            | May   | 1861 | 39  | Carolina   |             |
| Tom C.       | S            | Jan.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

TEXAS

Abel, Alfred R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65 E.D. 53

SHEET 9 LINE 20

H Jan. 1860 40 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Johnson Precinct 1st.  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abel, Sarah Jane | W            | Feb.  | 1860 | 40  | Tennessee  |             |
| Strother W.      | S            | Sep.  | 1880 | 19  | Tennessee  |             |
| Lester P         | S            | Feb.  | 1886 | 14  | Tennessee  |             |
| Gertrude         | D            | Aug.  | 1888 | 11  | Tennessee  |             |
| Robert P         | S            | Nov.  | 1890 | 9   | Tennessee  |             |

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1 sec 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

2244

Abel Charles R

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

4228

## Abstract

1990年12月15日

44-38861-1000

Avila, Amador  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35

TEXAS  
C. D. 19

SHEET 16

LINE 77

W. May 1900 0  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

El Paso  
(CITY)

Pct. 1  
(M. C. D.)

El Paso  
(CITY)

Seventh  
(STREET)

210  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martinez, Ramon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—51275

A-3

A 140

Abel, Analia

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 37

E. R.

14

SHEET

9

LINE

38

H. Feb 1823

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Pat. No. 1

(U. S. No.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

EXUMERATED WITH

Ranke, Albertina

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

mother

REMARKS

See also Ranke, Albertina

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1200

|   |         |        |       |              |    |
|---|---------|--------|-------|--------------|----|
| A 140   |         |        |       | TEXAS        |    |
| Coppel, Amelia  |         |        |       | STATE        |    |
| (INDIVIDUAL)  |         |        |       | VOL.         | 23 |
|   |         |        |       | SHEET        | 2  |
|   |         |        |       | LINE         | 32 |
| W   | March   | 1888   | 8     | Texas        |    |
| (COLOR)   | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) |    |
| Harris  |         |        |       | Pot.         |    |
| (COUNTY)  |         |        |       | (C. S. S.)   |    |
| Houston   |         |        |       | Dallas       |    |
| (CITY)  |         |        |       | (CITY)       |    |
|   |         |        |       | 1301         |    |
|   |         |        |       | (HOUSE NO.)  |    |
| ENUMERATED WITH Louchard, Emma                                      |         |        |       |              |    |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mr. Daughter                                  |         |        |       |              |    |
| REMARKS   |         |        |       |              |    |
|   |         |        |       |              |    |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |         |        |       |              |    |
| A-3   |         |        |       |              |    |
| U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-51870                           |         |        |       |              |    |

A 140

TEXAS

Abila, Andrea

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 98 E.D. 83

SHEET 14 LINE 9

W Jan 1850

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Star

(CITY)

Pct - 7

(S. C. D.)

(GTY)

(OFFICE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cervantes, Domingo  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

L1

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-24890



A 140  
Aubbe, Andy C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 115 E.D. 149

SHEET 11 LINE 97

W Mar 1848 52

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wood

(COUNTY)

Pct #8

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hart, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

A 140  
*Amila, Angie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

*110*

E.D.

*114*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*79*

*M. Dec. 1839 60 Mexico*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*M.R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Yuba*  
(COUNTY)

*POT 2*  
(P. C. N.)

*Laredo*  
(CITY)

*Vidaurri Ave.*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Espinoza, Francisco*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

A 140  
 Appel, Anton  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 NR NR NR NR NR NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Camden Fort Brown  
 (CITY) (T. C. D.)  
 (STREET) FORT BROWN (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Appel, Malvine | W                 | Jan   | 1871 | 29  | Germany    | NR               |
| Anton          | S                 | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |                  |
| Freda          | D                 | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 140

Appel Anton  
(ORIGINAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 49

R.D. 110

SHEET 7

LINE 17

W June 1890 29  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Austria  
(COUNTRY OF PLACE)

Ma  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

G. Lyon  
(CITY/TOWN)

OCT 5  
(DATE)

(U. S. P.)

(CITY/TOWN)

(CITY/TOWN)

(CITY/TOWN)

ENUMERATED WITH

Phillips, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-10885

A 140  
 Appel Anton  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 16 E.D. 140  
 SHEET 4 LINE 2  
 W Apr 1856 44 Germany AL  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CENSUS)  
 Cameron Fort Brown  
 (CITY) (CITY) (M. C. S.)  
 Brownsville  
 (CITY) (CITY) (CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fort Brown  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Campy Sgt. U.S.A.  
 REMARKS N.C. Staff United States Army

A 140

Abila, Antonio (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23 E.D. 14

SHEET 24 LINE 60

W (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1854 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) al (CITIZENSHIP)

Conal (CITY) Pet-5 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Abila, Juana</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1855</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
|                     |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |               |             |

A 180  
 Avals, Antonio  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 113 E.D. 126  
 SHEET 16 LINE 20  
 W (COLOR) Jan 1877 23 (AGE)  
 Texas (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Jopote (CITY) P.O. 4 (M. C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avals, Viriana R. | W            | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| Enriquez          | D            | Sept  | 1889 | 12  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| Rodriguez, Estela | S.D.         | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 120  
Avalo, Apolonio  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

115

E.D.

126

SHEET

11

LINE

37

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Japata

(CITY)

Oct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avalo, Felipe | W            | July  | 1860 | 40  | Mexico     | NR          |
| - Julian      | S            | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| - Ruiz        | S            | Aug   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| - Cruz        | S            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| - Estela      | D            | June  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 See 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1207



## STATE

MEAS OF FAULT—Continued

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

172

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-41871

A 140

TEXAS

Appel, August

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

8

E.D.

99

SHEET

2

LINE

53

W

May

1941

24

Germany

na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Appel

Pick

(COUNTRY)

(M. C.)

San Antonio

Avenue

St

803

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appel, Laura | W            | Jan   | 1855 | 45  | Texas      |             |
| Wm J.        | S            | Dec   | 1874 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Bert         | LD           | June  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Frank        | S            | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Ossie        | D            | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4/20/52

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-7083

*Thompson*

Appel, August  
(HEAD OF FAMILY CONTINUED)

### CLASS OF PAUL VANDERKAM

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Dec #1

A-110

總、中、華、民、國、政、府、印、發、行、處、中、華、民、國、政、府、印、發、行、處

13-23021

A 140  
 AUFFILL, BENNETT B STATE TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 58 E.O. 42  
 SHEET 4 LINE 53  
 W Nov 1866 43 Kentucky  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)  
 Hill Oct 2  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Itasca  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Auffill, Sarah F | W            | Sept  | 1866 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| Charles P        | S            | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| - Ella J         | D            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Brantley B     | D            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| - Pearl H.       | D            | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |



190  
Arnold Binens

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 113

L.B. 120

SHEET 11

LINE 5

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson

(CITY)

Pd # 5

(R. C. N.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sarga Josemaria  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900

A 140

Apple, Boss.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 20

E.D. 5

SHEET 14

LINE 36

W Mar 1882 18 Tenn

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(U. S. S.)

McKinney Fairfield Addition

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pitman, Lawrence

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Br - in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12890

**Sonindex**  
*with Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,408

1,307,220

1,303,310

1,422,002

1,423,004

1,421,704

Patented in U. S. A.



A-148  
*Avala, Catorino*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE **TEXAS**

VOL. *115* E.D. *126*

SHEET *13* LINE *1*

*W* *Apr* *1853* *47* *Mexico*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Japata* *Pel 3 4*  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE           | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |               |              |             |
| <i>Avala Anastacio W</i> | <i>Apr</i>   | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i>   | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>NB</i>    |             |
| <i>- Vicente</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i>     | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |               |              |             |
|                          |              |             |             |               |              |             |
|                          |              |             |             |               |              |             |
|                          |              |             |             |               |              |             |
|                          |              |             |             |               |              |             |
|                          |              |             |             |               |              |             |

180  
Appel, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 53 E.D. 76

SHEET 5 LINE 34

W Sept 1894 5 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (NATURALIZATION)

Harris Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (ID. C. N.)  
Houston Dallas Ind 1304  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Souppard, Emma  
Mr. Son

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11570

A 140  
Appell, Chas. E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

TEXAS

E.D. 4

SHEET 13

LINE 26

W. Mich 1854 46 Maryland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(M. C. D.)

Palestine

(CITY)

John

(STREET)

902

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Appell, Ellen P. | W                 | Dec   | 1857 | 42  | N. Carolina |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |

A 140

TEXAS

Aufill, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69E.D. 40SHEET 7LINE 29

W April 1861 39  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Jack  
(CITY)

P.O. 6  
(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

100000 NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Aufill, Paul</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u>   | <u>1867</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Sister</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>   | <u>1863</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>Jessie</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u>   | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>Benny</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>   | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>Clara</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Texas</u>    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—12873

STATE 7

HEAD OF REEF-CORAL

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845

12-12073

A 390  
Apple, Charlie D  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

62

E.D.

TEXAS

137

SHEET

13

LINE

10

21 April 1876 24 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT)

Hunt  
(COUNTY)

1076  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dudley, Robt. A.  
Hirsling

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-5279

A 140

Abell, Clifford

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 111 E.D. 54

SHEET 20 LINE 17

W Jan 1882

18

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton

P.T. 1

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lee, R. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

TEXAS

Abell, Cornelius

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

E.D. 22

SHEET 4

LINE 53

70

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cotten

(CITY)

Oct 17

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abell, Isabella | W            | July  | 1835 | 64  | Kentucky   |             |
| John M.         | S            | March | 1858 | 42  | Kentucky   |             |
| Edith           | S. D.        | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-43671



A 40

Abell, William L.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

62

E.D.

TEXAS

128

SHEET

26

LINE

52

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Pech

(M. C. D.)

CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abell, Willie C. | W            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Alabama    |             |
| - Vernon R.      | S            | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| - John F.        | D            | Sept  | 1880 | 14  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Abel, Dora*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

TEXAS  
E.D. *3*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Aug* *1843* *56*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Assin*  
(COUNTY)

*Germany*  
*Pat #1*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(M. C. D.)

SHEET *3*  
LINE *76*  
*Na*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Abel, Regina</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Shea, Alice</i>  | <i>YD</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>II</i>    |             |
| <i>Abel, Ralph</i>  | <i>HN</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>II</i>    |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Head supplied  
from ditto*

*Ditto shown*  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

*Als*  
25—51871

A 140

Able, Dorothy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48

TEXAS

E.D. 30

SHEET 16

LINE 54

B. May 1882 18 Texas.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone,

Pct. 1.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Louise |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—5071

See Anes, Dorothy

A 140 R

Abel, Ed. J.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 79 E.D. 64

SHEET 4 LINE 65

W Feb. 1861 39 Alabama

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Malcom Dist. No. 1

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abel, Eliza C. | W            | June  | 1861 | 38  | Alabama    |             |
| Bertie J.      | D.           | Nov.  | 1886 | 13  | Alabama    |             |
| Marie          | S            | Dec.  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Oran P.        | S            | Sept. | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Joseph J.      | S            | Aug.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |



<sup>A 140</sup>  
Abel, Elizabeth  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 52

TEXAS

E.D. 84

SHEET 11

LINE 19

W Dec 1852 47

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hamilton

(CITY)

Oct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abel, Martha | W            | Jan   | 1857 | 43  | Alabama    |             |
| — Nora B.    | BD           | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Alabama    |             |
| — John T.    | S            | May   | 1881 | 19  | Alabama    |             |
| — William H. | S            | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Alabama    |             |
| — Sam'l A.   | S            | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—15871

#1 See to 2

Abel, Elijah T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| — Ora L.         | 10           | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Alabama    |             |
| — Lillian M.     | 10           | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Alabama    |             |
| — Walter J.      | 8            | July  | 1893 | 6   | Alabama    |             |
| Bradford, Martha | 2            | Feb   | 1831 | 69  | Alabama    |             |
| Abel, Eliza      | M            | Nov   | 1832 | 67  | Georgia    |             |
| Hughes, Edna L.  | W            | June  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Effie B.       | W            | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 140  
Opel, Elizabeth

TEXAS

VOL. 115

E.D. 138

SHEET 17

LINE 15

W

Apr

1838

62

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wad

Pct # 1

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Opel, William | F            | Jun   | 1868 | 31  | Texas      |             |
| Frank         | F            | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Liddie        | GD           | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Willie May    | GD           | Sep   | 1895 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Louie         | GD           | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |



A 140

Apple, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

30

E. D.

55

SHEET

6

LINE

59

W. July 1868 31 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Denton Peter. H. 6.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (WEEK) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

✓  
Dennis, Mary  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

51-11576

240  
Abell, Ely  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 59 E.O. 94  
 SHEET 6 LINE 23  
W July 1856 43 Missouri  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hood Pet  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

|                        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <u>Abell, Samantha</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Indiana</u> |                  |
| <u>Lodie, A</u>        | <u>D</u>          | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1871</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Ill</u>     |                  |
| <u>Bell, Albert</u>    | <u>S.S.</u>       | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Ill</u>     |                  |
| <u>Edling</u>          | <u>S.S.</u>       | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Ill</u>     |                  |
| <u>Pearl</u>           | <u>S.S.</u>       | <u>June</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Ill</u>     |                  |

THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 BUREAU OF THE RECORDS

1242

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-55075

STATE Texas

1999-2000

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

221

A-12

72. 8. GOVERNMENT POLICE - 67YKX

11-11-11

<sup>A</sup> Abel, <sup>28</sup> Emil

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

TEXAS  
3

E.D.

W May 1876 24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

X SHEET 3

LINE 84

Austin

(CITY)

Texas  
Pet #1

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abel, Otto - | B            | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| " Sus        | B            | Dec   | 1866 | 33  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Supplied from Otto A-12  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12571

A 140

TEXAS

Abel, Emile

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

74

E.O.

36

SHEET

9

LINE

42

H

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Unknown

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty

(CITY)

Precinct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abel, Laura       | H                 | Aug   | 1860 | 39  | Texas      |                  |
| — Arthur A        | S                 | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| Huffpower, Elva B | S D               | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

as enumerated

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-52571

A 140

Abel, Emeline C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54

TEXAS

E.D. 92

SHEET 1

LINE 50

N.

Feb.

1827

73

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(STATE/PLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Peters

(M. C. R.)

Houston

(CITY)

Seminole

(TOWNSHIP)

1902

(CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Neil, Lintilla M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11000

A 140

Aralla Emilio  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 113 E. O. 120SHEET 11 LINE 8

W. May 1887 13 Mexico 72  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Milam Pt # 5  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barga Jose MariaRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12800

A 140

Abel, Emma

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

32

E.D. 62

SHEET

26

LINE 9

N March 1868 32 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Eastland

Pct 1

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abel, Lelie  | D                 | June  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |                  |
| - Clementine | D                 | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
| - Nellie     | D                 | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| - Helman     | D                 | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |                  |
| - Maude      | D                 | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-32572



## STATUS

Abel, Emma

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Handwritten signature*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-11b

**Abstract**

*Abel, Emma*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Nov* *1864* *35*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pct #4*  
(U. S. D.)

**TEXAS**

**VOL.** *3*

**E. D.** *7*

**SHEET** *4*

**LINE** *86*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Abel, Edina</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Edward</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Josephine</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |

A 140

*Arula Encarnacion*  
INDIVIDUAL

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

116

E. D.

108

SHEET

3

LINE

46

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1845-55*  
(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Mexico*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*NR*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Webb*  
(COUNTY)

*Pct 2*  
(U. S. P.)

*Saredo*  
(CITY)

*San Bernardino*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*11/9*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Verbaster, Evaristo*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11000

A 140  
 Arvalo, Eugenio  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 35 E.D. 28  
 SHEET 9 LINE 39  
 W. July 1879 20 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 El Paso Pk. 5  
 (CITY) (R. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living Alone |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 140

TEXAS

Apple, Cried

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

90

E.O.

78

SHEET

12

LINE

81

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parrish

(COUNTY)

Oct 4

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Delaney, Theodore H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5307

A 140  
Able, Ezekial  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 10 / E.D. 9

SHEET 10 / LINE 32

St. Dec 1856 43  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bee  
(CITY)

Pct. 2  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Able, Nancy | W.           | Sept  | 1867 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| Mary E.     | D.           | Apr.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Mattie      | D.           | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Leonard C.  | S.           | Mar.  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Holia       | D.           | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |

F



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Houghton Mifflin Co.

Patent Nos.

Re: 11,863

1,307,320

1,308,319

1,435,640

1,435,644

1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

A 140

TEXAS

Aralla Felix

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 113

E.D. 120

SHEET 11

LINE 10

W Dec 1897 2

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milson

(CITY)

Pat # 5

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Guzgo, Jose maria

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



A 140

Avala, <sup>R</sup>Ferning  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 57

E.D. 53

SHEET 2

LINE 44

W  
(COLOR)June  
(MONTH)1895  
(YEAR)55  
(AGE)Mexico  
(BIRTHPLACE)212  
(CITIZENSHIP)Hidalgo  
(COUNTY)Pet 2  
(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Richie, Joseph M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5289

A 140

Abil, Francisco (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35 E.D. 18

SHEET 18 LINE 18

W. Wm Wm Wm Wm Mexico

(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

El Paso Pst. 1

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

El Paso N.R.

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Abil, Ramona</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>— Anselia</u>    | <u>N.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Texas</u>  |             |
| <u>— Julianita</u>  | <u>N.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Texas</u>  |             |
| <u>— Merce</u>      | <u>N.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Texas</u>  |             |

A 140

*Avila Francisco*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 110 E.D. 102  
SHEET 4 LINE 90

*v m* 1869 30 *x* San  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Webb D t C  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)  
20th  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Martin, Raymond (Wm)  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Son

REMARKS

*x supplied from ditto*

A 140

Abel, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

112

E.D.

133

SHEET

5

LINE

15

21

(COLOR)

June 1857

(MONTH)

42

(YEAR)

Germany

(AGE)

Pa

(BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson

(COUNTRY)

Pet #6

(B. C. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bryan William S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

TWO CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1120

A 140  
Able, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

114

E.D.

142

SHEET

16

LINE

82

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1869  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Ohio  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wise  
(COUNTY)

Pot # 4  
(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(OTHER)

(GRADE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Zorn, Robert A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

A 140

Apple, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 63 T.D. 137

SHEET 8 LINE 81

W. (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1871 (YEAR) 28 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) Putt (CITYSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Apple, Nancy A</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>Lela</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
| <u>Albert</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
| <u>Arthur</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Texas</u>     |             |

A 140

*Abel, Frank J.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *25* E.D. *49*

SHEET *14* LINE *65*

*H* *Mar* *1867* *33* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Coryell* *Oct 8*  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | MARRIAGE<br>DATE |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <i>Abel, Sallie J.</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |                  |
| <i>Danbridge</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Texas</i>       |                  |
| <i>Aubrey</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Texas</i>       |                  |
| <i>Robert R.</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Texas</i>       |                  |
| <i>Thomas G.</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Texas</i>       |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

### ILLUSTRATION OF FAMILY-OWNED BUSINESS

STATE - 14-00000

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

All

## 10.2. GOVERNMENT CONTRACTS SETTLED

19-00000



*Able, Frank P.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *49* E.D. *107*  
 SHEET *20* LINE *17*

*W.* *Dec* *1854* *45* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Grayson* *Pet 4*  
(COUNTY) (C. C. S.)  
*Van Alstyne*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | EMIGRATED |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |           |
| <i>Able, Mathie E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |           |
| <i>- David C</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |           |
| <i>- Sarah H.</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |           |
| <i>- Melvid</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |           |
| <i>- Ella G</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |           |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-54801

*#4200#1.*



A 140

Appel, Fred

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 45 E.D. 142

SHEET 7 LINE 26

IN May 1846 34 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Eslington Pct 2

(COUNTRY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appel, Fred | S            | Nov   | 1851 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Homer, John | Se           | May   | 1877 | 33  | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Apple, Fredrick L.*

(NAME IN FAMILY)

VOL.

*3*

E.D.

TEXAS

*10*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*34*

*W*

*Apr 1842*

*58*

*Germany*

*Anstett*

*PR 6*

(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

(1011)

(1011)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Apple, Maria</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1842</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>NR</i>        |
| <i>Fredrick Jr</i>  | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>NR</i>        |
| <i>William</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>NR</i>        |

<sup>2140</sup>  
*Apple, Fredrick W.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL *3*

E.D. *10*

SHEET *14*

LINE *38*

*W*  
 (COLOR)

*Aug*  
 (MONTH)

*1897*  
 (YEAR)

*22*  
 (AGE)

*Germany*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*No*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

*Weston*  
 (COUNTY)

*Pct #6*  
 (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Apple, Minnie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Robert</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |

A 140

*Appfell, Frederick* STATE **TEXAS**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*W. May 1861* VOL *44* E.D. *128*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Salveston* SHEET *9* LINE *61*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

*Salveston* *Oct. 1* *3607*  
(CITY) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Appfell, Lena</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>W.</i>   |
| <i>Phillip</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>June</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| <i>Louise</i>        | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| <i>Clarence</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Texas</i>   |             |

A 140

Abel, Fritz STATE TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

W VOL. 3 E.D. 3  
 (COLOR)

Sept SHEET 5 LINE 98  
 (MONTH)

1855 44 Germany na  
 (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Austin Pct. 1st  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abel, Meta  | W            | Jan   | 1868 | 32  | Germany    | N.R.        |
| " Katie     | D            | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Abel, Edwin | S            | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| " Horner    | S            | Mar   | 1892 | 7   | "          |             |
| " Katharina | M            | Nov   | 1820 | 79  | Germany    | N.R.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Supplied from ditto A-18  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13--11571

A 140

Apple, Garrett (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 21 E.D. 14

W. June 1849 50 Tennessee (CITIZENSHIP)

Collier Oct 4 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apple, Henrietta T.  | W            | Dec   | 1850 | 49  | Tennessee  |             |
| Herbstreich, Laura M | Da           | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Tennessee  |             |
| Putty, George M      | S            | Dec   | 1819 | 80  | Tennessee  |             |
| Nancie               | M            | Nov   | 1822 | 77  | Tennessee  |             |



Apple, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81

TEXAS

E.D. 47

SHEET 13

LINE 180

W. May 1867 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Montague

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVILIANSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |              |
| Apple, Sarah A | W            | May   | 1875 | 25  | Arkansas   |              |
| George P       | S            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas   |              |
| William H      | S            | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |              |
| Albert         | S            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |              |
| Ollie          | S            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |              |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

Free E

STATE Texas

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2000

A-11

— **THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO** —

2000

A 140  
Appell, George  
HEAD OF FAMILY

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E.D. 21

SHEET 13 LINE 44

W Mar 1865 35  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Colorado  
(COUNTY)

Germany  
Oct 5  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)  
al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Halbleih, Agatha | Wife              | Mar   | 1859 | 41  | Germany    | NR               |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

**Abell, George**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. **21** E.D. **22**

SHEET **5** LINE **51**

**W** **April** **1868** **32** **Indiana**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Collin** **Pct - 7**  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <b>Abell, Nona</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>Jan</b> | <b>1882</b> | <b>17</b>    | <b>Arkansas</b> |             |
| <b>Geneva</b>      | <b>D</b>     | <b>Oct</b> | <b>1899</b> | <b>7 1/2</b> | <b>Texas</b>    |             |
|                    |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |              |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |              |                 |             |

No. 100  
Apffel Geo  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
W. Sept 1857 42 Iowa  
(CO. RES.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Salveston Et. 1.  
(CITY) (STREET) (R. C. D.)  
Salveston  
(CITY)  
3220  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apffel Carolina | W            | July  | 1857 | 42  | Texas      |             |
| August          | S            | Mar   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Sampton         | S            | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Frederick       | S            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Wora            | W            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 12112



Apple, George B

TEXAS

VOL 20

E.D. 4

SHEET 2

LINE 7

W

May

1850

50

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cottin

Pct - 1

(R. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apple, Tennessee E | 27           | Jan   | 1852 | 48  | Tennessee  |             |
| William B          | S            | Nov   | 1872 | 27  | Tennessee  |             |
| Ida J              | S            | Oct   | 1874 | 25  | Tennessee  |             |
| Wozz               | S            | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Tennessee  |             |
| Belmont            | S            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900





TEXAS

*Apple, George H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *24*

P. O. *36*

SHEET *24*

LINE *94*

*11* *Apr*  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

*1842*  
(YEAR)

*51*  
(AGE)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Delta*  
(COUNTY)

*Pct. 3*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |                  |
| <i>Apple, Amy</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |                  |
|                   |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                   |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                   |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                   |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                   |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                   |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |
|                   |                   |            |             |           |                  |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1337

Avila, Geronimo

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

110

E.D.

114

SHEET

8

LINE

80

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Webb  
Laredo

(COUNTY)

Act 2

(U. S. C.)

Vidaurre Ave

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Esparga, Francisco

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900

A 140

TEXAS

Amelia Hagerman  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 11 E.D. 101

SHEET 2 LINE 57

7-18 7-18 18-1 17 7-18 7-18  
(CHILD) (CHILD) (MARR) (MARR) (MARR) (MARR)

7-18 7-18 7-18  
(CHILD) (CHILD) (CHILD)

7-18 7-18 7-18  
(CHILD) (CHILD) (CHILD)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martinez Hagerman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daugeton

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-10880

A 140

Avila, Gregoris TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 115 E.D. 124

SHEET 4 LINE 67

W Jan 1860 40 Mexico

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Japato Pct. #1

(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Avila, Gregoria</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1862</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>al</u>   |
| <u>Emetaria</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Jepao</u>  |             |
| <u>Estelita</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Jepao</u>  |             |
| <u>Edwards</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Jepao</u>  |             |
| <u>Louisa</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Jepao</u>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 SA #2

Avella, Gregorio  
HEAD OF FAMILY (CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Avella, Eloisa</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>—, Maria</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>—, Wmfa</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>—, Selestina</u>   | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |

*Anita Gulledge*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 28

E.D. 68

SHEET 4

LINE 14

*May*  
(MONTH)  
*Indiana*  
(COUNTY)

*1871*  
(YEAR)

*29*  
(AGE)

*Indiana*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Ind 5*  
(IN. C. S.)

*Al.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| <i>Living</i> |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 140  
Abels, Guadalupe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

20

E.D.

65

SHEET

5

LINE

48

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pecos

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Proude, Monroe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12870

A 140

Abel, Gustav

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

31

E. D.

TEXAS

25

SHEET

11

LINE

30

W.

(COLOR)

July 1860

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(CITY)

Pat. 6

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abel, Natalie | W.           | March | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| - Henry       | S.           | Aug.  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Herbert     | S.           | May   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - Melinda     | D.           | July  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| - Edward      | S.           | Aug.  | 1899 | 9/2 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-5873



A 148  
Abel, Hector  
(SURVIVAL)

VOL. 75

TEXAS  
E.D. 72

SHEET 15

LINE 77

W Apr 1881 19  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

McLennan  
(COUNTY)

Zel  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(OFFICIALS)

Waco  
(CITY)

North Elmworth  
(CITY)

(M. C. S.)

5-11  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boydath, John H  
Boydath

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

A 140

TEXAS

Cevallos, Genia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

113

E.D.

120

SHEET

11

LINE

9

W.

(COLOR)

R.

(RACE)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milson

(COUNTRY)

Pet # 5

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sara Josemaria

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 24-51070

A2

NR.  
Abel, Augusta

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

31

E.D.

TEXAS

26

SHEET

16

LINE

89

W Dec

(COLOR)

1823

(MONTH)

76

(YEAR)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Del Mar

(CITY)

Pct. 1.

(B. C. D.)

Quero

(CITY)

Morgan Avenue.

(B. DIST.)

(INDEX NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Diviney Pauline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-4420

A 140

TEXAS

Appel, Henry  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53

I.D. 68

SHEET 2

LINE 85

W Oct 1842 57 Germany No  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Harris  
(COUNTY)Houston  
(CITY)Orchard Ave 706  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Appel, Charles W. R. | son               | 1854  | 46   |     | Germany    | No               |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22883

A 140

Cappel, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

23

C.B. 76

SHEET

5

LINE

33

Wt

Aug

1885

14

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Dallas Am.

(CITY)

1301

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Louchard, Emma

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr. Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11290

A 140

Abel, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 109 E.D. 113

SHEET 7 LINE 79

H Dec 1876 23 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Washington (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abel, Emily     | H            | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Germany    | N           |
| Bertha          | S.           | Dec   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Neumann, Herman | H.           | Apr   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 140  
Abel, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

TEXAS

E.D. 3

SHEET 3

LINE 71

W. June 1871 28

Texas

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Austin

(CITY)

Set #1

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Abel, Annie | W            | Jan   | 1875 | 25    | Texas      |             |
| " Gertrude  | D            | Dec   | 1896 | 4     | "          |             |
| " Thomas    | S            | Oct   | 1897 | 2     | "          |             |
| " William   | S            | Dec   | 1899 | 5 1/2 | "          |             |

Not shown

*Abel, Henry A*

HEAD OF FAMILY

TEXAS

VOL. 73

E.D. 5-3

SHEET 3

LINE 37

*24* *Aug* *1857* *42* *Tennessee*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Limestone*

*Chil*

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                  |             |
| <i>Abel, Thula</i>  | <i>24</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>38</i>    | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>—, Adell H</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i>    | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>—, Freddie L</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>     | <i>Arkansas</i>  |             |
| <i>—, Ruth R.</i>   | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>2 1/2</i> | <i>Texas</i>     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



A 140  
 Abel, Henry A  
 HEAD OF FAMILY  
 21 Feb 1857 43 Tex  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Washington (COUNTY) Pct #3 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 109 E.D. 109  
 SHEET 20 LINE 57  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abel, Adeline | W            | 7/17  | 1863 | 37  | Austria    | NA          |
| Emma          | D            | June  | 1886 | 13  | Tex        |             |
| Eddie         | D            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Tex        |             |
| Joseph        | D            | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Tex        |             |
| Louis         | D            | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Tex        |             |



*Abell, Herbert L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *5A*

E.D. *82*

SHEET *20*

LINE *52*

*M.* *April* *1871* *29*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*New York*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Harris*  
(COUNTY)

*Rich*  
(U. S. D.)

*Houston*  
(CITY)

*no*  
(STREET)

*no*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVIL STATUS |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |              |
| <i>L...</i> |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |              |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-52873

H140

Able, Hill Wm R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

72

E.D.

55

SHEET

16

LINE

75

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lee

(COUNTY)

Oct. 25/

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE     | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|---------|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |         |            |             |
| Salgin, James & S. L. | Feb.         | 1877  | 23   | Georgia |            |             |
| — Capers J.           | Oct.         | 1877  | 22   | Texas   |            |             |
| — Lillian A.          | Jan.         | 1898  | 2    | Texas   |            |             |
| Horns, William R.     | Bo.          | Jan.  | 1855 | 45      | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

See also Hill, Able Wm R.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871

140  
Apel, Hiram  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 115 E.D. 139

SHEET 13 LINE 95

W Aug 1861 38  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

wood  
(COUNTY)

Pct #1  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apel, Lizzie S | W            | July  | 1862 | 37  | Alabama    |             |
| - Lilly J      | D            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| - Era E.       | D            | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| - Robert W     | S            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| - Eva N        | D            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Abel, Ida

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 70

E.D. 78

SHEET 12

LINE 44

Mar 1870 30

(MARR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lamar

(COUNTY)

Precinct 7

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN, C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abel, Mollie | S.D.         | July  | 1880 | 19  | Tennessee  |             |
| Jesse H.     | S.D.         | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Tennessee  |             |
| Emma         | S.D.         | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Tennessee  |             |
| Vesta        | D.           | Sept  | 1886 | 3   | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

Apple J. B. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 81 E. D. 58  
 SHEET 1 LINE 59  
 W. Dec 1873 26 Ariansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Montague pet 7  
 (CITY) (R. C. D.)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apple Georgia | W            | Apr   | 1873 | 27  | Ariansas   |             |
| Emiline       | M.           | Oct   | 1843 | 56  | Georgia    |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |



Abel, J. D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

75

E. D.

78

SHEET

2

LINE

6

W

(COLOR)

Sept. 1844

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McKenna

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(IN C. D.)

Waco

(CITY)

South Fourth

(STREET)

708

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abel, E. E.    | W            | Nov.  | 1849 | 50  | Illinois   |             |
| Barnett, Addie | BD           | Nov.  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Wallace, Ida   | BD           | Dec.  | 1877 | 22  | Oklahoma   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 140  
 Appel, Jacob  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 112 E.D. 131  
 SHEET 6 LINE 70  
 W Nov 1864 35 Bavaria No.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Williamson Pet 6  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appel, Julian | W            | June  | 1863 | 36  | Bavaria    | N.R.        |
| Charles       | S            | Oct.  | 1899 | 7/2 | Texas      |             |
| Adam          | B            | June  | 1879 | 20  | Bavaria    | No.         |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 140

Appel, Jacob

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 107

TEXAS

E.D. 87

SHEET 1

LINE 28

W. M.

(COLOR)

1848

(MARRIAGE)

51

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria

(COUNTY)

Port #1

(U. S. C. D.)

Victoria

(CITY)

Bridge

(CITY)

102

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appel, Fannie | W            | Nov   | 1852 | 47  | Texas      |             |
| - Blanchet    | D            | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| - Fannie Lee  | S            | July  | 1852 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| - Delphine    | D            | March | 1855 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| - Clara       | D            | April | 1857 | 13  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 / 1000 2

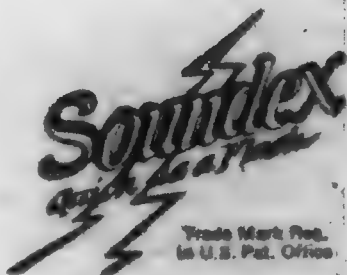
A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11671



James



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Rushmore Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 15,522

1,507,320

1,508,319

1,435,608

1,435,609

1,431,766

Printed in U. S. A.

100  
 Able, James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 37 E.D. 27  
 SHEET 8 LINE 14  
 W. Sep - 1860 39 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Hulls Oct. 7  
 (CITY) (IN. C. O.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Able, Emma | W.           | Oct.  | 1862 | 37  | Missouri   |             |
| ✓ Marvin   | S.           | Oct.  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Lavert   | S.           | Sept. | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Oreston  | S.           | Nov.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Wade     | S.           | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18



A 140  
 Able, James M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24  
 SHEET 5

TEXAS

E.D. 37  
 LINE 96

W. Hill 1844 56 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Concho Oct 2  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Able, Nancy A | W            | Feb   | 1847 | 53  | Texas      |             |
| — Eliza       | D            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — John R.     | S            | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Mary C.     | D            | Jan   | 1884 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-52173



A 140

Apple, James O. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 111 E.R. 126

SHEET 1 LINE 16

W. Rept. 1867 32 Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE)

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Michita (COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apple, Mollie | W.           | May   | 1875 | 24  | Alabama    |             |
| James E.      | F            | Sept. | 1894 | 5   | Tennessee  |             |
| Paul          | B            | July  | 1896 | 3   | Tennessee  |             |
| (N.R.)        | B            | Jan.  | 1900 | 12  | Tennessee  |             |

A 140  
Anfill James P.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 30 P. 57

SHEET 4 LINE 8

W June 1854 46 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Benton Sci. # 8  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (B. C. N.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Anfill Nancy M.   | W            | July  | 1852 | 47  | Texas      |             |
| Marrad            | 10           | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| May L.            | 10           | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Mayfield Effie F. | S.D.         | May   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Emory A.          | S.S.         | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 Page 2.

A-10



A-140  
**Avila, Jesus**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

35

E.D.

TEXAS

28

SHEET

7

LINE

30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

21 May 1855 45 Mexico  
 E.C. Paso P.R. 5

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(COUNTRY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avila, Maria | H.           | May   | 1870 | 30  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| Enrique      | S.           | June  | 1888 | 11  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| Leonardo     | S.           | Dec.  | 1887 | 12  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| Lilrada      | H.           | Jan.  | 1897 | 3   | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| Monico       | S.           | May   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11071

A 140  
 Able, Joe M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 75 E.D. 47

SHEET 2 LINE 34

W. May 1853 45 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Cornell (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Able, Ema | W            | Aug   | 1857 | 42  | Alabama    |             |
| Willie R  | S            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Ellie F.  | D            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Alabama    |             |
| Gord Lee  | D            | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Alabama    |             |
| Mattie    | D            | May   | 1889 | 10  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1/2000 ✓

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1900

24

LOAD OF FAMILY—Continued

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINGENT

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS—

#2121

All

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

定價：100元

*Able, Joe O.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *36* E.D. *70*

SHEET *7* LINE *30*

*W.* *Mar.* *1847* *53* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Crath* *Oct. 3*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Able, Andrew</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>" Charles</i>    | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |                  |
| <i>" Garland</i>    | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Apr.</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |                  |
| <i>" Alonzo</i>     | <i>S.</i>         | <i>June</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |                  |
| <i>" Laura</i>      | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Texas</i>   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11371

*# 2*

IN THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 24-12657

A 2nd



A 10  
 Abel John (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 44 TEXAS  
 W. Aug 1879 20 England Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITY)  
 Galveston Pct. 1.  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
 Galveston 20 403  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 18-10870

A 140

Abel John  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 109 E.D. 111

SHEET 14 LINE 75

W Febr 1858 42 Germany  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Washington Pet #5  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Abel Louise</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mr.</u>  | <u>1859</u> | <u>41</u> | <u>Germany</u> | <u>Nat</u>  |
| <u>Emma</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Edwin</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>"</u>       |             |
| <u>Anna</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>"</u>       |             |
| <u>Wilhelm</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>"</u>       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A4a

#1 see #2

ditto as shown

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11671



Abel, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 3  
 E.D. 1  
 SHEET 10  
 LINE 90  
 W Dec. 1876 23 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Austin (COUNTY) (C. H.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abel, Anna   | W            | Jan.  | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Abel, Elsie  | D            | Jan.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Abel, Willie | Bo           | March | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Abel, John C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 101

TEXAS  
E.D. 188

SHEET 10

LINE 97

W July 1860 39

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEARS)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W  
July 1860  
(CITY)

Pet. 1  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abel, Zelia       | W            | Nov.  | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| — Elma            | S            | Dec.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Cepas           | S            | Dec.  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Allie M.        | D            | Oct.  | 1896 | 3   | Arkansas   |             |
| Henderson, Nettie | S-D          | Jul.  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 22  
#2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-5587



*Appell, John H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *75*

TEXAS

E.D. *73*

SHEET *11*

LINE *64*

*W* *June 1849* *50*  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Maryland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Mrs. Emma*  
(SPOUSE)

*Pet. 1*  
(W. C. D.)

*Waco*  
(CITY)

*Westane*  
(STREET)

*X*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Appell, Clara</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Johnnie</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Sam</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Lastinger, Clara</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Appell, Will</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1244#2*

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-50871





D. A. 140  
Abel, John S. TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 81 E. D. 59  
 SHEET 12 LINE 66  
W. June 1859 40 Scotland Pa  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Montague act 5  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Abel, Margaret  | W                 | Apr   | 1856 | 44  | Scotland N.R. |                  |
| Margaret        | Si                | Feb   | 1857 | 43  | Scotland N.R. |                  |
| Dickson, Albert | Se                | Mar   | 1850 | 50  | New York      |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

140  
Anfill John T

TEXAS

VOL 19

E.D. 17

SHEET 12

LINE 79

W Nov 1851 48

Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

Est 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Anfill, William B. | S            | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| —, Cora M.         | D.           | Feb.  | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| —, Eva F.          | D.           | July  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| —, Lee             | S            | Nov.  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13081



A 190

Avila, Jose  
(SURNAME)

TEXAS

VOL

35

L.R.

24

SHEET

14

LINE

98

St. Mary 1893 17 Mexico  
(COLONY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ed. Paso  
(SURNAME)

Oct. 1  
(DATE)

Ed. Paso  
(SURNAME)

San Francisco (Mex. Settlement)  
(LOCALITY)

N.R.  
(REMARKS)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vera, Porfirio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-5000

TEXAS

Avala, Jose

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 90

E.D. 65

SHEET 6

LINE 69

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mexico

(CITY)

Pct 2

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avala, Francisco | W            | May   | 1865 | 35  | Mexico     | Al          |
| Petra            | D            | July  | 1893 | 6   | Mexico     | Al          |
| Transtina        | S            | July  | 1898 | 1   | Mexico     | Al          |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-10071

|   |                                      |                                      |                                  |   |  |                                  |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|
| <u>Avila, Jose</u><br><small>(SURVIVOR)</small> |                                      |                                      |                                  | <u>35</u><br><small>AGE</small>             | <u>19</u><br><small>E.D.</small>         | <b>TEXAS</b>                     |
| <u>W.</u><br><small>(COLOR)</small>             | <u>Dec</u><br><small>(MONTH)</small> | <u>1894</u><br><small>(YEAR)</small> | <u>5</u><br><small>(AGE)</small> | <u>Texas</u><br><small>(BIRTHPLACE)</small> | <u>16</u><br><small>SHEET</small>        | <u>76</u><br><small>LINE</small> |
| <u>El Paso</u><br><small>(CITY)</small>         |                                      |                                      |                                  | <u>Pct. 1</u><br><small>(DIST. N.)</small>  |  |                                  |
| <u>El Paso</u><br><small>(CITY)</small>         |                                      |                                      |                                  | <u>Seventh</u><br><small>(STREET)</small>   | <u>210</u><br><small>(HOUSE NO.)</small> |                                  |

ENUMERATED WITH

Martinez, Ramon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12000

*Abel Joseph F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *15*

TEXAS  
E. D. *123*

SHEET *11*

LINE *71*

*N*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1871*  
(YEAR)

*28*  
(AGE)

*Alabama*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Cadwell*  
(CITY)

*Box #4*  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Dining Room |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13221

140  
Arila, Juan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 35

E.D. 19.

SHEET 16

LINE 75

W. Nov. 1874 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Mexico  
(COUNTRY PLACE)

No.  
(CITY/TOWN/ST.)

El Paso  
(CITY)

Pt. 1  
(M. C. S.)

El Paso  
(CITY)

Seventh  
(CITY)

210  
(CITY/ST.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martinez, Ramon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B in Law

REMARKS



*Avilla, Juan*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *35* E.D. *20*

SHEET *15* LINE *40*

*N. May 1864 36 Mexico*  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*El Paso* *Tex.*  
(CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)

*El Paso Campbell 704*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Avilla, Refugia J.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>— Brunk</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>— Enrique</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Texas</i>  |             |
| <i>— Juan Jr.</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Texas</i>  |             |
| <i>— Natalie</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sep.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Texas</i>  |             |

### MEANS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

100

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Free



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13011

A 140  
Avila, Juan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

16

E. D.

TEXAS

15

SHEET

3

LINE

63

W  
 (COLOR)

May  
 (MONTH)

1860  
 (YEAR)

40  
 (AGE)

Mexico  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

ac  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron  
 (COUNTY)

Pct # 2  
 (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avila, Felicita U. | W            | Feb   | 1864 | 36  | Mexico     | nR          |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11671

*Arila, Juan*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *110*

TEXAS

E.D. *94*

SHEET *10*

LINE *9*

*W*

(COLOR)

*June*

(BORN)

*1828*

(YEAR)

*71*

(AGE)

*Mexico*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*al*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Well*

(COUNTY)

*Pet 3*

(T. C. S.)

*Orwin Coal Mine Camp*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Arila, Prisciliano</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>- Juan</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>- Guadalupe</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>- Jesus</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>- Michel</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*I see II*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

*A24*

22-58891

### WEEK OF FAITH—CONTINUED

### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10072

A 140

*Avila, Juana*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

110

E.D.

96

SHEET

6

LINE

11

*74* *May* *1891* *9*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Walt*  
(COUNTRY)

*Melissa*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Pet 4*  
(U. S. S.)

*NR*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Torres, Bernardo*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-57200

1900 CENSUS—INDEX

*Appelt, Julia*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 71

E.D. 84

SHEET 9

LINE 84

*M* *Feb.* *1851*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*49* *Germany*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Avaca*  
(CITY)

*Pet. one*  
(B. C. E.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Appelt, Charles</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mich.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| <i>Robert</i>                 | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| <i>Jewel, Mary</i>            | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Mich.</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>See also Appelt, Julia</i> |              |              |             |           |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-54871

A 140

Abel Julius

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL 109 E.D. 113

SHEET 3 LINE 72

W. Nov 1837 64 Poland (Pa.) Pa.

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Washington Dist #7

(CITY) (COUNTY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Abel Tillie | W            | Aug.  | 1848 | 51  | Poland, Pa. | N.R.        |
| — Julius    | S.           | Nov.  | 1881 | 18  | Poland, Pa. | N.R.        |
| — Reinhardt | S.           | June  | 1882 | 8   | Poland, Pa. | N.R.        |
|             |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |             |             |



TEXAS

Appel, Julius Augustus  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

E.D. 93

SHEET 8

LINE 22

H

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(COUNTY)

Ref Photo #1

(M. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Lexington Ave

(STREET)

117

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appel, Fanny Alckira | H            | Apr   | 1867 | 33  | Texas      |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-55073

*Abila, Justo*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *78* E.D. *60*

SHEET *7* LINE *56*

*Mex* *May* *1867* *33* *Mexico* *Al.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mexico*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |               |                  |
| <i>Abila, Barbanta</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i>    | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i>      |
| <i>- Sil</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>     | <i>Mexico</i> |                  |
| <i>- Luchabys</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Mexico</i> |                  |
| <i>- Babita</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1910</i> | <i>3 1/2</i> | <i>Mexico</i> |                  |

140  
Abel, Katherine  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E.D.

102

SHEET

12

LINE

12

M Aug 1834 63 Germany  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant Pat  
(COUNTY) (M. C. O.)

St. North St. North NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rosler, Conrad

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M. in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11800

A 145

Abell, Katie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

65

E.D.

155

SHEET

4

LINE

82

21 July 1872 27

(COLOR)

(PERSON)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Johnson

(CITY)

Act No. 1

(IN. C. O.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

McLewell, Annie  
Cook

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11000



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

#### Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,502 | 1,424,000 |
| 1,507,220  | 1,424,044 |
| 1,508,010  | 1,461,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

A 140

TEXAS

Apple, Lafayette

VOL. 27

P. 113

SHEET 10

LINE 63

W Mar 1861 39 Denmark Na

Dallas Oct - 1

Dallas Culberson 121

ENUMERATED WITH Henson, H. Peter  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-2486

A 140

Apple Laura  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

69

E.D.

TEXAS

135-

SHEET

14

LINE

281

W Nov 1870 29  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Hunt  
(COUNTY)

act 6  
(M. C. D.)

Commerce  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lilley Robert W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1370

A-3

*Abila Laurencia*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *35*

E.D. *18*

SHEET *20*

LINE *66*

*W.* *Aug.* *1875* *24* *Mexico*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*El Paso* *Cal.*  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

*El Paso* (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Abila Laura</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Mmanuel</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Mex.</i>   | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Leopoldo</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Mex.</i>   | <i>N.R.</i> |
|                    |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |               |             |



A 120  
Abell, Leslie  
(SUFFIX)

TEXAS

VOL.

65

R.O.

55-

SHEET

4

LINE

83

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Apr

(YEAR)

1897

(AGE)

3

(BIRTHPLACE)

Kansas

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Box No. 1

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

ENUMERATED WITH

McLewell, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook's Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-1280

A 140

Able, Louis STATE TEXAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 105 E.D. 71  
 SHEET 8 LINE 15  
W April 1867 33 Mexico NA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Uvalde Pat #6  
(CITY) (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy.* OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Able, Ellanex</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Throneda</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Texas</u>  |             |
| <u>Francisco</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Texas</u>  |             |
| <u>Juan</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Texas</u>  |             |
| <u>Andres</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Texas</u>  |             |

*See also avla, Louis.*

A 140

Abla, Louis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 105

E.D. 78

SHEET 8

LINE 15

W

(COLOR)

April 1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

NA

(CITIZENSHIP)

Uvalde

(CITY)

Pct # 6

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abla, Ellaner | W.           | May   | 1876 | 24  | Mexico     | IVR         |
| — Throneda    | D            | July  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Francisco   | S.           | Feb   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Juan        | S.           | May   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| — Andres      | S.           | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Abla, Louis

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-34571

A 140  
Appel, Louis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 71

E.D. 84

SHEET 13

LINE 84

W May 1858  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

42  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTH PLACE)

Lavaca  
(COUNTY)  
Hallettsville  
(CITY)

P. Ct. 012  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                |             |
| <u>Appel, Teresa</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u>    | <u>Austria</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Amelia</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u>    | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Ernest</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u>    | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Orthon</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>     | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Aloine</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1 1/2</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 1 Boarder

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13873

B 140

Ahell, Louis C. VOL. 54 E.D. 88  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 11 LINE 41.

N. 700. 1864 33 Maryland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)

Harris Oct. 1.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Houston Sterrett 1607.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Ahell, Mary</u> | <u>N.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Texas.</u> |             |
|                    |              |              |             |           |               |             |
|                    |              |              |             |           |               |             |
|                    |              |              |             |           |               |             |
|                    |              |              |             |           |               |             |
|                    |              |              |             |           |               |             |
|                    |              |              |             |           |               |             |

A 140

Avila, Louisa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35

TEXAS

E.D. 19

SHEET 16

LINE 74

W. June 1877 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Mexico  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso  
(COUNTY)

Pet. 1  
(P. C. S.)

El Paso  
(CITY)

Seventh  
(STREET)

210  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martinez, Ramon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

A 140

TEXAS

Apel, Louis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6E.D. 38SHEET 2LINE 96

W McC 1863 46 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Beck  
(COUNTY)

Penns-  
(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Temple  
(CITY)

5th Street  
(STREET)

8  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Thiefeld, Emma</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-53875

A 940  
ABLE, Luther  
VOL. 14 E.D. 52  
SHEET 1 LINE 89  
24 Apr 1883 17 Texas  
Burrnell Pct 8  
COUNTY (U.S.C.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clark, John M  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder  
REMARKS



A 190

TEXAS

Appel, Mabel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 102

P. 82-

SHEET 3

LINE 7

W. Aug. 1879

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3

(U. S. D.)

Austin

(CITY)

West 23d

(STREET)

200

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mathews, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-1909

1140

Anila, Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 116 S.D. 197  
SHEET 6 LINE 56

25 May 1878 22 Ans NR  
(MONTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (YEAR) (SHEET PAGE) (OTHER PAGE)

25 Ans NR  
(MONTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (YEAR) (SHEET PAGE) (OTHER PAGE)

Ans Ans NR  
(MONTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (YEAR) (SHEET PAGE) (OTHER PAGE)

ENUMERATED WITH Martinez, Gregorio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-25870

A-3

A 100

Avila, Maria

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

110

E.D.

96

SHEET

6

LINE

12

H

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

MR

(FATHERSHIP)

Holt

(CITY)

Pet 4

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Torres, Bernardo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—10079

140

TEXAS

*Arla Maria D.*

STATE

VOL

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

*W. Mrs. 187 24 Meyer*

*Cancon*

*Proumable*

*Washington*

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Martinez Soteres*  
*Wife*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-5270

A-2

A 140

TEXAS

Apple, Marvin

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 21

E.D. 24

SHEET 1

LINE 7

X

(COLOR)

Aug 1878

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Pchs

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Curry, William W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-5280

Abell, Mary

TEXAS

AGE 25

F.R. 69

SHEET 4

LINE 56

B June 1856

43

Tennessee

Abell, John

Abell, John

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abell, John   | S            | July  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — B           | S            | Mar.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Adams, Robert | S            | Mar.  | 1879 | 31  | Texas      |             |
| — Bellzora    | O            | May   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| — Ernest      | S            | June  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |

A 190  
**Abell, Mary A.**  
HEAD OF FAMILY  
 VOL 62 E.D. 128  
 SHEET 26 LINE 50  
 W July 1865 34 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hunt Pick 3  
(COUNTY) (S. C. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>James, Wm F.</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                  |             |

<sup>A 140</sup>  
*Abel, Mary A.*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VO

*78*

TEXAS

E.D.

*137*

*W. Sept 1838*

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*61*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*11*

*Dallas*

(CITY)

*New York*

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Sandy, Abel. M.</i>  | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Florence</i>         | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Spruill, Jas. A.</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Effie</i>            | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Clarence T.</i>      | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871



N 140

*Abell, Mary E*

TEXAS

VOL. *87* E.D. *121*

SHEET *21* LINE *40*

*W* *Feb* *1859* *41* *Texas*

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Palo Pinto* *Pct - 3*

(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Abell, Elmer</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Jeff</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Robert R</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Ardie M</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Lillian M</i>  | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11071



A 149

TEXAS

Abell, Matthias

STATE

VOL.

98

E.D.

138

SHEET

20

LINE

6

W. Feb. 1861 39 Indiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Somerswell

(COUNTRY)

Pct. #1

(U. S. C.)

True - Copy.

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hambertine, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See also Matthias, Abell

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1170

Apple, Maudie E.  
(PERSONAL)

TEXAS

VOL

30

R. B.

42

SHEET

3

LINE

32

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Denton

(CITY)

Pet 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vaught, M. E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11270

A 140

TEXAS  
STATE

abel, Max

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

3

E.D.

3

SHEET

2

LINE

90

IN Sept 1880

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(STATEPLACE)

Austin

(COUNTY)

Oct #1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Seyer, Maria, D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11110

A-3

A 940  
Abel, Mollie E.  
(PERSONAL)

TEXAS  
VOL. 76 E.D. 96  
SHEET 3 LINE 6

W Sept 1864 35 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sallas Pex 1  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Sallas N. Lamar 242  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

A 140

Able, Nelson,

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 73

E.D. 52

TEXAS

SHEET 15

LINE 32

8

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1984

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Limstone

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1,

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simmons, Washington

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step. Son.

REMARKS

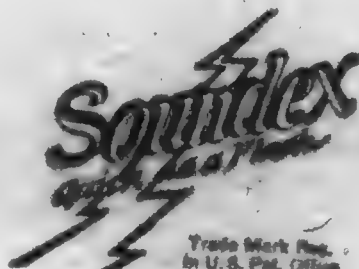
1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

P



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Huntington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No. 11,528 | 1,435,003 |
| 1,397,320  | 1,435,004 |
| 1,392,919  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.



*Avila, Pascuala*

TEXAS

VOL. *35* P.D. *17*

SHEET *4* LINE *15*

*N. May* *1876* *24* *Mexico* *N.H.*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS)

*El Paso*

(CITY)

*Justice Pch. No. 8.*

(M. C. B.)

*131*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lauras, Andrew*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1200

A 140

TEXAS

STATE

Avila, Pedro

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

110

ED

96

SHEET

6

LINE

10

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(POSTSCRIPT)

Holt

(COUNTRY)

Pct 4

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Torres, Bernardo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in law

REMARKS

1890 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16—11110

*Avalo, Pedro*

TEXAS

VOL. *35*

E.D. *17*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET *7*

LINE *66*

*H. July 1865 34 Mexico*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*El Paso*

*Justice St.*

*No. 8.*

(CITY)

(M. C. R.)

*318*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |                  |
| <i>Avalo, Genmonio</i> | <i>H.</i>         | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i>      |
| <i>— Gomezimela</i>    | <i>S.F.</i>       | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i>      |
| <i>— Lorenzo</i>       | <i>S.F.</i>       | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i>      |
| <i>— Tranquilino</i>   | <i>S.F.</i>       | <i>July</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i>      |
| <i>— Francisca</i>     | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Texas</i>  |                  |

*Avalos, Pedro*

STATE

*Texas*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |                  |
| <i>Avalos, Amanda</i>    | <i>N.</i>         | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Texas</i>  |                  |
| <i>Fernandes, Chofas</i> | <i>L.</i>         | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.</i>        |
| <i>— Assencion</i>       | <i>L.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.</i>        |
| <i>— Pablo</i>           | <i>L.</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.</i>        |
| <i>— Eulalia</i>         | <i>L.</i>         | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.</i>        |
| <i>— Claudio</i>         | <i>L.</i>         | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.</i>        |
| <i>— Narciso</i>         | <i>L.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.</i>        |
| <i>A</i>                 |                   |             |             |           |               |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

555

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

*Abila, Pedro*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *78*

E. D. *60*

SHEET *7*

LINE *49*

*Mex* *June* *1843* *56*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Mexico*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Al.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Medina*

(COUNTY)

*Oct. 5*

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Abila, Consensin</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>- Miguel</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>Al.</i>  |
| <i>- Ygnacio</i>        | <i>S. S</i>  | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Mexico</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51075

*Abela, Pedro*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *90*

E.D.

TEXAS

*65*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*18*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1847*

(YEAR)

*63*

(AGE)

*Mexico*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pecos*

(COUNTY)

*Pst 2*

(R. C. D.)

*N.R.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Abela, Dolores A</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Vessa, Jussa</i>     | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Abelo, Felipe</i>    | <i>N</i>     | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Texas</i>  |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |               |             |

*A 100*  
*Appell Perry J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *102* E.D. *101*

SHEET *9* LINE *46*

*W.* *Aug* *1872* *24* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Travis* *Pct. 3*  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

*Austin* *East 1st* *1200*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Appell, Florence</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Chester</i>          | <i>S.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |

1040  
Able Peter L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 24

SHEET 10 LINE 30

W. Oct 1859 40 Canada (Eng) Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (ORIGIN) (NATURALIZATION)

El Paso Oct  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (P.O. NO.)  
El Paso North Santa Fe 327  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Warten, John W.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS



A 140

Abell, R. S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 54 E.D. 93SHEET 2 LINE 89

M. May 1861 39 Maryland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Warren Pets 1.  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Houston Opelousas 2205  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leverton, Inc.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-2480

A 140

Alila, Ramon (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 23 E.D. 14

W (COLOR) Aug (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 21 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Al (CITIZENSHIP)

Comal (COUNTY) Pet-5 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |               |             |
| <u>Alila, Genoveva</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u>    | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>NA</u>   |
| <u>Marguareta</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>     | <u>Texas</u>  |             |
| <u>Catena</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>5 1/2</u> | <u>Texas</u>  |             |
| <u>Philiza</u>         | <u>Si</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>     | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>NR</u>   |

Abell, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 87

TEXAS  
Z. D. 121

SHEET 15

LINE 76

W July 1855 45 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Palo Pinto (COUNTY) Pet No 3 (B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abell, Emma | W            | Apr   | 1858 | 42  | Texas      |             |
| - Robert    | S            | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| - Fannie    | D            | July  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| - Henry     | S            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| - Martin    | S            | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12272

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

25-10001

INDEX OF PARALY-CONTAINING

Texas

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

|               |   | MONTH | YEAR |    |       |
|---------------|---|-------|------|----|-------|
| Abell, Elijah | S | June  | 1886 | 13 | Texas |
| - William J   | S | July  | 1890 | 9  | Texas |
| - Joseph      | S | Jan   | 1894 | 5  | Texas |

#2 all #1

總、編、審：李俊才 責任編輯：李俊才 李俊才 李俊才

11-11071

A 140  
Abel Riley R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 112 E.D. 139

SHEET 18 LINE 75

W. May 1854  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Williamson  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

45 Alabama  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Oct #6  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abel Tishie | H.           | Aug   | 1864 | 35  | Alabama    |             |
| - Hugh      | S.           | May   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| - Mable     | D.           | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - Arthur    | S.           | Feb.  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - Ethel     | D.           | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#/part #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE - 13-12878



**Abell, Robt. A.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

**VOL 22**

**2. 16**

**SHEET 24**

**LINE 60**

**W**

(COLOR)

**Jan**

(MONTH)

**1842**

(YEAR)

**58**

(AGE)

**Texas**

(BIRTH PLACE)

**Pct 2**

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Colorado**

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abell, Elisabeth | W            | Apr   | 1853 | 47  | Ohio       |             |
| William          | D            | July  | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Corwin, Phoy     | Bo           | May   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Gasaur, Catrina  | Se           | Jan   | 1855 | 45  | Georgia    |             |
| Duel, James      | Bo           | May   | 1845 | 55  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

Abell, Robt A

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE    | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|--------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |        |            |             |
| ✓ Inel, Betty | X            | June  | 1877 | 22     | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Martha      | D            | Aug   | 1892 | 7      | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Mary        | D            | Nov   | 1893 | 6      | Texas      |             |
| ✓ George      | D            | May   | 1896 | 4      | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Hanky       | D            | Sept  | 1900 | 10 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |        |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |        |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |        |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |        |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |        |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |        |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-15

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21821



A 140

TEXAS

Arilla Roman

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

43

E.D.

120

SHEET

11

LINE

11

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1900

(YEAR)

3/2

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson

(CITY)

Pitt 5

(C. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lurysa Josemaria

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-6

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11870

a A 140

Avella, Rufusio  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 47 E.C. 52

SHEET 23 LINE 68

Mr. May 1865 25 Mexico Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS)

Tomyala Pet. 2  
(CITY) (S. C. S.)

Madina Marshall  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

A 140

5

Abel, Lallie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

24

E.D.

27

SHEET

21

LINE

46

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(IN. C. D.)

Gainesville

(CITY)

Church

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bailey, Joseph M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—5129

A 180  
Apple, Sam W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

TEXAS

E. D. 4

SHEET 1

LINE 97

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Oct - 1

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Apple, Emma A | W                 | Oct   | 1874 | 25  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Ed. R         | S                 | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |                  |
| Irwin, Julia  | Se                | Oct   | 1860 | 39  | Texas      |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

TEXAS

Abell, Samuel

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 21

E.D. 22

SHEET 6

LINE 10

W

(COLOR)

Oct. 1854

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Pete-07

(H. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abell, Nannie  | W            | Jan   | 1856 | 44  | Kentucky   |             |
| Jim B.         | D            | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Sloam, William | S. L         | July  | 1875 | 24  | Missouri   |             |
| Emma           | D            | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Indiana    |             |
| James E. S.    | D            | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-See #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-13471

Безопасность

### CRIMES OF FAULT—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2-See #1

414

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31891

✓ Agalla Santiago  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 113 E.O. 120

SHEET 11 LINE 6

W. June 1883 16  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Mexico NR  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson  
(COUNTY)

Pct # 5  
(S. C. S.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (RANGE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Berna Josemaria  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

A 140

TEXAS

Abel, Santiago

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

90

E.D.

65

SHEET

5

LINE

52

M.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pecos

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Proude, Monroe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-11590



A 100  
Aranda Santiago  
(SURNAME)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 P. 17

SHEET 6 LINE 100

St. Jan. 1865 35 Medico al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
El Paso Justice Ch. No. 8.  
(COUNTY) (O. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) 337  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Poblaro, Feliciano

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 190

*Arila, Santiago*

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 17

SHEET 4 LINE 16

*W. Nov. 1895 4 Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*El Paso* *Justice* *Oct No. 8.*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

(CITY) (STATE) 231  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-2200

A-3

Arvela Santos

VOL. 35 E.D. 24  
SHEET 1 LINE 97

9K Nov. 1845 54 Mexico al.

|         |            |        |       |                               |              |
|---------|------------|--------|-------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| (COLOR) | (IDENTITY) | (TEAM) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)                  | (CITY/STATE) |
| Ed Taso |            |        | 24    |                               |              |
| (COLOR) | (IDENTITY) | (TEAM) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)                  | (CITY/STATE) |
| Ed Taso |            |        |       | San Francisco (Mex. Lithomat) | N. R.        |
| (COLOR) | (IDENTITY) | (TEAM) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)                  | (CITY/STATE) |
|         |            |        |       |                               |              |

**ENUMERATED WITH**

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

## NOTES

A 140  
Appel, Saphira, A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 99

E.D. 91

SHEET 3

LINE 69

W Mar 1844 36 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant Oct. #1  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ft. Worth West Third  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)

412  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appel, Maude, S | D            | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| George, G       | D            | April | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Albert, J       | S            | Nov.  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| 1               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 140

Avila, Simplicia

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

R

E. D.

135

SHEET

33

LINE

48

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MARR.)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Tex

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rueses

(COUNTY)

Pct. 5

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avila, Bernardo    | D            | NR    | 1888 | 12  | Tex        |             |
| — Pancho           | S            | NR    | 1890 | 10  | Tex        |             |
| Avila, Encarnacion | S            | NR    | 1893 | 7   | Tex        |             |
| — Jacinta          | D            | NR    | 1894 | 6   | Tex        |             |
| Ysedra             | D            | NR    | 1897 | 3   | Tex        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

*Avila, Severiano*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *57* E.D. *52*

SHEET *2* LINE *59*

*W* *June* *1850* *49* *Mexico* *al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hidalgo*  
(CITY)

*Ret*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Avila, Manuela</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Juan</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Tranquilina</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Leopolda</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Jose L.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 see 2*

*Ala*

Avila, Severiano

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| - Evaristo        | S                 | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |                  |
| - Maria Plenteria | D                 | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
| - Celestino       | S                 | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |                  |
| - Gregorio        | S                 | May   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| - Palafilo        | S                 | Jun   | 1900 | 0   | Texas      |                  |
| Vega, Emilio      | Se                | Nov   | 1876 | 23  | Mexico     | Al               |
| Rufo, Leonardo    | Se                | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |                  |

A 140

*Avila, Silveria*

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

*105*

E.D.

*12*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*69*

*W*

*Feb*

*1876*

*24*

*Texas*

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS NO.)

*Uvalde*

*Pet. - 1*

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

*Uvalde*

*Wood*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Maldonado, Francisco*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sin Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12896



A 140  
Afflis, Stella

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53

TEXAS

E.R. 72

SHEET 22

LINE 58

B un un 31 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(CITY)

Oct

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Crosby

(STREET)

1513

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Afflis, John | S            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Pearly       | D            | Sep   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Richard      | S            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Malta        | S            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Gus          | S            | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-10607

#1 see #2



N 190

Abell, T. J. ✓  
(HOUSEHOLD)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 111 E.D. 54

SHEET 20 LINE 76

W Sept 1878 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTH PLACE)

Wharton  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1  
(P. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lee, R. H. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-52896

A 140

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 11 E.D. 127  
 SHEET 3 LINE 83  
 NAME Apple, Taylor  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 BIRTH July 1857 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) 52  
 PLACE Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE)  
 COUNTY Richita (COUNTY)  
 (CITY) Pol (TOWNSHIP)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Apple, Martha W | W                 | May   | 1844 | 56  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Samuel          | S                 | Dec.  | 1880 | 19  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Carl            | S                 | July  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
| Lattie          | D                 | Nov.  | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |                  |
| Erma            | D                 | May   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Boarder

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

12-1001

# TEXAS

Abel, Theodore

[illegible]

vol 52

E.D. 10

SHEET 10

LINE 21

3. Dec 1874 25

(C0102)

(100%)



**COPYRIGHTED MATERIAL**

SECRET

## CARNEY

Figure 1

(CCTV)

# REVIEWS

(continued)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

[illegible]

37--1227

TEXAS

Able, Thomas J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 69

E.D. 66

SHEET 14

LINE 1

W

July

1856

44

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar

(COUNTY)

Precinct No. 1

(IN C. D.)

Paris

(CITY)

East Washington

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Able, Mary C. | W            | Mich  | 1871 | 29  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Benton H.   | S            | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Richard C.  | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Tennessee  |             |
| - Estie L.    | D            | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| - Vannie      | D            | Sept  | 1899 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

23-2875

STAT

Able, Thomas I

#### MEMBER OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

[illegible]

1920 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec

總、編、譯、校、印、發、行、處

1998

A 143  
 Able, Thomas J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

36

E.D.

16

SHEET

19

LINE

32

36

Dec.

1873

26

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crath

Tex.

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Able, Annie    | 56                | Oct.  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |                  |
| Carroll, J. B. | 33                | Nov.  | 1877 | 20  | Texas      |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-25571



A 140

Able, Thos S TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 99 E.D. 85

W Feb 1844 56 Tennessee

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant Oct #1

(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

Pt. Worth Nichols 312

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Able, Emma, C.</u>   | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1860</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>—, Clarence, P.</u>  | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>—, Alma, E.</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>—, Winnifred, E.</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>—, Forest, L.</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |

*Abel, W.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *75*

TEXAS

E.D. *75*

*W* *Decr* *1847* *52*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

SHEET *17*

LINE *74*

*Europe*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*na*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*McLennan*

(COUNTY)

*Pct 1*

(W. C. D.)

*Waco*

(CITY)

*South 17*

(STREET)

*777*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Abel, L.J.</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>July</i>  | <i>1856</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Mo</i>    |                  |
| <i>" Maud</i>     | <i>D</i>          | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>N.Y.</i>  |                  |
| <i>" Clarence</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>July</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>" Hector</i>   | <i>S</i>          | <i>April</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>" Ida</i>      | <i>D</i>          | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#122 #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

*A-1a*

15-12873

STATE Utah

**FILED IN**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 all #1

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 41-46871

A 140

Avila, Valentin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 86 E. D. 135

SHEET 6 LINE 71

W Aug 1882 11 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Queces Pct. 3.  
(COUNTY) (N. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Avila, Cresencio</u> | <u>F</u>     | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1858</u> | <u>41</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>P.</u>   |
| <u>" Angel</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Texas</u>  |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |               |             |

A 140

Appal Vernon  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

119

E.D.

113

SHEET

3

LINE

40

W.  
(COLOR)Oct  
(MONTH)1862  
(YEAR)37  
(AGE)Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)No.  
(CITIZENSHIP)2116  
(HOUSE NO.)Oct 2  
(M. C. D.)Gareda  
(CITY)Matamor  
(STREET)2116  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Appal, Bertha | W                 | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Germany    | N.R.             |
| ✓ Charles     | S                 | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| ✓ Emelid      | D                 | July  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
| ✓ Harmon      | S                 | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |                  |

W

**Soundex**  
*as quick as a flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Huntington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Reg. 10,508

1,307,250

1,308,219

1,413,003

1,435,004

1,481,704

Printed in U.S.A.

A 140

TEXAS

Appley, W. F.

VOL.

14

E.D.

55

SHEET

8

LINE

29

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wharton

(COUNTY)

Pct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Appley, Lucy | W                 | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Alabama    |                  |
| " Lula       | D.                | July  | 1885 | 14  | Alabama    |                  |
| " Willie May | D.                | July  | 1889 | 10  | Alabama    |                  |
| " Ella       | D.                | May   | 1895 | 5   | Alabama    |                  |
| " Timmie     | D.                | Nov   | 1899 | 7   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-15072

**Abell, Walter**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. **22**

E.D. **16**

**W** **Nov 1872** **27**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
**Colorado**  
(COUNTY)

**Texas**  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
**Dist 2**  
(M. C. D.)

SHEET **24** LINE **15**

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <b>Abell, Ouelia W</b>  | <b>H</b>     | <b>Mar</b> | <b>1882</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>Ludwig, Louis Bo</b> | <b>B</b>     | <b>Aug</b> | <b>1876</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |



|   |                        |                       |                    |   |                            |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------|
| <i>Quella; Wauloupa</i><br>(INDIVIDUAL) |                        |                       |                    | VOL. <i>47</i>                                | S.D. <i>52</i>             |
|   |                        |                       |                    | SHEET <i>26</i>                               | LINE <i>76</i>             |
| <i>Mr</i><br>(COLOR)                    | <i>Jan.</i><br>(MONTH) | <i>1835</i><br>(YEAR) | <i>65</i><br>(AGE) | <i>Mexico</i><br><i>Texas</i><br>(BIRTHPLACE) | <i>NR</i><br>(CITIZENSHIP) |
| <i>Gonzalez</i><br>(CITY)               |                        |                       |                    | <i>Pet.</i><br>(C. C.)                        |                            |
| (CITY)                                  |                        |                       |                    | (CITY)  | (HOUSE NO.)                |
| ENUMERATED WITH <i>Cruz, Pancho</i>     |                        |                       |                    |   |                            |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <i>Mother</i>     |                        |                       |                    |   |                            |
| REMARKS                                 |                        |                       |                    |   |                            |

A140 A 43

Apple White, Gus  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

93

E.D.

90

SHEET

2

LINE

9

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Oct

(YEAR)

1876

(AGE)

23

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

OCT 6

(CITY)

Rusk

(STREET)

(M. C. R.)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apple White Mary | W.           | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| — Kate           | S.           | Mar   | 1900 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Tom            | H.           | Dec   | 1852 | 47  | Alabama    |             |
| — Bandy          | B.           | July  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Applewhite, Gus

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-5871

A 140  
Abel, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

TEXAS

E.D. 121

SHEET 8

LINE 84

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pet # 8

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Abel, Dora | W                 | Jan   | 1876 | 24    | Texas      |                  |
| — Ida      | D                 | June  | 1896 | 3     | Texas      |                  |
| — Alfred   | S                 | Aug   | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Texas      |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |

TEXAS

Abel, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E.D. 14

SHEET 9

LINE 27

H. Nov. 1865  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)34  
(AGE)Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)Nov.  
(MARRIAGE)Halla  
(COUNTY)Oct. No. 1  
(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVIL STATUS |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |              |
| Abel, Augusta | W.           | Oct.  | 1872 | 27  | Germany    | N.B.         |
| - Herman      | S.           | Sept. | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |              |
| - Annie       | S.           | Nov.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |              |
| - Theodore    | S.           | Oct.  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |              |
| - Frankie     | S.           | June  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |              |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-2209



A 142

TEXAS

Apple, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

E.D. 75

SHEET 12

LINE 28

H

Jan

1860

40

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tennessee

Pct 4

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apple, Elsie J. | W            | July  | 1863 | 37  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Loringston    | S            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Sude H.       | S            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Alice         | S            | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Velley        | S            | May   | 1886 | 14  | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1; sec 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-1696

STATE

Texas

Apple, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| — Walter  | S            | Jan   | 1888 | 12    | Texas      |             |
| — Barton  | S            | Mar   | 1890 | 10    | Texas      |             |
| — Henshaw | S            | Mar   | 1882 | 8     | Texas      |             |
| — Hubert  | S            | April | 1895 | 5     | Texas      |             |
| — Daisy   | S            | May   | 1897 | 3     | Texas      |             |
| — Miller  | S            | Apr   | 1900 | 2 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|           |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |       |            |             |

A 190

Apple, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 90 P. 75

SHEET 14 LINE 42

W Mar 1838 62 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS)

Rains Pd 1

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

\_\_\_\_\_

(GIVEN)

(SURNAME)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ma Lee, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-5290



A 40  
Apple, William  
(PERSONAL)

TEXAS  
VOL. 45 S.D. 142  
SHEET 6 LINE 63

W May 1880 20  
(COLOR) (MOON) (YEAR) (AGE)

Galveston  
(CITY)

Texas  
(STATE)

Pet 2  
(U. S. N.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bornis, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

*Abel, William A*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

E.D. 3

SHEET

LINE

64

*W*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1866*

(YEAR)

*34*

(AGE)

*Texas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Austin*

(CITY)

*Pct. #1*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY NAME)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Abel, Annie</i>     | <i>W</i>          | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>No</i>        |
| <i>" Herman</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Texas</i>   |                  |
| <i>" Adolf</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>"</i>       |                  |
| <i>" Othelia</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>"</i>       |                  |
| <i>Rantzel, Herman</i> | <i>P. L.</i>      | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1839</i> | <i>61</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Ad</i>        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1, Sect 2*

*+ ditto shown*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12  
13-41871



HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Sect 1

*Atto Shon*  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

12-13079

A 140

Phil Williams D (HEAD OF FAMILY) **TEXAS**

VOL. 49 E. D. 108

SHEET 12 LINE 67

W Feb 1841 59 Kentucky

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Grapetown Oct 4

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(C. C. S.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <u>Phil. Anna M D</u> |                   | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |

A. 130

W. E. Williams S  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 39 E.D. 46  
SHEET 45 LINE 89

W (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
W (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>W. E. Peggie M</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Peggy M</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>James S</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>William C</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1901</u> | <u>0</u>  | <u>Alabama</u> |             |

A 140

Abel, William M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 32 E.D. 62

SHEET 25 LINE 92

(COLOR) H (MONTH) Dec (YEAR) 1855 (AGE) 44 (BIRTHPLACE) Alabama  
 (CITY) Eastland (COUNTY) Pett (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abel, Mary A. W. | W                 | Aug   | 1862 | 37  | Texas      |                  |
| - John A.        | S                 | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |                  |
| - Josie E.       | D                 | Feb   | 1875 | 15  | Texas      |                  |
| - Edna C.        | D                 | July  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| - Cletus M.      | S                 | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

21-34871

STATE

Texas

Abel, William M

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

|   | NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE                           | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------------------------------|------------|-------------|
|   |                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |                               |            |             |
| 5 |                  |              |       |      |                               |            |             |
| - | Elmer            | S            | March | 1892 | 5                             | Texas      |             |
| - | Marion E         | S            | Apr   | 1895 | 5                             | Texas      |             |
| - | Atlas            | S            | March | 1897 | 3                             | Texas      |             |
| - | Paul             | S            | July  | 1899 | <sup>11</sup> / <sub>12</sub> | Texas      |             |
|   | Privett, Charles | Bd           | March | 1879 | 21                            | Texas      |             |
|   |                  |              |       |      |                               |            |             |
|   |                  |              |       |      |                               |            |             |
|   |                  |              |       |      |                               |            |             |
|   |                  |              |       |      |                               |            |             |
|   |                  |              |       |      |                               |            |             |
|   |                  |              |       |      |                               |            |             |
|   |                  |              |       |      |                               |            |             |
|   |                  |              |       |      |                               |            |             |

A 140

Able, William M STATE TEXAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W VOL. 114 E.D. 141  
Dec SHEET 13 LINE 19  
1868 31 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wise Pct # 3  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Able, Cora      | W            | May   | 1871 | 29  | North Carolina |             |
| Forest          | L            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Tex            |             |
| Ward, William J | Bo           | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | Texas          |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |



1143  
Abbe, Winfield S  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 29

SHEET 3 LINE 1

W. Oct. 1848 51 Mississippi  
(GIVEN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cal. Ind. Feb. 5  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

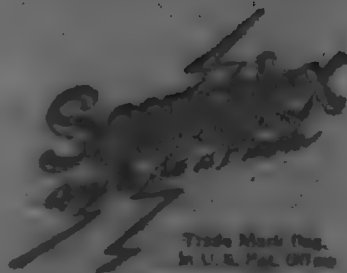
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbe, Mary C. | W.           | May   | 1855 | 45  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Lewis C.    | S.           | Nov.  | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| - Charles F.  | S.           | Feb.  | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| - Buchanan    | S.           | Aug.  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| - Sidney W.   | S.           | Feb.  | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |



blb 141



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Off.

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Congressional Record

Publishing House

No. 15,102 1,433,653

Copyright 1925 by the Library Bureau Division  
Congressional Record Publishing House

A 141  
Appleby, A. Clay  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 46

TEXAS  
E.D. 48

SHEET 4

LINE 87

W June 1878 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Holmad  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1.  
(U. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Appleby, R. P.  
Helger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
13-12870

A 14

TEXAS

Appleby, Ab.

VOL.

10

E. D.

4

SHEET

9

LINE

65

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

Bosque

Pot # 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appleby, Josie | W.           | April | 1890 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Lorena         | D.           | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

A 141  
*Appleby, Addison M.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 75

TEXAS

E.D. 72

SHEET 20

LINE 1

*W* *Mar* *43* *43*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Ark*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Mc Lennan*  
(COUNTY)

*Peb*  
(IN. S.)

*Waco*  
(CITY)

*N Tenth St*  
(STREET)

*811*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Appleby, Octavia W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Tenn</i> |             |
| <i>Katheline</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Tex</i>  |             |
| <i>Garland</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Tex</i>  |             |
| <i>Patton, James</i>      | <i>S S</i>   | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Tex</i>  |             |

A 141

Aplebaum, Annie

(INITIALS)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

55

E.D.

47

SHEET

10

LINE

68

W.

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1826

(YEAR)

74

(AGE)

Russia

(PLACE OF BIRTH)

718

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(U. S. D.)

Marshall

(CITY)

South Fulton

(CITY)

R1

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy  
ENUMERATED WITH

Gold, Mode 76

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

~~see also Aplebaum, Annie~~1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-52990

A 141  
Appleby, Albert J. HEAD OF FAMILY VOL. 26 E.D. 98  
W Mar 1854 46 Maine SHEET 8 LINE 43  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dallas Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
Dallas 1 Pearl (a) 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appleby, Jennie L | W            | June  | 1857 | 42  | Ohio       |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |



141

*Appleby, Arnold C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *26* E. D. *79*

SHEET *9* LINE *99*

*W* *Nov* *1872* *27* *England*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Dallas* *Pct.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Dallas* *San Jacinto* *162*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Appleby, Helen C.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>N.B.</i> |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                |             |

TEXAS

141  
 Appleburn, B. W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E.D. 3

SHEET 10

LINE 17

H

(COLOR)

H

(MOUTH)

1855

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ne

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bonnie

(COUNTY)

Comm Pef

(W. C. D.)

Tepukana

(CITY)

6th

(STREET)

114

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appleburn, Lizzie H | H            | Dec   | 1861 | 38  | Missouri   |             |
| " Benard            | S            | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | Missouri   |             |
| " Emma              | D            | July  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| " Edwin             | S            | June  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| " Margarette D.     | D.           | July  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12571

A 141

Apfelfelder, Charles STATE TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E.D. 88  
 SHEET 6 LINE 9

W Dec 1839 60 Germany Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris  
 (COUNTRY)

Houston Mc Ke 1010  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apfelfelder, Elizabeth | W            | June  | 1849 | 50  | Alabama    |             |
| — Car                  | D            | July  | 1878 | 21  | Oregon     |             |
| — Bertha               | D            | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Wisconsin  |             |
| — Grace                | D            | Apr   | 1883 | 16  | Illinois   |             |
| Howard, J. W.          | L. L.        | Apr   | 1870 | 30  | Illinois   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 su #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-11871



Appleby, Effie, K.

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 93

E.D. 79

SHEET 4

LINE 80

13

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rusk

(COUNTY)

Pet

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

See, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

H. Daughter ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11000

Appleby, Eugene

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

93

E.O.

79

SHEET

4

LINE

78

13

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rusk

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lee, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12498

*Apfelbach, F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

TEXAS

E.D. *11*

SHEET *1*

LINE *8*

*W* *Mar* *1865* *35*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Germany*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Pa*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Austin*  
(COUNTY)

*Pct*

*6*

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Apfelbach, Emma</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Lustare F</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |

41  
Appleby (D<sup>r</sup>) F. L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

8

P. D.

98

SHEET

9

LINE

48

W.

July

1831

68

Georgia.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexas

Pat. #1

San Antonio

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

H. R.

(STREET)

722

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appleby Charlotte | W.           | May   | 1839 | 60  | Alabama    |             |
| B. L.             | D.           | Nov   | 1869 | 30  | Alabama    |             |
| Appleby, Butt.    | D.           | June  | 1872 | 27  | Alabama    |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |



*Applebelle George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

TEXAS

E.D. 91

SHEET 11

LINE 10

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1867*  
(YEAR)

*33*  
(AGE)

*Alabama*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Befor*  
(COUNTRY)

*Oct 71*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*302*  
(HOUSE NO.)

*San Antonio*  
(CITY)

*Ypson*  
(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Applebelle Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Texas</i>     |             |
| <i>- Julia</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Texas</i>     |             |
| <i>- Lena</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Texas</i>     |             |
| <i>Jackson, Elmer</i>  | <i>Br</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Wisconsin</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-110071

A 141  
 Appleby, Henry  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 H Feb 1872 28  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 McJannet  
 (CITY) (COUNTY)  
 Arkansas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Feb 6  
 (CITYSHIP)  
 (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITYSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |          |
| Appleby, Nora | H            | Aug   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |          |
| Jamie         | S            | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |          |
| —             | S            | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |          |
| —             | S            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |          |

A 187  
**Applebaum, J.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. **26**

E.D. **103**

SHEET **6**

LINE **10**

**W**  
(COLOR)

**Mar**  
(MONTH)

**1840**  
(YEAR)

**60**  
(AGE)

**Russia-Poland**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

**Na**  
(CITIZENSHIP)

**Dallas**  
(COUNTY)

**Dallas**  
(CITY)

**St. Louis**  
(STREET)

**188**  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH         |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH         | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <b>Applebaum, Rebecca</b> | <b>W</b>          | <b>Jan'y.</b> | <b>1851</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>Russia-Poland</b> | <b>N.B.</b>      |
| <b>Charity</b>            | <b>S</b>          | <b>Jan'y.</b> | <b>1872</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>Ohio</b>          |                  |
| <b>Ralph</b>              | <b>S</b>          | <b>Feb'y.</b> | <b>1879</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>Texas</b>         |                  |
| <b>Ladie</b>              | <b>D</b>          | <b>apl.</b>   | <b>1885</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>Texas</b>         |                  |

Appleby, Jas. TEXAS  
 VOL. 23 E.D. 73  
 SHEET 3 LINE 24  
 W. April 3 1857 43 New York CITIZENSHIP  
 Harris (CITY)  
 Houston (CITY)  
 main (STREET)  
 1606 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH   |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|---------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH   | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appleby, Hattie | W            | Aug 19  | 1854 | 45  | Penn       |             |
| — Jeanette      | D            | Sept 13 | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |         |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |         |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |         |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |         |      |     |            |             |

TEXAS

R 141  
Appleby, James P.

VOL 10

E.D. 8

SHEET 7

LINE 57

W Jan 1870 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque

(COUNTY)

Dist 5.

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Appleby, Bell R. | W                 | May   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |                  |
| Vattie F         | D                 | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |                  |
| Andrew F         | S                 | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| Mary L           | D                 | Dec   | 1899 | 5   | Texas      |                  |

A 14  
Appleby, Jenny

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9

TEXAS

E. D.

120

SHEET

26

LINE

27

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

NR

(AGE)

44

Unknown

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR

Bayer

(COUNTRY)

Pct #7

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Southwestern Insane Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-41205

*Appelbee, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *20*

TEXAS

E.D. *4*

SHEET *18*

LINE *70*

*W Dec 1860*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*39 Kentucky*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Collins*  
(COUNTY)

*Pet - 1*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Appelbee, Mattie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Gene</i>             | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Leonard</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |

Appelbrink, John

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

45

E.D.

141

SHEET

4

LINE

85

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Dist. 1

(D. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Avenue M.

(STREET)

1124

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rayner, Edward  
Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



A 14  
Appelby, L. E.  
(PERSONAL)

TEXAS

(STATE)

VOL. 92

SHEET 13

10410

E.D. 113

LINE 67

W. Sep- 1849 50 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (DATE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Robertson  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1  
(BIRTHPLACE)

\* Calvert  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bill, Harry N

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-2190

**Appelbaum, Louis**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
**July 1866 33 Russia**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Illinois**  
(COUNTY)  
**Hamilton**  
(CITY)  
**Plt.**  
(S. C. D.)  
**211**  
(HOUSE NO.)

**TEXAS**

**VOL. 53 E.D. 80**

**SHEET 11 LINE 16**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appelbaum, Emma    | W            | Dec   | 1872 | 28  | England    | NR          |
| - Gertrude         | D            | Jan   | 1873 | 6   | Illinois   |             |
| - Lena             | D            | Oct   | 1874 | 5   | Illinois   |             |
| - Bernice          | S            | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Illinois   |             |
| Richardson, Hellen | Se           | Sept  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |

Appleby Malora

STATE

TEXAS

VOL 93

E.D. 79

SHEET 4

LINE 79

13

Oct

1877

22

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rusk

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lee, Henry.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12870

A 141  
applbink, Martha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

45

E.D.

141

SHEET

4

LINE

86

W Apr 1896 4  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Galveston  
(CITY)

Pct 1  
(U. S. S.)

Galveston  
(CITY)

Avenue M  
(STREET)

1124  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rayner, Edward  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20—5230

A 190  
*Appleby, Martha O.*

TEXAS

VOL. 108

E.D. 46

SHEET 3

LINE 40

W May 1851 49 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Walker*

*Sch. #1*

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Appleby, Emma</i> | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Ralph</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Liggins, Carl</i> | <i>N</i>          | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Emma</i>          | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |                  |

A 141  
Appleby, Mary M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

46

E.B.

TEXAS

48

SHEET

4

LINE

89

24 Apr 1876 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Goliad  
(CITY)

Texas  
(STATE)

JCH  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Appleby R. P.  
Lodger.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-43000

Appleberry, Mollie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

P. D. 19

SHEET 4

LINE 57

B  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1866  
(YEAR)

24  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Tex  
(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Texas  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sanders, <sup>E</sup> Nathina S | D            | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Sanders, Florina                | D            | Sept  | 1895 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Appleberry, Emma                | S            | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| - Albert                        | S            | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Joel                          | S            | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51872





A 147  
Appleby, Nannie L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL 93

P. 79

SHEET 4

LINE 81

13 Apr 1900 1/2 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rusk

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

See Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-10000

A 141  
 Appley R. P. ✓  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 46

E.D. 48

SHEET 4

LINE 86

W (COLOR)

Apr (MONTH)

1871 (YEAR)

28 (AGE)

Texas (BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILIZATION)

Galveston (CITY)

Port (CITY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appley, R. C. Lay | Wife         | June  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| W. D.             | Son          | June  | 1873 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| Mary M. Lay       | Daughter     | Apr   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Edith L. M.       | Daughter     | Nov   | 1887 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Reverend M. M.    | Son          | Nov   | 1889 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51671

Appleby, Robt. TEXAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 37 E.D. 68  
 N. May 1860 40 Missouri SHEET 13 LINE 75  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Rankin U.S. 3  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
 — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appleby Mattie | N            | May   | 1861 | 39  | Missouri   |             |
| — Gaud         | S            | May   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — Maud         | D            | McK   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Clyde        | S            | McK   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Florence     | D            | Sep.  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sheet 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
 23-43871



Apply Scott  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9

TEXAS  
E.C. 120

SHEET 26

LINE 85

W Oct 1875 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Bay  
(COUNTY)

Oct 7  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

South Western Insane Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Employee

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
10-1100

Apleby, Thos. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

TEXAS

E.D. 113

SHEET 6

LINE 87

W Feb 1842 58 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas  
(CITY)

Pct-1  
(B. C. D.)

Na.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas  
(CITY)

Harwood  
(STREET)

472  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Apleby, Elizabeth W</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1846</u> | <u>53</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Ethel M</u>             | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Isabel M</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Rosa L</u>              | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Edith H</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

#V See #2



*Appleby, Pilly*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

8

E. D.

27

SHEET

1

LINE

34

44

Aug

1869

Bo

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bexar*

*Pct #1*

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

*San Antonio*

*St. Marys*

(CITY)

(STREET)

609

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Appleby, Helen</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Texas</i>     |             |
| <i>John</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Texas</i>     |             |
| <i>Staubt, Andrew</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1843</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>Germany</i>   | <i>Na</i>   |
| <i>Barns, Ellen</i>   | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |



A 141

Appley, H. B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

46

E.D.

TEXAS

48

SHEET

4

LINE

88

H June 1873 26  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Toluid  
(COUNTRY)

Det 1.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Appley, R. P.  
Lodger.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21570

A-2

A 141

*Applebrink, William*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *45* E. D. *141*  
~~##~~

SHEET *4* LINE *87*

*W* *July* *1832* *67* *Germany*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Galveston* *PR*  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Galveston* *12th* *1116*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Applebrink, August</i> | <i>son</i>   | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |              |             |

A M

BY

TEXAS

*Appleby, William H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

64

E. D.

35

SHEET

9

LINE

46

*W. Mar 1846 54 Maryland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*York*  
(CITY)

*PCH. 1*  
(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Yorkshire*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Wilson, Frank B</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1111

Appleby, William L. C.

TEXAS

VOL. 62 E. D. 124

SHEET 24 LINE 23

W Aug 1878 24 Texas

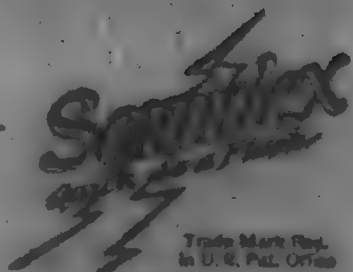
Dunt Oct 2

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edward Andrew J  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Hired man

REMARKS

b1c 142



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Spartanburg, South Carolina

Patent Nos.

|           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| Re-15,403 | 1,075,988 |
| 1,207,188 | 1,075,984 |
| 1,207,189 | 1,075,984 |

A 142

Abel, A. J.

INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

8

E.D.

TEXAS

98

SHEET

12

LINE

53

W Feb 1871 29 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

Tex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

San Antonio Avenue C

(CITY)

(STREET)

503 &amp;

501

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White, Bettie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-4189

A 42

Avalos, Agustina

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

98

E.D.

TEXAS

21

SHEET

1

LINE

6

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Starr

(COUNTY)

Pet

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Valdez, Francisco

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11970

A 142  
Ables, Albert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 99

TEXAS  
 E.D. 98

SHEET 3

LINE 26

B Oct. 1856 43  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant  
(COUNTY)

Act. #1.  
(P.C. NO.)

Ft. Worth  
(CITY)

Lexington  
(STREET)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |



A 142

TEXAS

Applegate, Glick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 115

E.D. 147

SHEET 11

LINE 25

W

(COLOR)

Oct 1854

(MONTH)

45

(YEAR)

Missouri

(AGE)

Pct 1

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wood

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applegate Emma W | W            | July  | 1856 | 43  | Illinois   |             |
| - Jake           | S            | Aug   | 1810 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| - Bula           | D-L          | May   | 1885 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Harry          | S            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - John           | S            | June  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1/22 #2

4-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-12871

STATE Ill.

*Applegate, Alon*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 26

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#vacc

A-16

後、在、各、部、門、或、其、他、機、關、？ 中、國、人、民、解、放、軍、總、政、治、部、

48-22071

A 142

Appelhaus Alexis

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

44

E.D.

129

SHEET

7

LINE

54

W. Feb. 1894 6

(CLOS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pet. 1.

(B. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

M

(STREET)

3701

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brock Tony

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-12870

A-3

*142*  
*Avalos Alleno*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

*110*

E.D.

*112*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*79*

*M. 1840*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*60<sup>x</sup> Mexico*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*N.B.*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

*West*  
 (COUNTY)

*Oct. 2*  
 (M. C. D.)

*Laredo*  
 (CITY)

*Lincoln*  
 (STREET)

*1618*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Avalos, Leon</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.B.</i> |
| <i>Lucy</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>"</i>      |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |               |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Supplied by ditto*

A 142

TEXAS

Abley, Andrew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

67

E. D.

77

SHEET

14

LINE

57

W

Apr

1852

48

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

3d furan

Oct 4

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abley, Hattie M | W            | Dec   | 1855 | 47  | Texas      |             |
| Martin H        | L            | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| William E       | L            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Andrew H        | L            | July  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Glennie C       | L            | Jan   | 1892 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-14073

### IN LAD OF FAMILY—Continued

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see/

A-114

及。是，在學中曾與他相識？ 少時，曾！他係 伊係平江人， 係一介書生？

A 142  
Avalos, Angela  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 45 E.D. 125

SHEET 2 LINE 47

W 1884 15 James  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)

Yapota Pet - 2  
(CITY/TOWN) (CITY/TOWN)

- -  
(CITY/TOWN) (CITY/TOWN)

ENUMERATED WITH Gonzales, Isidora

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12270

A 42  
 Applebury Anna  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL 44 E.D. 129  
 SHEET 7 LINE 53  
 W. Sept 1871 28 Missouri  
 (DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)  
 Galveston St. 1.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Galveston M 3701  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brock Tony  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S in law  
 REMARKS Apparently sister in law



A 142

TEXAS

Afflick, Annie

STATE

VOL. 109

E.D. 111

SHEET

5

LINE 23

B Mr. 1879 21  
Washington

Tefan

Pit # 5

ENUMERATED WITH

Watkins, Marshal

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

apparently wife of Afflick, Willie

A 142

Avolas Antonio

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 107

TEXAS

E.O. 87

SHEET 4

LINE 31

M

Feb

1856

44

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria

(COUNTY)

Victoria

(U. S. C. S.)

Victoria

(CITY)

Glair

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avolas Narciso | H                 | Oct   | 1864 | 36  | Texas      |                  |
| - Ascension    | S                 | May   | 1883 | 17  | "          |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Lippincott &amp; Co.

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

A 142

Ables, A sberry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

60

E. D.

TEXAS

56

SHEET

11

LINE

85

W  
(COLOR)Mar. 1874  
(MONTH) (YEAR)26  
(AGE)Hopkins  
(COUNTY)Texas  
Feb 6.  
(PLACE)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Ables, Elsie | W                 | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22871

A 142

Avalos, Blas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86

TEXAS

E.D. 131

SHEET 3

LINE 27

B

Jan

1873

27

Mexico

729

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mexican

(CITY)

Pcs

(M. C. D.)

Corpus Christi

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avalos, Sofia | H            | Sept  | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| — Dolores     | D            | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Paula       | D            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Amelia      | D            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Jose        | S            | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51070

Abales, Blas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

16

P. 23

TEXAS

SHEET

6

LINE

42

W

Nov

1847

52

Mexico

Pa

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abales, Paula  | W            | June  | 1870 | 30  | Mexico     | NR          |
| Genfon, Albina | D            | Feb   | 1873 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Abales, Juana  | D            | June  | 1874 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Rosa           | D            | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Adrian         | S            | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | Mexico     | NR          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13072

A 142

Abalas Cecilia

TEXAS

VOL.

16

E.D.

19

SHEET

14

LINE

41

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron

(COUNTY)

Oct 7

(U. S. D.)

Brownsville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Flores, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-41790

A #2

Able, Charles TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 62 E.D. 126

SHEET 24 LINE 62

H. Apr 1877 23 Missouri

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hunt Oct 2

(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Able, Minnie</u> | <u>H.</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Carrie</u>       | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Verlon</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |              |             |

A 142

Abley, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 74

TEXAS

E.D. 35

SHEET 1

LINE 97

W. Dec 1893  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

13  
78  
(AGE)

Lucas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty  
(COUNTY)

Trinidad  
(U. S. S.)

Liberty  
(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bingle, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boards

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12875



A 142  
 Abley, Charlie B. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 60 E. D. 56  
 SHEET 7 LINE 88  
 May 14 1875 25  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Hopkins (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (COUNTRY) (IN. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abley, Adam | H                 | Nov   | 1872 |     | Texas      |                  |
| Kearse      | S                 | June  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| Stelling    | S                 | Oct   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |                  |
| Bessie      | LD                | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |                  |

A 142

TEXAS

Abraham Lincoln  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52

E. D. 30

SHEET 2

LINE 25

White Male 1888 52 Illinois  
(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Parrish  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)Commerce Park  
(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abraham Lincoln | S            | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | Illinois   |             |
| David           | S            | Mar   | 1882 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Abraham         | S            | July  | 1886 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Gertrude        | D            | Aug   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

A 142

Abalos, Crispina  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91 E.D. 80  
SHEET 9 LINE 59

W. May 1873 47 Mexico 3.R  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Star Oct  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |           | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR      |              |            |             |
| <u>Rodriguez Maria AdD</u> | <u>Jany</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Texas</u> |            |             |
|                            |              |             |           |              |            |             |
|                            |              |             |           |              |            |             |
|                            |              |             |           |              |            |             |
|                            |              |             |           |              |            |             |
|                            |              |             |           |              |            |             |
|                            |              |             |           |              |            |             |
|                            |              |             |           |              |            |             |
|                            |              |             |           |              |            |             |

A 142  
Applegate, Dan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 4

E. D. 13

SHEET 4

LINE 77

71 Jan 1843 57 New Jersey

(MARRIAGE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Basco

Feb 11 8

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applegate, Susan | W.           | June  | 1856 | 43  | Texas      |             |
| Lizzie           | D.           | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Florida          | D.           | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Lillie           | D.           | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Elijah           | S            | Apr   | 1895 | 15  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1301



*Affleck, Dunbar*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

*109*

E.D.

*105*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*82*

*76 Oct 1842*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*57*  
(AGE)

*Mississippi*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Washington*  
(CITY)

*Oct 4 1848*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Brenham*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Affleck Mary H</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1847</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> |             |
| <i>H Dunbar</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |             |
| <i>Mane</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |             |
| <i>James H</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |             |

A 142

*Able, Edward*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

48

E.D.

90

SHEET

11

LINE

96

24

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)*Barren*(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(U. S. D.)*Sherron*(CITY)

N.R.

(STREET)

409

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Able, Alice J</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

A 142  
Abbie Eddy  
(PERSONAL)  
B Oct. 1879 20  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Wharton  
(COUNTY)  
Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
pct 3.  
(CITY/SHIP)  
(CITY)  
(CITY)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470



A 142  
**TEXAS**  
**Anales, Elaria**  
 VOL. 107 E.D. 87  
 SHEET 2 LINE 39  
 X M Aug 1859 41 X Mexico Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Victoria**  
 (CITY) (COUNTRY) (STATE) (CITY)  
**Victoria** **Moody** **N.R.**  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Anales, Analis | It           | Sept  | 1865 | 35  | X Mexico   | N.R.        |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

supplied  
 from letter

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-12061

A 142

TEXAS

STATE

Applegard, Eliza

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

99 E.D. 104

SHEET

0 LINE 77

10 Apr 1862 38 Ireland Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(U. S. D.)

Ft Worth

(CITY)

Henderson

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13876

A 142  
**Ables, Elijah J.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. **52** I.D. **FF**

SHEET **3** LINE **51**

**W** **5** **Apr** **1877** **22**

**Alabama**

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Hamilton**

**Put**

(COUNTY)

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <b>Ables, Minnie M</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>Apr</b> | <b>1882</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>Quest, John</b>     | <b>Bo</b>    | <b>Mar</b> | <b>1878</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |              |             |

*Abley, Eliza*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *99*

TEXAS  
E.D. *98*

SHEET *1*

LINE *47*

*B* *Oct* *1854*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*43*  
(AGE)

*Louisiana*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Tarrant*  
(COUNTY)

*Pet #*  
(U. S. D.)

*St. Worth*  
(CITY)

*Jackson*  
(STREET)

*1021*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                        |               | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Abley Mary</i>      | <i>Dr</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Albert</i>        | <i>S</i>      | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Dennis Cora</i>     | <i>Ad. D.</i> | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Estell</i>        | <i>Ad. D.</i> | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Haitis, Tullman</i> | <i>Bo</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |

A 142

TEXAS

Appelquist, Elmer

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

44

E.S. 119

SHEET

5

LINE 89

H.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Penn.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(U. S. S.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Tremont

(STREET)

706

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUNCIATED WITH

Branninger, Fred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Boarder

REMARKS

+ supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11875

A 142

Ables, Elmer

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

51

L.S.

TEXAS

91

SHEET

8

LINE

95

N. Sept. 1898

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hood

(CITY)

Sch.

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY S.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clifton, Wm. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22296

A 142

Ables Emma

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 7

E.D. 81

SHEET 4

LINE 83

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

S. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Det #1

(D. C. S.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Almaden

(STREET)

1210

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor C. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

A 142

Ables, Ezekiel

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 627

E.D. 74

SHEET 4

LINE 59

W Oct 1845 55

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kau Man

(COUNTY)

Oct 3

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Savage, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-2100



A 142

TEXAS

Applegate Ferdinand

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 59

E.D. 66

SHEET 19

LINE 71

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

New Jersey

(BIRTHPLACE)

Porter

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(B. C. D.)

Weatherford

(CITY)

West Water

(STREET)

503

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applegate Martha J. | W.           | Pet.  | 1844 | 55  | Tennessee  |             |
| Mattie              | D.           | Jan   | 1844 | 35  | Tennessee  |             |
| Joseph A.           | S.           | Pet.  | 1876 | 23  | Tennessee  |             |
| Blanche             | S.           | May   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-52054

A 142  
Avalous, Ferron

VOL 9

TEXAS

E.D. 114

SHEET 3

LINE 30

Mex 1868 32

Mexico

NR

Devan

Pct. # 4

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avalous Porter | W            | June  | 1873 | 27  | Mexico     | NR          |
| - Stinato      | S            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Mexico     | NR          |
| - Vine         | D            | NR.   | 1890 | 10  | Mexico     | NR          |
| - Anita        | D            | NR.   | 1892 | 8   | Mexico     | NR          |
| - Frequy       | D            | NR.   | 1894 | 6   | Mexico     | NR          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-25871

Avalonia Ferron

STATE N. Mex.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| — <u>Deloíce</u>          | S                 | Dec   | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| — <u>Romond</u>           | Bro               | N.R.  | 1860 | 50    | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| — <u>Heraido</u>          | Bro               | N.R.  | 1878 | 22    | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| <u>Esmer</u>              | Bro               | N.R.  | 1884 | 16    | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| <u>Lourous, Marcelina</u> | M                 | N.R.  | 1841 | 59    | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| <u>Lourous, Antonio</u>   | S. Father         | N.R.  | 1837 | 63    | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| <u>Avalonia, Joanna</u>   | Sister            | N.R.  | 1882 | 18    | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| — <u>Mary</u>             | Niece             | July  | 1898 | 1     | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| <u>Viderrous, Terrell</u> | Bo                | N.R.  | 1876 | 24    | Mexico     | N.R.             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEXED  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1  
1/10 under

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

13-13071

A 142  
 Apline Fieldom  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL 68 E.D. 44  
 SHEET 15 LINE 22  
 W Mar 1849 51 Kentucky  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Knox  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. O.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apline Mary M | W            | Oct   | 1861 | 38  | Alabama    |             |
| — Mabel E     | D            | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| — Lesley M    | S            | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — Mertie      | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Charley     | S            | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |

STATE Texas

(HEAD OFFICE)—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

2nd

**图 6-8-7**

21-41001-1

A

A 142

TEXAS

Aviles, Florencio  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 103

E.D. 109

SHEET 1

LINE 87

H.

(COLOR)

Mex.

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tama

(COUNTY)

Pct # 2

(W. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gonzalez, Ricardo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-5180

A 142  
Abiles, Florida

(CONTINUED)

✓  
Mex July 1894

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

5

(AGE)

Mexico

(PLACE)

Pct 1

(C. D.)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 105

E.D. 24

SHEET 27

LINE 89

NR

(GROUP)

Valverde

(COUNTY)

(SEX)

(STATUS)

(NUMBER)

ENUMERATED WITH

Salinas, Luis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

A 142

Avalos, Francisca  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 35

E. D. 20

SHEET 18

LINE 61

W. N.R. 1825 74  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Mexico  
(BIRTHPLACE)N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)El Paso  
(CITY)Pct. 1  
(U. S. C.)El Paso  
(CITY)(7) Seventh  
(STREET)421  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Para, Camelia  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—5427



A 142

TEXAS

Ables, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48

P. 91

SHEET 18

LINE 38

W. Apr. 1871 29 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson  
(COUNTY)

Pett

(S. C. D. I)

Sherman  
(CITY)S. Thackmorton  
(STREET)A. R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Ables, Callie              | W                 | Nov.  | 1872 | 27  | Kentucky   |                  |
| Albert G.                  | S                 | Sep   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| Brazz, Conada <sup>R</sup> | M-L               | Nov.  | 1853 | 53  | Kentucky   |                  |
|                            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
PARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-21571

A 142

Ables, George (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 98 TEXAS  
 W. Dec 1878 42 Indiana E.D. 138  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) LINE 22  
Somer Vell (CITY) P.O. 7 - 1 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Ables, Catherine | W                 | May   | 1846 | 34  | Kentucky   |                  |
| — Annie          | D.                | Feb.  | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |                  |
| — Jack           | S.                | Feb.  | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |                  |
| — Houston        | S.                | Aug.  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |                  |

A 142  
 Applegate, Geo. H. VOL. 69 TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 67  
 SHEET 7 LINE 50  
 21 Oct 1850 49 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Lamar (CITY)  
 Paris (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 306 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Applegate, Molly H |                   | Dec   | 1853 | 46  | Texas      |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

H

**Soundex**  
*with Lightning*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Made and handled exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rougeon Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 12,000

1,307,000

1,308,010

1,400,000

1,400,000

1,401,740

Printed in U. S. A.

A 142

TEXAS

*Apelquist, Harry*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 11

E.D. 59

SHEET 18

LINE 75

\* *W. Mar. 1884 16 Missouri*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*W. Horton*  
(CITY)

*Pct 5.*  
(C. C. D.)

(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lund, Freeman*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*W.*

REMARKS

\* *Supplied from Ditto*

A #2  
**Ables, Harry C**

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. **L-7**

E.D. **75**

SHEET **23**

LINE **55**

**W** **Jan** **1857** **43**

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

**Texas**

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**W. J. F. M. A. N.**

(COUNTY)

**Pet. 3**

(H. C. D.)

**Terrell**

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <b>Ables, Annie</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>Aug</b>  | <b>1860</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>— Harry C</b>    | <b>L</b>     | <b>Oct</b>  | <b>1893</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>— Lucile</b>     | <b>D</b>     | <b>Oct</b>  | <b>1885</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>— Anselia</b>    | <b>D</b>     | <b>June</b> | <b>1888</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>— Annie</b>      | <b>D</b>     | <b>Dec</b>  | <b>1894</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>Texas</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**1, see 2**

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13888



A 142

Ables, Harry H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 70

TEXAS

E.D. 85

W Dec 1875 24 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 4

LINE 43

Lamar Precinct 7  
(CITY) (E. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Ables, Lessie | W            | June  | 1878 | 21  | Tennessee  |             |
| Henry H       | S            | July  | 1899 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Thise, John   | W            | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |



A 142

Affleck, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 8

E. D. 76

SHEET 11

LINE 81

W May 1865 35 Canada (Eng.) Ma  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS NO.)

Bexar  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1  
(M. C. D.)

San Antonio East Commerce  
(CITY) (STREET)

309  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ludlow, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

A 142

Abels, Henry (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 45 E. D. 131

av Jan 1849 51 Germany 114

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Salveston Pct 1

(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Salveston Rosenberg ave 1327

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Eckstine, Catherine | M            | Jan   | 1823 | 77  | Germany    | 119         |
| O'Donnell, Maggie   | D            | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| — Joseph            | S L          | Mar   | 1871 | 29  | Kentucky   |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 142  
 Applegate Henry D  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 107 E.D. 85

SHEET 6 LINE 96

1860 40  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Victoria  
 (COUNTY)

Kentucky  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (U. S. B.)

(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Applegate Rebecca | w                 | Feb   | 1857 | 41  | Missouri   |                  |
| ✓ Thomas          | h                 | Aug   | 1851 | 18  | Missouri   |                  |
| ✓ John            | h                 | Mar   | 1857 | 13  | Texas      |                  |
| ✓ Mary            | h                 | Mar   | 1873 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| Applegate John    | h                 | Apr   | 1876 | 4   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

<sup>N 142</sup>  
Ables, Henry J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 65 E. D. 53

SHEET 21 LINE 57

74 Oct 1864 35 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Johnson Get No. 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Ables, Martha J.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1864</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>— Fred W.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>— Ella</u>           | <u>Da</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
| <u>— Mistle</u>         | <u>Da</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
| <u>Oneal, William</u>   | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |

A 142

Ables, Hiram (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 62 TEXAS  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) SHEET 1 E.D. 125  
W Dec 1842 57 Illinois LINE 28  
Hunt (CITY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Feb 2 (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <u>Ables, Charlotte</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Dec</u>   | <u>1854</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>- Elise C.</u>       | <u>D</u>          | <u>April</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>- John J.</u>        | <u>S</u>          | <u>May</u>   | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>- Nellie M.</u>      | <u>D</u>          | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>- Joseph H.</u>      | <u>S</u>          | <u>Jan</u>   | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |

#1-24#2

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

1950

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS +

A-110

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15079

#2-24 #1

A 42

*Applequest, I.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 93

E.D. 128

SHEET 1

LINE 4

*W* *Mar* *1839* *61* *Sweden* *Al*

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Rumrals* *Port 4*

(COUNTRY) (M. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 142

Arviz, Isabel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 32 E.D. 38

SHEET 7 LINE 93

W Nov 1878 21 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Marl Pet 1-  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Arviz, Mammie</u>     | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Teresa</u>            | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Cardenas, Carlota</u> | <u>Si</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Emelio</u>            | <u>SN</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |



A 142  
 Applegate Isaac, P  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

TEXAS  
 STATE  
 VOL 18 E.D. 8  
 SHEET 6 LINE 8

W July 1846 53 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Chambers (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applegate, Lurina | W            | July  | 1848 | 51  | Indiana    |             |
| Rucker, Anna      | D            | Oct   | 1878 | 21  | Indiana    |             |
| — Emma            | D            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Barrow, Blanche   | D            | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |

A 142

TEXAS

Abiles, Rafael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

46

E.D.

56

SHEET

15

LINE

18

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1932

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Abiles

(CITY)

Feb 4

(IN C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abiles, Rafael  | W            | Feb   | 1896 | 64  | Mexico     | N.B.        |
| Marianne        | Da.          | Feb   | 1894 | 26  | Mexico     | N.B.        |
| Perez, Leonardo | Son          | May   | 1902 | 35  | Mexico     |             |
| Martin          | Son          | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Mexico     |             |
| Natividad       | Son          | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Mexico     |             |

1930 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sample

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-21873

**STUDY**

Abbeville

UNION OF FARM, 7-CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1960 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-13

图 1 为 1980 年 10 月 1 日 00 时 00 分至 01 时 00 分的气象数据。

11-2007-00000

142

*Ables, Isaac*

TEXAS

VOL. *79* E.D. *68*

SHEET *15* LINE *94*

*B* *Aug.* *1875* *24* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Missouri* *Pct. 2*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. DIST.)

*/* *Clayton, David C.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-15000

TEXAS

VOL 69 E.D. 73

SHEET 10 LINE 19

Ables, J. C.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 7 June 1857 #2 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (OTHER BIRTH)  
 Lamar Cincinnati #2  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Ables, Mary | W                 | May   | 1860 | 40  | Tenn       |                  |
| Emma        | D                 | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Tenn       |                  |
| Frank       | S                 | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Tenn       |                  |
| Belle       | D                 | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Tenn       |                  |
| Ella        | D                 | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Tenn       |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

2-1871



A-12

Abbie Jackson Co. TEXAS

HEAD OF FAMILY VOL. 67

W SHEET 13

Feb 1858 42 Texas LINE 27

(COLOR) Kaufman (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Pct 4 (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Abbie, Salina</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Ethel</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Maud</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Clyde</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |





A 142

TEXAS

Avila Jacoba

(PERSONAL)

VOL 16

E.D. 17

SHEET 10

LINE 72

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(IN. C. S.)

Brownsville

(CITY)

Adams

(STREET)

n.d.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Almanzar, Victoria

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1900-1902

A 142

Abley, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67 E.D. 77  
SHEET 14 LINE 57

W Dec 1861 38 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Kaufman 6014  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Abley, Bette</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1871</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>— Lilib</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>— Mamie</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>— Maggie</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>— Leine</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |

### STATE OF PAID-UP CONTRACTS

575

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sec

A-216

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-2007

A 142

TEXAS

Applegate, Jas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 88

E.D. 72

SHEET 20

LINE 16

W Mar 1861 39  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Panola  
(COUNTY)

Pet  
(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applegate, Colene | W.           | Aug   | 1869 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| Globe             | D            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Mary              | D            | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Vester            | D            | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Effie W           | D            | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1244 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-21-00

STATE

Applegate, Jas

### CHAIN OF CUSTODY CONTINUATION

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1930 CENSUS - INTER  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2001

A 500

Figure 1

142

**Ables, James H.** **TEXAS**

**W.** **Oct.** **1850** **49** **Tennessee**

**Taylor** **Pet. #3**

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Ables Rosa | W.           | Oct.  | 1861 | 38  | Arkansas   |             |
| Minnie     | D.           | July  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Mary       | D.           | June  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 142

Ables, James H  
(PERSONAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 99 E.O. 87

SHEET 1 LINE 43

W Apr 1888 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant  
(COUNTY)

Oct. # 1  
(M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth  
(CITY)

W. B. 505  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Luther, J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant.

REMARKS

A 142

TEXAS

Ables, James M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69

E. D. 62

SHEET 18

LINE 7

W

Jan

1839

61

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar

(COUNTY)

Cot

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Ables, Lon | W            | Cot   | 1860 | 39  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Allie    | D            | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Tommie   | S            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Tennessee  |             |
| - James    | S            | July  | 1891 | 8   | Tennessee  |             |
| - Mary     | S            | July  | 1894 | 5   | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

15/2002

#1 sec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-14871





Ables, James M. VOL 24 TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 36  
 SHEET 12 LINE 60  
 11 Mar 1830 70 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Cooke (COUNTY) Port H 5 (IN C.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Ables Colmina | W            | Jan   | 1837 | 63  | South Carolina |             |
| Ellar         | W            | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Texas          |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |

A 142

Ables, James T STATE TEXAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

77 VOL. 67 E.D. 73  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mar 1877 23 Texas  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Kaufman Pct 3

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Ables, Flossie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>— Tessie</u>       | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>8</u>              |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |

142  
 Ables, James T. J.  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 36 P. D. 70  
 SHEET 16 LINE 10  
 W Jan 1865 35 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Crath pct 3  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITYSHIP)  
 (M. C. S.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Ables, Mary A   | W            | Sept  | 1865 | 34  | Virginia   |             |
| .. Millicent P. | D            | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| .. William L    | S            | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| .. Robert R.    | S            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| .. Odessa       | S            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |



A 142  
 Ables, J. A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 70

TEXAS

E.D. 85

SHEET 1

LINE 94

W Any 1867 32 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Lusher Precinct 7  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Ables, Fannie R | H                 | Apr   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |                  |
| — J m H         | S                 | May   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| — Fannie E      | D                 | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

*Ables Jerry C*

TEXAS

VOL 11

E.D. 11

SHEET 13

LINE 8

*W*

(COLOR)

*Oct*

(MONTH)

*1855*

(YEAR)

*44*

(AGE)

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Davie*

(COUNTY)

*Pct 4 Comm*

(IN. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Ables Josephine</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1858</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Georgia</i> |             |
| <i>Thomas</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Eugene</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Mollie</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph A</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—UNOXX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See 2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-54871

A-1a





A 142  
 Avalos, Jesus  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 35 E.D. 19  
 SHEET 32 LINE 21  
 W. Dec. 1864 35 Mexico  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 El Paso Pet  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Ocampo Avenue R. 1  
 (STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Avalos, Abramo | W.           | Mar.  | 1872 | 28    | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| - Regimo       | S.           | Sep.  | 1888 | 11    | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| - Francisco    | S.           | Dec.  | 1896 | 3     | Texas      |             |
| - Petra        | hd.          | Jan.  | 1898 | 2     | Texas      |             |
| - Ramona       | hd.          | Dec.  | 1899 | 5 1/2 | Texas      |             |

A 142  
 Gviles, Jesus

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 78

TEXAS

E. D. 54

St. Y. M. 1850 50 Mexico

(CLOCK)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Maravisk

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Commercial

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Gviles, Concepcion | W            | Y. M. | 1845 | 55  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| - Encarnacion      | D            | Y. M. | 1871 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| - Marcellita       | D            | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11307

Applehouse, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 54 E.D. 93

SHEET 20 LINE 38

N. Unknown Unknown N.R.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris Petri  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Houston Odessa Ave. 2501  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1920 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-44870

H 142  
**Able, John**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 50

E.D. 24

SHEET 24

LINE 67

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Greene

(COUNTY)

Oct. 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |       | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|-------|-----|------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR  |     |            |             |
| Able Mary | Si           | Dec.  | 1878. | 21  | Alabama    |             |
| — Sam     | B            | Nov.  | 1880  | 19  | Alabama    |             |
|           |              |       |       |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |       |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |       |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |       |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |       |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12071

A 142

Applehouse, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7 E.D. 80  
SHEET 20 LINE 70

M July 1849 50 German 42  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS NO.)

Bexar San Antonio 709 70  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (W. C. D.) (CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-2270

A-3

*Abels, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *21*

E.D. *12*

SHEET *12*

LINE *50*

*W Feb. 1873*

*27*

*Texas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Collins*

*Dist. 3*

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Abels, Maggie</i>      | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>— <del>2 May</del></i> | <i>al</i>    | <i>Jul</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Texas</i>    |             |
| <i>— Martin</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Texas</i>    |             |
| <i>— <del>2 Nov</del></i> | <i>L</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Texas</i>    |             |
| <i>— Mary</i>             | <i>L</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Texas</i>    |             |

A 142  
Affleck, John G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 8 E.D. 92

SHEET 8 LINE 69

W Oct 1852 47 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bexar. Oct. 25 - 1  
(CITY) (DATE)

San Antonio. Marshall 519  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |               |                  |
| <u>Affleck, Sophia E.</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Oct.</u>  | <u>1852</u> | <u>47</u> | <u>Texas.</u> |                  |
| <u>Anna D.</u>            | <u>D.</u>         | <u>Dec.</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Texas.</u> |                  |
| <u>Fanny B.</u>           | <u>D.</u>         | <u>July.</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Texas.</u> |                  |
| <u>Thomas</u>             | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Oct.</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Texas.</u> |                  |
| <u>Ruth</u>               | <u>D.</u>         | <u>Dec.</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Texas.</u> |                  |

and 3 Boarders.

A 142

Abels, John J.

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 12 E.D. 10

SHEET 8 LINE 31

H. Feb 1849 51 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos Oct 5

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abels, Sarah F. | W            | Apr   | 1861 | 39  | Georgia    |             |
| Idol, Alice     | D            | Feb   | 1888 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Wesley, Emma    | P            | May   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |



A 122  
Ables, John M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

50

E.D.

TEXAS

19

SHEET

18

LINE

77

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grimes

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Pvt 2

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Ables, Drucilla | W            | Mar   | 1847 | 53  | Alabama    |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 142

Applegate, John O.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

TEXAS

E. D. 18

SHEET 11

LINE 29

W.

(COLOR)

Nov. 1874

(MONTH)

25

(YEAR)

Missouri

(AGE)

Pct. 2

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fallo.

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applegate Sabra, W.    |              | May   | 1858 | 47  | Georgia    |             |
| M. C. Conner & Douglas | S. S.        | Nov.  | 1887 | 15  | Missouri   |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-52873

b A 142  
 Abley, John T. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 18  
 SHEET 10  
 E. D. 21  
 LINE 4  
 W. (COLOR)  
 apr 1870 (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Cherokee (COUNTY)  
 30 (AGE)  
 Georgia (BIRTHPLACE)  
 P. O. 2 (P. O.)  
 (CITY)  
 (TOWNSHIP)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abley, Margaret A | W            | June  | 1874 | 26  | Georgia    |             |
| — James D         | S            | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Georgia    |             |
| — Owen S          | S            | aug   | 1894 | 5   | Georgia    |             |
| — Horace T        | S            | oct   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

*ables, no. 4*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

*60*

E.D.

*52*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*26*

*4 July*

*1863*

*36*

*Texas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hopkins*

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

*Feb 3*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>ables, Effie</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Noo</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Elbert</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Earnest</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Clifford</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Vergil</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11306



*Applegate, Joseph*

TEXAS

VOL: 5

SHEET 3

LINE 6

77 (COLOR)

*1881* (YEAR)

*18 Missouri* (STATE)

*Mill* (CITY)

*Feb 2* (DATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MOUTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Applegate, Estie</i> | <i>N</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

TEXAS

A 142  
 Abley Joseph  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

38

E.D.

72

SHEET

4

LINE

23

14. July 1870 29  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Death  
 (CITY)

Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Oct. 4  
 (M. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abley, Mattie | D.                | Oct.  | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |                  |
| — Baby        | D.                | Dec.  | 1882 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
| — W. C. P.    | D.                | Nov.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |                  |
| — Willis      | S.                | Oct.  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-50001

TEXAS

VOL. 57

E.D. 91

SHEET 8

LINE 7

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(IN C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Ables, Lucina | W.           | Feb.  | 1869 | 41  | Texas      |             |
| Corrina       | D.           | April | 1872 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Joseph        | S.           | Mar.  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| John          | S.           | Feb.  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Farnesh       | S.           | Apr.  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-28076

# 1 sec # 2



STATE

## THE NEW FAMILY—continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[illegible]

11-00000

A 142

Arvalon Juana

ARRIVAL OF FAMILY

VOL. 16

E.D. 16

SHEET 10

LINE 43

W

Nov.

1843

57

Mexico

NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron

Pet 2

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Brownsville

Adams

(CITY)

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Gonzales, Delzina | G.D.         | Dec.  | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

29-53021

A 142  
Iviles, Leandro  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78

TEXAS

E.D. 54

SHEET 23

LINE 38

W N.Y. 1867 33  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Maverick  
(COUNTY)

Mexico  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Mex  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Iviles, Heliana | W            | N.Y.  | 1869 | 31  | Mexico     | M.B.        |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1142  
Abells, Liddie

TEXAS

VOL.

76

E. D.

84

SHEET

21

LINE

43

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

2nd German

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tucker, Geo.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—11290

TEXAS

A 122  
Avila Lola

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 16

E.D. 12

SHEET 10

LINE 71

W May 1887 13

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Camion

(COUNTY)

Pat 2

(M. C. D.)

Brownsville

(CITY)

Adams

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Almanzar, Victoria

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-21200

A 142

Ables, Louis VOL. 81 E.D. 54  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W. Aug 1857 43 Indiana SHEET 19 LINE 60  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague Boure St. 4  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Ables, Lillie</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Illinois</u> |             |
| <u>Ruth E</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Ia as</u>    |             |
| <u>Louis O</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Ia as</u>    |             |
| <u>Lillie F</u>      | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Ia as</u>    |             |
| <u>Henrietta</u>     | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Ia as</u>    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10  
 11-11078

## STAFF

DEATH OF FAMILY—Continued

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

222

413

U. S. AIR FORCE AIRCRAFT PHOTOGRAPHIC OFFICE

13-00000

A-142  
 Ables, Louisa VOL. 69 TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 68  
 21 Oct 1843 56 South Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Lamar Precinct  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
 Paris North Main 741  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Ables, Lina | D            | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Verda       | D            | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |



A 142

Abalas, Luisa

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

16

E.D.

19

SHEET

14

LINE

40

H

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

Brownsville

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Flores, Tomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11110

M

**Soundex**  
*Quick As a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,542  
1,307,320  
1,388,319

1,434,003  
1,436,864  
1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

A 142

Ableson M

TEXAS

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

11

E.D.

3

SHEET

12

LINE

20

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

"Pa"

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie

(CITY)

Gettysburg Comm Pot #1

(U. S. S.)

Tefardanne

(CITY)

X R

(CITY)

208

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Levy, A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13870

A 142  
**ABLES, Malinda**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
**B** **aug.** **1842** **57** **Alabama**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Islam** **Pct. 2**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**TEXAS**

**VOL. 29 E.D. 69**

**SHEET 24 LINE 51**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <b>Jackson, Math</b> <sup>TH</sup> | <b>S</b>     | <b>Dec.</b> | <b>1882</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
|                                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |

A 142  
*Avalos, Manual*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 48 E.D. 100

SHEET 3 LINE 98

*W. May* 1867 33 *Mexico*  
(FOURTH) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Grayson* *Pct. 2*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

*Denson* *Austin Ave* *201*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Living alone*

A 142

*Arillas, Manuel* VOL. *7* TEXAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) E. D. *83*

*W. June* 1860 39 *Mexico* SHEET *11* LINE *5*  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Pedro* *San Antonio* *San Marcos* *Monte* *Pa.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Arillas Camilla W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1864</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Francisco</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Jose</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Manuela</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Petra</i>            | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |

700 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Ten 3*



A 142

Ablico, Marco

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 15 E.D. 12

SHEET 1 LINE 61

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1851  
(YEAR)

49  
(AGE)

Greece  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Calhoun  
(COUNTY)

Pet #1  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(OCCUPY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ross, Paniote

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11870



A 142

Abler, Mary A.  
(UNIVERSAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 23

P.D. 30

SHEET 18

LINE 44

W  
(COLOR)

Sept 1820  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

79  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Comanche  
(COUNTY)

Pit-3  
(M. C. S.)

True Copy  
(NOTE)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holt, James H.  
(NAME)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-Law

REMARKS

See also Abler, Mary A.

A 142

Ables, Mary H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

37

E.D.

14

SHEET

5

LINE

20

St.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Falls

(COUNTY)

Pct. No. 1

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Casey, Thomas A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12990

A 942  
Able Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 34

TEXAS

E.D. 32

SHEET 23

LINE 35

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Lawrence

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ellis

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lawrence Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in L

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-1500

A 142

Abalos Miguel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9

TEXAS

E. D. 120

SHEET 24

LINE 87

W

(COLOR)

M.R.

(MOTHER)

M.R.

(FATHER)

39

(AGE)

Mexico

(PLACE OF BIRTH)

h.R.

(CITY AND STATE)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

pct 7

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Southwestern Insane Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

1920 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-55370

A 142  
Applebaum, Mildred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 44 E.D. 129  
SHEET 7 LINE 35

W. Oct. 1896 3 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Galveston Pct. 1.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston M 3701  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brock, Tony  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

*Ables, Mollie A*

TEXAS

VOL *60*

E.O. *56*

SHEET *5*

LINE *85*

*W May 1868-32 Arkansas*  
 (COLOR) *Black* (MONTH) *May* (YEAR) *1868* (AGE) *32* (BIRTHPLACE) *Arkansas* (CITIZENSHIP) *U.S.*  
 (CITY) *Ark* (STREET) *St. 46* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Ables, Lizzie A</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Ables, R. N.</i>    | <i>H</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Minnie A</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Beulah</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Marshall</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#2*

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10971



142

Aflieck, N.C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

109

E.D.

111

SHEET

5

LINE

74

13 May 1900 0  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) 5  
Washington  
(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Watkins, Marshal  
son1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-1899



A 142

TEXAS

Applegate, Nancy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 79

E.D. 70

SHEET 1

LINE 7

H

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1824

(YEAR)

75

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milam

(COUNTY)

Pete 3

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

HOUSE NO. 1

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5100

A 142  
Abela, Nancy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102

E.D. 141

SHEET 4

LINE 67

W. H.R. 1836 64  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Travis  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 3  
(M. C. D.)

Austin  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Lunatic Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x. Inmate

REMARKS

x. Supplied from dash.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11008

A-3

A 142

ables, Ocu  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 59 E.D. 91  
SHEET 5 LINE 89

W July 1892 7  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Mass  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Mass  
(COUNTRY)

Act 1  
(B. C. S.)

(CITY) (TOWN) (CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Doc, Wm C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-21070



A 142  
Avalusa, Pre  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 7 E.D. 84

SHEET 16 LINE 81

W  
 (COLOR)

W.R.  
 (BORN)

W.R.  
 (YEAR)

W.R.  
 (AGE)

Merico  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

W.R.  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Bear  
 (COUNTRY)

San Antonio  
 (CITY)

W.R.  
 (STREET)

W.R.  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Avalusa Catern</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>W.R.</u> | <u>W.R.</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Josea</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>W.R.</u> | <u>W.R.</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>- Dolores</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>W.R.</u> | <u>W.R.</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>- Filian</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>W.R.</u> | <u>W.R.</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>- Padis</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |

A 142  
 Abley, Rayford  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 79 E.D. 68  
 SHEET 14 LINE 63  
 Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 RT 2  
 (R. C. D.)  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

| OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abley, Matilda          | W            | May   | 1864 | 36  | Oklahoma   |             |
| Henry                   | S            | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| John                    | S            | June  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Alexander               | S            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Lella                   | D            | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |



TEXAS

Avilas, Refugia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16 S. C. 17SHEET 10 LINE 70

W June 1886 | 13 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS NO.)

Cameron Oct 2  
(CITY) (M. C. N.)

Brownsville Adams NA  
(CITY) (OFFICE) (CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Almangas, Victoria

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-51009



A 142

Affleck, Sallie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8

TEXAS

E. D.

96

SHEET 11

LINE

82

H. Jan. 1973 27 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

Oct. 1

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

San Antonio East Commerce

(CITY)

(OFFICE)

309

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ludlow, Daniel.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51290

1 142  
Ables, Samuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 34

E.D. 29

SHEET 8

LINE 67

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

E. Ellis

(COUNTY)

Pct 5

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Adams, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1082

A 142

Avaler, San Jago

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

TEXAS

E.D. 11

SHEET 16

LINE 18

W

(COLOR)

2<sup>nd</sup>

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comal

(COUNTY)

Pct-1

(M. C. D.)

New Braunfels

(CITY)

San Antonio

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH           |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-----------------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH           | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avaler, Filomana | W            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> | 1868 | 32  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| Margarito        | S            | June            | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Oniscinto        | S            | Nov             | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Timoteo          | S            | Jan             | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Benito           | S            | Jan             | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

A 142

Ahles, Sarah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 74

TEXAS

E.D. 35

SHEET 19

LINE 40

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Liberty

(COUNTY)

Precinct 1

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Ahles, Nellie   | S            | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| John            | S            | Apr   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Erwin           | S            | Dec   | 1844 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Sena            | S.D.         | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Alexander, Levi | S.S.L.       | Jan   | 1858 | 42  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sheet 2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

13-54673

STATE

Abel Sarah

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

All

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

A 42  
**Able, Sarah**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 19 E.D. 88

SHEET 14 LINE 56

B Mar 1861 39  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Milam Texas  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE)

Oct 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Foster, Harry</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Cook, Beilla</u>  | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Nathan</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Cessie</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Kate</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

rf 1 see #2

A-10

### CHIEF OF POLICE

Clare

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS.—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

"#022222"

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271

A 142

Abels, Silas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 89

E.D. 72

SHEET 2

LINE 20

W. July 1834

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

45  
(AGE)

S. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parker

(COUNTY)

P. 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Abels, Nannie C.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1846</u> | <u>54</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>Mary M.</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
| <u>William H.</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
| <u>James B.</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
| <u>Amie C.</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |             |



STATE

Chick Adams

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A11

<sup>A 143</sup>  
Abels, Silas M.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 93 E.D. 80

SHEET 8 LINE 58

W Nov 1875 24 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rusk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
pet

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abels, Lelia D. | W            | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| — Lu. V.        | M.           | Aug   | 1849 | 50  | Tennessee  |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

A 142

Avalos, Sixto

TEXAS

VOL. 18E.D. 18SHEET 8LINE 47MX

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

Rusk

(CITY)

(OFFICE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Penitentiary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

X Inmate

REMARKS

X Supplied - Enumerated as Head1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-1289

142  
Able Stinwall  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 39 E.D. 91  
SHEET 5 LINE 90  
W Subt 1895 4 1000  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Hood Bit  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STATE) (COUNTY NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH Pol. Wm C  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE step son  
REMARKS

A 142  
Arvelles, Telepio  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51

TEXAS

E.D. 10

SHEET 11

LINE 20

W NR 1860 40  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Guadalupe  
 (CITY)

Mexico  
Alt. 6  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (IN. C. D.)

All  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Arvelles, Antonio</u> | <u>M</u>     | <u>NR</u> | <u>1840</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Herzade</u>           | <u>Si</u>    | <u>NR</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>41</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
|                          |              |           |             |           |               |             |
|                          |              |           |             |           |               |             |
|                          |              |           |             |           |               |             |

N 142  
Abalos, Teofila  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 25

SHEET 7 LINE 74

24 Feb 1840 60  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
El Paso  
(CITY)

Texas  
Feb. 2  
(BIRTHPLACE) (DATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <u>Abalos, Adrian</u> | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>- Teofilo</u>      | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>- Isaac</u>        | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |

A 142  
Ables, Thos C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 67

E.O. 72

SHEET 2

LINE 69

W. Sept

1853

45

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sanford

(COUNTY)

Oct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Miss Anna</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1863</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Missouri</u> |             |
| <u>Harry</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>Anna</u>      | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>Howard</u>    | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-2807

A 142

Applegate, Thomas S

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 70

TEXAS

E.D. 84

SHEET 14

LINE 61

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1843

(AGE)

57

(BIRTHPLACE)

Missouri

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar

(COUNTY)

Precinct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Applegate Margaret H | W                 | Sept  | 1844 | 55  | Arkansas   |                  |
| John C.              | S                 | Oct   | 1875 | 34  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Adams, Louisa C      | Bo                | Oct   | 1842 | 57  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—12873



A 142

TEXAS

Apple, Thomas H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84

E.D. 96

SHEET 25

LINE 6

W

(COLOR)

m

(MARR)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Marano

(CITY)

Pct 1

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apple, Mallie C. | H            | m     | 1856 | 47  | Kentucky   |             |
| Mangle, Anna L.  | S.D.         | m     | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Mama             | S.D.         | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Apple, R. C.     | D            | m     | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Paul C.          | S            | June  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-10003

A 142  
*Ables, Thomas J*  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *24* E.D. *36*  
 SHEET *1* LINE *24*  
*Dec 1859* *40* *Alabama*  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Cooke* *Pct # 5*  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Mrs. Minerva</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Georgia</i> |             |
| <i>James M</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| <i>Benjamin</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |             |

A 142

TEXAS

Applegate Thomas J.

VOL. 59

E.D. 49

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 10

LINE 99

(COLOR) W (MONTH) Aug (YEAR) 1899 (AGE) 39 (BIRTHPLACE) Massachusetts (CITIZENSHIP) U.S.

(COUNTY) Will (M. C. D.) 1

(CITY) St. Louis (STREET) St. Louis (HOUSE NO.) 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Applegate, Jane     | W            | June  | 1858 | 40  | Massachusetts | U.S.        |
| Applegate, William  | S            | Jan   | 1879 | 20  | Massachusetts | U.S.        |
| Applegate, George   | S            | Jan   | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts | U.S.        |
| Applegate, Benjamin | S            | Jan   | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts | U.S.        |
| Applegate, Lavinia  | W            | Apr   | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts | U.S.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

16-12473

# DATA

Applegate James J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

LINEAGE OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12-26-64

All

Dr. G. S. Campbell, Director, Pennsylvania State Penitentiary

—

142  
Abley, W. H. TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 37 E.D. 27  
W. July 1861 38 Texas SHEET 32 LINE 67  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
White Oct 7  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Abley, Allie</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>✓ Luther</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1841</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>✓ Mary</u>       | <u>D.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>✓ Clifton</u>    | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>✓ Henson</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |

A 142  
 Atlas, W. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

TEXAS

E.D. 27

SHEET 32

LINE 87

W. Jan. 1667<sup>4</sup> 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shalls

(CITY)

Oct. 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Atlas, Louise | W.           | Jan.  | 1669 | 31  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Jessi       | S.           | July  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Homer       | S.           | Nov.  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Rayd        | S.           | May   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Lillian     | S.           | May   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#142 #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

32-11071

## STATISTICS

Texas

HEAD OF FAMILIES--Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 and #1

A-16

[illegible]

21-11072

A 142

Applegate, Wesley TEXAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19 E.D. 15  
 SHEET 5 LINE 54

W June 1857 42 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Clay Pct 2.  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Grobb, Ladia <sup>E</sup> | Si           | July  | 1862 | 37  | Pennsylvania |             |
| — Golma                   | Hi           | Aug   | 1918 | 11  | Iowa         |             |
|                           |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                           |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                           |              |       |      |     |              |             |



A 142

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

P. 12

LINE

Applegate, Will

74 May 1862 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVIL STATUS)

Heinmann

(CITY)

Pct. 1

(M. C. D.)

(UPPER)

(LOWER)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Heinmann, Kohl

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boasder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

A-3

A 142  
 Ables, Winnie B  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67

E.D. 73

SHEET 2

LINE 51

W Jan 1877 33

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman

Oct 3

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Ables, Annie E | W            | Aug   | 1868 | 31  | Mississippi |             |
| Archie         | D            | Jan   | 1890 | 12  | Texas       |             |
| Myrtle         | D            | July  | 1891 | 8   | Texas       |             |
| Earl           | D            | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Texas       |             |
| Samson         | D            | Oct   | 1897 | 5   | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

not seen

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12091



A 142

TEXAS

Able, William J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48

E.D. 91

SHEET 12

LINE 85

W. June 1865 34 Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Pott

(R. C. D.)

Sherman

(CITY)

Grand Avenue

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Able, Mary A. | W.           | Aug.  | 1870 | 29  | Ohio       |             |
| — William L.  | S.           | Oct.  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Charles W.  | S.           | Feb.  | 1895 | 5   | Indiana    |             |
| — James L.    | S.           | Jan.  | 1897 | 3   | Indiana    |             |
| — Walter L.   | S.           | Dec.  | 1898 | 1   | Indiana    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 and #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-12878

STATE *Texas*

Ables, William J.  
HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1000 #2

A16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1.3—1.6071

A 42

Ables, William R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 23

E.D. 30

SHEET 20

LINE 96

W. Jan 1843  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Comanche  
(COUNTY)57  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)Pct-3  
(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Ables, Mary A. | W            | Feb   | 1845 | 55  | Texas      |             |
| - William R.   | S            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| - Walter W.    | S            | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 142

Afluk, Willie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 109

E.D. 111

SHEET 5

LINE 72

B Feb 1855 45 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Washington

(M. C. S.)

Dist # 5

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CONGR. DIST.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Watkins Marshall

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-12860

A-2

1142  
 Applegate, Zera  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

96

E.D.

90

SHEET

13

LINE

46

X-W  
 (COLOR)

X-Oct  
 (MONTH)

61  
 (YEAR)

38  
 (AGE)

Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby  
 (COUNTY)

Oct. 5  
 (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applegate, Claude | S            | Aug.  | 80   | 19  | Texas      |             |
| " " Cleon         | "            | Feb.  | 83   | 17  | "          |             |
| " " Arthur        | "            | Jan.  | 86   | 14  | "          |             |
| " " Annie Belle   | D            | Sept. | 90   | 9   | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

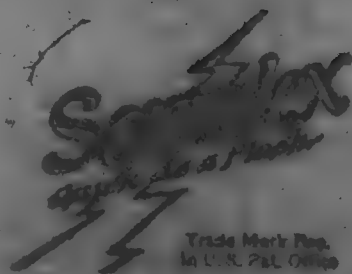
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

X-Supplied from ditto's



bid 143



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Kew-Forest Road Inc.

1937-1938

Net Weight 1.45 lbs.

Net Weight 1.45 lbs.

A 143

Apfel, Adolph A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 71

E.D. 81

SHEET 7

LINE 88

M Oct. 1881 18  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Lavaca  
(COUNTY)

Pct. one  
(R. C. D.)

Waller  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

3 apple, Frank Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-son

REMARKS

|                                     |         |        |       |              |               |
|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|--------------|---------------|
| A 143                               |         |        |       | TEXAS        |               |
| Appelt, Adolph L.                   |         |        |       | VOL. 21      | E.D. 81       |
| (INDIVIDUAL)                        |         |        |       | S. EXT. 7    | LINE 87       |
| ON                                  | Nov.    | 1879   | 20    | Texas        |               |
| (COLOR)                             | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Lavaca                              |         |        |       | P. O. Ont.   |               |
| (COMMON)                            |         |        |       | (IN. C. O.)  |               |
| <del>Ballthuis, L.</del>            |         |        |       |              |               |
| (GITH)                              |         |        |       | (OFFSET)     | (HOUSE NO.)   |
| ENUMERATED WITH Zappe, Frank Joseph |         |        |       |              |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-son      |         |        |       |              |               |
| REMARKS                             |         |        |       |              |               |

A 148

Rypleton, Albert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E.D.

125

SHEET

17

LINE

77

W. May 1874 26 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wichita Pct.  
(COUNTY) (B.C.D.)  
Wichita Falls —  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Light Right d.  
Roovers

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

A 143

Appelwhite Alford

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

113

E.D.

121

SHEET

15

LINE

29

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson

(COUNTY)

P.O. # 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appelwhite Joanna W | Wife         | Mich  | 1843 | 57  | Texas      |             |
| Leaner              | D            | May   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| John                | S            | June  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| James               | LS           | Mich  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Linkney             | LS           | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12873

A-73  
 Appleswhite, Andrew S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

COL. 7

E.D. 80

SHEET 2

LINE 53

W April 1876 28 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

San Antonio  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

Feet  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

307  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Appleswhite Mammie | W                 | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |                  |
| — Andrew L.        | S                 | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| — Ella L.          | D                 | July  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 143

TEXAS

Appelt, Antonio  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 71

L.D. 84

SHEET 2

LINE 21

W June 1819  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

80  
(AGE)

Hermosillo  
(BIRTHPLACE)

M.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Parico  
(CITY)

Pitome  
(M. C. D.)

Hallettsville  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kunze, Adolph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-Law

REMARKS

A 143  
Appelwhite, Arthur  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

108

E.D.

46

SHEET

4

LINE

2

(COLOR)

76

May

1840

60

Mississippi

Thaler

Feb 1

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Appelwhite, Mary | Li                | Sept  | 1847 | 52  | Tennessee  |                  |
| - Nellie         | Li                | Mich  | 1847 | 49  | Tennessee  |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

19-10001



A 143

TEXAS

Applewhite, Arthur  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69

E.D. 62

SHEET 30

LINE 15

B May 1870 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar  
(COUNTY)

Pat  
(M. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applewhite, Lina | W            | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Leon             | S            | May   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 143

A

Appelwhite, Arthur

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 69

E.D. 62

SHEET 29

LINE 52

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar

(COUNTY)

Pat 1

(S. C. S.)

(SEX)

(MARRIAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reed, Emerson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-4220

A 143

Apelt, August VOL. 77 TEXAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 52

W June 1853 46 Germany LINE 11  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Mason Pct. 4 ha.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apelt, August | W            | Feb.  | 1857 | 49  | Texas      |             |
| — Edwin       | S            | Nov.  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — William     | S            | March | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Lydia       | D            | Jan.  | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Milda       | D            | Feb.  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Filed #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a  
 12-12871

USED BY PAMPHILET

*Frank*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

22

A-11

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1072

A 143  
 W Applewhite, Austin  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 113 E.D. 121

SHEET 6 LINE 21

B June 1865 34 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Wilson (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Pct # 2 (B. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applewhite, Ester W | W            | Sept  | 1870 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| Mary L              | D            | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Daisy               | D            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Enoch               | S            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Maggie              | D            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 12122

A-18  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12471



A 143

Appelt Anton  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71 E.D. 81

SHEET 9 LINE 48

N Jan 1866 34 Austria  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Lavaca Pet one  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Hallsville  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Appelt Antonia</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Germany</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>- Matilda</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Spain</u>   |             |
| <u>- Alma</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Spain</u>   |             |
| <u>- Anna</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Spain</u>   |             |
| <u>- Rudolph</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Spain</u>   |             |

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2003

A.1b

[illegible]

14-12471



A A 143

Applewhite, C. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 63 TEXAS  
 W. June 1857 42 Texas. E.D. 131  
 Hunt. Pet. S. LINE 33  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Applewhite, S. P. | W.                | Nov   | 1859 | 40  | Alabama    |                  |
| Annie L.          | D                 | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
| Louisa R.         | D                 | May   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| Mary O.           | D                 | Dec.  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| George C.         | S.                | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |                  |

APPETUWIST C. J. VOL. 75- TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 72  
 W June 1844 54 Sweden LINE 4  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 McCallen Pet. Na  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Waco North 9th 622

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appetuwist Mary W. | Wf           | July  | 1850 | 49  | Norway     | na          |
| Oscar              | D            | June  | 1879 | 20  | Tex        |             |
| Celia              | D            | May   | 1882 | 18  | Tex        |             |
| Julia              | D            | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Tex        |             |
| Clara              | D            | May   | 1886 | 14  | Tex        |             |

*John*

[illegible]

143

Apelt, Charles VOL. 68 E.D. 43  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 7 LINE 66

31 Mar 1862 35 Germany na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lee Dist 8  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP  |
|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|
|                                 |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |              |
| <u>Apelt, Martha</u>            | <u>H</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Germany</u> | <u>N. S.</u> |
| <u>William</u>                  | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |              |
| <u>Armin</u>                    | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |              |
| <u>Kurt</u>                     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |              |
| <u>and 2 boarders / servant</u> |              |            |             |           |                |              |

A 148  
Appelt, Chas.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

54

E.D.

89

SHEET

15

LINE

79

W.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pet. 1.

(U. S. D.)

Nat.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Harris

(CITY)

Montgomery

(STREET)

1112

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appelt, Clemenza | W.           | Jan.  | 1868 | 32  | California |             |
| Charles          | S.           | Nov.  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| John             | S.           | Nov.  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

143  
Appleton, D. R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL

16

E.D.

16

SHEET

4

LINE

31

11

Nov

1849

50

Tennessee

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Callahan

Pct. No. 5

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appleton, Mary E | H            | Oct   | 1856 | 43  | Tennessee  |             |
| - William M      | S            | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Minnie L       | D            | June  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| - James H        | S            | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| - Dewitt R       | S            | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF ECON. RESEARCH

#1 sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

19-10071

THEAS OF EARLY—CONTINUED

## STATE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-Continued

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| - Lucy J.   | D                 | June  | 1889 | 10  | Texas          |                  |
| - John S.   | S                 | Apr   | 1897 | 8   | Texas          |                  |
| - Arthur H. | S                 | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Texas          |                  |
| - Allie May | D                 | Aug   | 1897 | 7   | Texas          |                  |
| - Millie H. | M                 | Apr   | 1873 | 77  | North Carolina |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

$\pi \approx 3.14159$

A-11

[illegible]

2000

A-143

TEXAS

Apleton, Demitt C.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

61

E.D.

20

SHEET

15

LINE

54

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OK 1866 33 Mississipi  
Houston  
(CITY)Pety  
(IN C.O.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apleton, Ida | W            | Sept  | 1874 | 20  | Mississipi |             |
| " Clinton    | S            | Sept  | 1874 | 12  | Mississipi |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-20871



A 143

Appleton, Ed. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 15 E.D. 119

B. May 1833 67 Georgia (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Appleton, Louisa | W.           | June  | 1843 | 57  | Mississippi |             |
| Ed.              | S.           | Aug.  | 1877 | 22  | Texas       |             |
| Dorn, Johnie     | S. B.        | Aug.  | 1877 | 22  | Texas       |             |
| Oscar            | S.           | May   | 1883 | 17  | Texas       |             |
| Robing           | S.           | June  | 1884 | 16  | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-55073

#1 sec #2

## DEAD OF FAITHFULNESS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## Assessment

第 1 章 绪论

11-1094

A 148

TEXAS

Appelt, Emil

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

71

E.D.

84

SHEET

2

LINE

9

N

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca

(COUNTY)

Pittman

(W. C. D.)

Hallettsville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appelt, Annie | N            | Aug   | 1869 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| Elma          | D            | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Lillie        | D            | June  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Wannra Jol    | Bo           | May   | 1871 | 29  | Germany    | Pa          |

*Apple Emma M.*  
(NAME)

TEXAS

VOL. *71* E.D. *81*

SHEET *7* LINE *91*

*W* *Aug.* *1897* *2* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Lavaca* *Pct. one*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

~~*Waller*~~  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Apple, Frank Joseph*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS

A 143  
*Applewite, Fannie*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

TEXAS

E.D. 101

SHEET 12

LINE 1

7 Sep. 1852 47

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar  
San Antonio

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Del.  
Crosby

(STREET)

532

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Applewite Thomas B</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>              | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Scott S</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Emma</u>               | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—13875



A 143

Appelt, Frank (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71 E. D. 89

SHEET 9 LINE 22

W. Dec 1852 44 Germany (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Lavaca Tex No 3 (CITY) (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appelt, Bethe | W            | Aug   | 1858 | 41  | Texas      |             |
| Emma          | D            | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Julius        | S            | Jul   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Walter        | S            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Meta          | D            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1, sec 2





A 942  
 Appleton, Fredrick J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 100 E.D. 110

SHEET 21 LINE 96

W. NOV 1852 47 Kentucky  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Arrested  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Arlington (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Appleton, Fannie | W.                | Oct.  | 1824 | 45  | Kentucky   |                  |
| Mary             | Da.               | Dec.  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |                  |
| Mrs. A.          | Da.               | Aug.  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |                  |
| Charles          | S.                | July  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |                  |
| Dessie           | Da.               | Nov.  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |                  |



A 143

Appelt, Friedrich  
(SURNAME)

TEXAS

VOL. 70E.D. 81SHEET 7LINE 90

W June 1893 6  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(STATE/PLACE)

Lavaca  
(COUNTY)

Pct. one  
(M. C. D.)

~~Waller, John~~  
(CITY)

—  
(CITY)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

3 appe, Frank Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12370

A 143  
 Applewhite, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL

8

E.D.

103

SHEET

2

LINE

91

B  
(COLOR)

Nov 1846  
(MONTH)

53  
(YEAR)

Louisiana  
(AGE)

Pett  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar  
 San Antonio  
(CITY)

Walnut  
(STREET)

(U. S. D.)

203  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Applewhite, Laura | W                 | Feb   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |                  |
| Horace            | S                 | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| Emma              | D                 | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| Mollie            | D                 | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |                  |

A 43

Applewhite, Elsie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

93

E. D.

90

SHEET

2

LINE

9

W  
(COLOR)Oct  
(MONTH)1876  
(YEAR)23  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rusk  
(COUNTY)Oct 6  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Applewhite, Mary | W            | Jan   | 1878 | 22    | Texas      |             |
| - Fate           | S            | Mar   | 1900 | 3 1/2 | Texas      |             |
| - Tom            | F            | Dec   | 1852 | 47    | Alabama    |             |
| - Bandy          | B            | July  | 1890 | 9     | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Applewhite, Elsie

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11075

*Applewhite, H. C.*

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *9*

TEXAS

E. D.

SHEET *8*

LINE *12*

*W Apr 1855 47*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Texas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bexar*

(COUNTY)

*Pct #4*

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                                |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Applewhite Lizzie Henry</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Mary Lulu</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Calvin</i>                | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Addie</i>                 | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Olaf</i>                  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#154 #2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15871



A 143  
Applewhite Harmon  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

TEXAS

E.D. 88

SHEET 5

LINE 23

B Jun 1852 48  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Bexar  
(COUNTY)

P.O.  
(P.O. NO.)

San Antonio  
(CITY)

Mary  
(MARRIAGE)

118  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applewhite Isabella W | W            | June  | 1862 | 37  | Texas      |             |
| Common                | AD           | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Harrison              | AD           | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Hovey Margaret        | M L          | Jun   | 1844 | 56  | Texas      |             |
| Owens                 | O L          | Jun   | 1876 | 27  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-23871

#102





A 143

TEXAS

Appleswhite, Harry

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 113

E.D. 121

SHEET 14

LINE 87

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wilson

(COUNTY)

Pott # 6

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Suttles, S. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-10000

A 143

Appelt, Henry R.  
(PERSONAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 71 E.D. 81  
SHEET 7 LINE 89

W May 1891 9 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lavaca Pct. one  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
~~Hall County, Texas~~  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH 3 apple, Frank Joseph  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE son ✓

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 143  
**Appelwhite, Hugh**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 90 E.D. 66  
 SHEET 16 LINE 89  
 W. Aug 1875 24 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (POSTOFFICE)  
**President**  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (IN C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Appelwhite, Fannie W. |                   | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

PP A 143 I C

*Applewhite, Isaac* <sup>E</sup> <sup>I</sup> <sup>C</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71 E. D. 85

SHEET 5 LINE 57

W Mar. 1865 35 Mississippi

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca Pct. No. 2

(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 143

Appelwhite, Isaac

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

113

E.D.

121

SHEET

2

LINE

1

W.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wilson

(CITY)

Pct. 6

(H. C. B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appelwhite, Izza | W.           | Feb.  | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| - Aleck          | S.           | Jan.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Millial        | D.           | Sept. | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| - Clyde          | S.           | Aug.  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| - Mary           | D.           | May   | 1900 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-12873

A 143  
 Applewhite, J. H. ✓  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 100

E.D. 106

SHEET 3

LINE 26

W Mich 1853  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

47 Mississippi  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant  
(COUNTY)

Pct #1  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Worth  
(CITY)

Rosedale  
(STREET)

IN. C. D.

216  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Applewhite, M. W. ✓ | W            | Feb   | 1865 | 35  | Mississippi |             |
| — William R         | S            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas       |             |
| — J. B. ✓           | S            | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Texas       |             |
| — Charles           | S            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Texas       |             |
| Hadley, R. C. ✓     | F            | Feb   | 1827 | 73  | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-18

*Deane*

### HEAD OF FAMILY CONTRIBUTION

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 loc #1

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-22871



A 143

Appleton, G. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 45

E.D. 106

SHEET 5

LINE 17

H. Jan. 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Pet 7

(P. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | REL. TION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                    | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Appleton, A. H. | H                  | June  | 1871 | 29  | Texas      |                  |
| " " C. G.       | S                  | Dec.  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |                  |
| " " "           | S                  | Dec.  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| " " M. H.       | D                  | Feb.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
| " " M. J.       | D                  | Dec.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1435.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12873

STATE Ill

(HEAD OF FAMILY-CONTINUED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

[illegible]

1-2321

A 148  
 Appleton, James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65

TEXAS

SHEET 1

E.D. 66

LINE 62

W Feb 1831 69 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

Oct

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appleton, J. C. W.  |              | Oct   | 1837 | 62  | Tennessee  |             |
| Coker, John B. S.   |              | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | Indiana    |             |
| Stallcup, J. P. C.  |              | July  | 1860 | 39  | Tennessee  |             |
| Center, C. B. S. S. |              | May   | 1856 | 43  | Missouri   |             |
| W. E. S. A. K.      |              | Nov   | 1871 | 28  | Tennessee  |             |

A 173

TEXAS

Applewhite, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 17

E.D. 20

SHEET 7

LINE 5-5

B Sept 1870 29  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbus  
(CITY)

Dist 7  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McMurray, S H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Basin

REMARKS

A 142  
 Applewhite, James B.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 80

E.D. 111

SHEET 6

LINE 27

W Nov 1843 56

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mills

(COUNTY)

Tex

(U. S. D.)

Boldthwaite

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applewhite, Martha W | W            | Dec   | 1853 | 46  | Texas      |             |
| — Ida                | D            | June  | 1877 | 22  | Tex        |             |
| — Ella               | D            | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Tex        |             |
| — Frankie            | D            | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Tex        |             |
| — Ted                | S            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Tex        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see  
 #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—55871

Appleshites James B

### HEAD OF FAMILY

[illegible]

#200  
#1

A-110

地址：上海南京路100号 电话：021-62471000 邮编：200001

23-11000-1

143  
 Crawford, James W. STATE TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 80 E.D. 112  
 SHEET 1 LINE 82  
 W. Mah 1849 57. Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Mills (COUNTY) Oct 2  
 (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Crawford, Ira | S                 | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 143

TEXAS

Appleswhite, Jennie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 112

E.D. 121

SHEET 13

LINE 28

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson

(CITY)

P.O. # 6

(W. E. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Elmer, Guston &amp;

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boards

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-54879



A 143  
**Appelwhite Jesse**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**  
 VOL. 103 E.D. 72  
 SHEET 6 LINE 43

W. (COLOR) W. (MONTH) 1830 (YEAR) 70 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE)  
 W. (COUNTY) W. (CITY) Gettee (P. O.)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Appelwhite Mary | W.           | June  | 1832 | 67  | Mississippi |             |
| W. Lee Mary     | Bo           | April | 1870 | 30  | Missouri    |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |

143  
A'Valdez, Jesus

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

9

E.D.

120

SHEET

4

LINE

88

W

(COLOR)

IX

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pct. # 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| A'Valdez Prudencio | W            | IX    | 1876 | 30  | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 143

TEXAS

Appelt Joe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71

E.D. 8

SHEET 7

LINE 77

W Jan 1862 39

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca

(COUNTY)

Petone

(B. C. D.)

Hallettsville

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appelt, Iressa | W            | Jan   | 1868 | 32  | Germany    | N.B.        |
| Albert         | A            | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Martha         | S            | Aug   | 1899 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Paul           | S            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Joseph         | S            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-50873

A 143

Appelwhite, Joe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 99

TEXAS

E.D. 94

SHEET 9

LINE 94

B

NO

1855'

44

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

Oct 1

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

St. North

East Fourteenth

890

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Appelwhite, Annie | M.                | Oct.  | 1864 | 37  | Texas      |                  |
| — Annie           | D.                | Oct.  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
| — Geo. M.         | S.                | Apr.  | 1910 | 1/2 | Texas      |                  |
| and 4             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| unrelated         |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

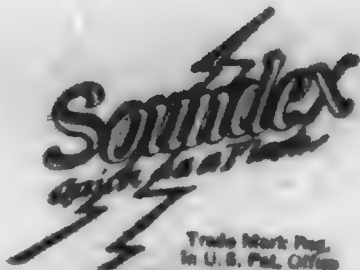
A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51671

John

John



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Harrington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No. 15,532 | 2,433,665 |
| 1,307,330  | 2,434,666 |
| 1,309,312  | 2,431,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

A 448

*Applewhite, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. *93* L.D. *90*  
 SHEET *2* LINE *34*

*W.* *Oct* *1874* *25* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Rusk* *Oct 6*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Applewhite Ada</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>May</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |

A 149

TEXAS

Applewhite, John A. VOL. 98 E.D. 14  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 18 LINE 50  
 vs. Feb. 85 49 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Stephens Oct 2  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applewhite, John | vs.          | Oct   | 1859 | 40  | Texas      |             |
| Eva J.           | D            | July  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Carroll C.       | D            | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| William H.       | S            | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Joseph J.        | S            | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 sec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11871

STATE 74

Appelwhitt John A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUE)

CHANDLER OF PAPER-FORMING

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

42-261

A-16

知、悉、各級政府機關及所有 學校、工廠、商店、機關、團體、一律遵照 44-13271



125  
 Applewhite, John J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52

TEXAS

E.D. 82

SHEET 4

LINE 71

W

Sep

1858

41

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamilton

Set #1

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Applewhite, Annie C. | W            | Apr.  | 1861 | 39  | Mississippi |             |
| — Lizzie             | D            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Mississippi |             |
| — Henry              | S            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Mississippi |             |
| Minton, John         | BO           | NR    | NR   | NR  | NR          |             |

*Applewhite, John W*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *23*

E.D. *30*

SHEET *4*

LINE *88*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Nov*

(MONTH)

*1840*

(YEAR)

*59*

(AGE)

*Texas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Comanche*

(COUNTY)

*Pct-3*

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Applewhite, Annie E</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— George E</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Morgan b</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Isaac D</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Roy a</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1-lee 2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1997-1998

A 143

TEXAS

Appelt Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71

E.D. 81

SHEET 9

LINE 36

W Nov 1969

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Austria

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.D.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca

(COUNTY)

Pat one

(M. C. D.)

~~Hallett~~

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appelt, Anna | W            | Oct   | 1871 | 28  | Austria    | N.R.        |
| Alfred       | S            | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Welda        | D            | May   | 1894 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Vester       | S            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Smith Frank  | S.L.         | Aug   | 1888 | 61  | Austria    | P.R.        |

1960 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51673

A 143

TEXAS

Appleton Joseph

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

37

E. D.

17

SHEET

6

LINE

52

B. June 1891 32 Immigrant

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Talla

(COUNTY)

P.O. 2

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appleton LULA | W.           | July  | 1869 | 30  | Immigrant  |             |
| Elvin S.      | S.           | Jan.  | 1899 | 16  | Immigrant  |             |
| Carnest S.    | S.           | Feb.  | 1891 | 9   | Immigrant  |             |
| Joseph S.     | S.           | May   | 1900 | 12  | Immigrant  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13473

A 143  
 Applewite Joseph R

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 114

E. D. 144

SHEET 3

LINE 27

W June 1862

37

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wise

(CITY)

Wichita

(U. S. D.)

(GIVEN)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applewite Mary E | W            | Feb   | 1865 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| James A          | S            | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Willie L         | S            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Samuel C         | S            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Rufus T          | S            | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |

CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 2nd #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

2-5271

### INSTEAD OF FAMILY CONFERENCING

STATE Texas

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2200 #1

5. 3. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-33



A 143 TEXAS STATE

Appelt, Julia (HEAD OF FAMILY)

Vol. 71 E.D. 84

SHEET 9 LINE 84

It (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 49 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Laraca (COUNTRY) Petone (M. C. D.)

Hullettsville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Appelt, Charley</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mich</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Robert</u>                 | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Jabel, Mary</u>            | <u>Si</u>    | <u>Mich</u> | <u>1850</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Germany</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>See also Appelt, Julia</u> |              |             |             |           |                |             |



A 143

TEXAS

Uppelt, Julius  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W 71

E.O. 84

SHEET 6

LINE 74

W Sept 1870 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Lavaca  
(COUNTY)

Felone  
(U.S. C. D.)

Hallettsville  
(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVIL STATUS |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |              |
| Uppelt, Clara | W            | Aug   | 1874 | 25  | Germany    | M.R.         |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |              |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |              |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-15671

A 143  
 Applewhite Lee  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 90 E.D. 66  
 SHEET 16 LINE 85  
 N Feb 1870 30 Louisiana  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Presidio Pet-1  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Applewhite Minnie | W            | Nov   | 1876 | 23    | Texas      |             |
| Byron             | S            | Dec   | 1896 | 3     | Texas      |             |
| Corrie            | S            | Nov   | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Applewhite Lee

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

A 143

TEXAS

Applwhite, Lizzie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

E.D. 97

SHEET 10

LINE 49

Oct 1866 34 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct

(M. C. D.)

Carriana

(CITY)

Cast Callie

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Martian, Bettie | M.           | Mar   | 1843 | 57  | Tennessee  |             |
| Applwhite, Lela | D.           | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| James           | S.           | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Emma            | D.           | June  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Bessie          | D.           | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

House #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—55871

STATE 

THE END OF FEAR—Continued

### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2-2000

A-13

### 4. 5. 5072: 2000 2000 2000 2000

23-51473

A 143

Uppelt, Louis VOL. 71 E.D. 81  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

N Feb 1875 25 Texas SHEET 6 LINE 65  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca Pet. one.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Hallett St.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Uppelt, Agnes</u> | <u>N</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>— Victor</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>— August</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |

A 43

TEXAS

Arild, Marceleno

STATE

VOL.

107

E.D. 86

SHEET

6

LINE 65

W

NR

1840

60

Mexico

A

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria

Pct #1

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Victoria

(CITY)

NR

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Arild Francisco | W            | NR    | 1845 | 55  | Mexico     | NR          |
| Reginaldo       | S            | July  | 1875 | 25  | "          | A           |
| Refugio         | S            | NR    | 1872 | 18  | "          | NR          |
| Moses           | S            | Apr   | 1874 | 16  | "          | NR          |
| Diaz, Bartolo   | S            | NR    | 1876 | 24  | "          | A           |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

\* supplied from ditto

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5407

Avila, Marcelino

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Diaz, Refugio  | D            | Jan   | 1872 | 18  | Mexico     | NK          |
| Alias          | S            | known | 1896 | 4   | Tex        |             |
| Francisco      | D            | Nov   | 1899 | 1   | "          |             |
| Houston, Reley | Se           | April | 1866 | 34  | "          |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see B 1

\* supplied from ditto

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12871

A 143

Gwalt, Marcus

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

43

E.D.

37

SHEET

16

LINE

65

W

(COLOR)

4

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

P.O. 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Trastone

(CITY)

(CITY)

True by

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Gwalt, Bonnie   | W            | July  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Gwalt, Vera     | D            | Jan   | 1900 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Adcock, John A. | F L R        | 830   | 69   |     | Kentucky   |             |

See also Gwalt, Marcus

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



A 148

TEXAS

Appleton, Mass  
(CITY)

VOL. 11

E.D. 1

SHEET 28

LINE 94

B Aug 1819 Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Bowie  
(CITY)

Comm Pct #1  
(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

See, George  
Mother In Law

REMARKS

A 143

TEXAS

Appleton, Mary C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21

E.D. 21

SHEET 15

LINE 35

21

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collin

(COUNTY)

Pct. 7

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(VOTER)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hankins, Lewis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-Daugh

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—12879

A 143

*Applewhite N. J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3 E.D. 13

SHEET 17 LINE 72

W (COLOR) Jan 1857 43 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)  
Austin (CITY) Pat # 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Applewhite, Alex</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1847</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>— Felicia</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>"</i>     |             |
| <i>— Myrtle</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>"</i>     |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied from District A-12*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12275

*Distric shown*

A 143

Appleton, O.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

65

E. D.

66

SHEET

8

LINE

56

24 Oct 1843

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(SOUNDING)

Oct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appleton, G. E. M. | W            | Aug   | 1847 | 53  | Alabama    |             |
| Chalmers, J.       |              | May   | 1883 | 17  | Tennessee  |             |
| W. J.              | W            | May   | 1875 | 25  | Tennessee  |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900

148

TEXAS

Appleton Ohio  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 67 E.D. 76

SHEET 12 LINE 86

W Mar 1858 42 Ohio  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (BIRTH MONTH)  
 Kaufman Pct 3  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (C. C. D.)  
 Terrell  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris, Lawrence

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11790

A 43

TEXAS

Afield, Oscar  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 55 E.D. 45

SHEET 16 LINE 5

2d Dec 1849 50 Trumess  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison Oct 3  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Marshall Trumwood East 514  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Polke, Margie  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

A 143

Uppelt, Otto  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 71E.D. 81SHEET 9LINE 47W  
(COLOR)Feb  
(MONTH)1898  
(YEAR)22  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar  
(COUNTY)Petrol  
(N. C. R.)~~Haltersville~~  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Schaefer Adolph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-5589

*Appleton, P. M.*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

*16*

E.D.

*16*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*76*

*M.*

*Jan*

*1855*

*45*

*Tennessee*

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Callahan*

(COUNTY)

*P.O. No. 5*

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Appleton, P. M.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Harvey M.</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Marjorie L.</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Adra A.</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Henry T.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 rec #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



#### CHIEF OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

*Texas*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**COVER STORY**

143  
Appleton, Percival H

TEXAS

VOL. 74

P. 107

SHEET 15

LINE 25

H

Jan

1859

41

California

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

McCulloch

Pct 6.

(COUNTY)

(H. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appleton, Alice M | H            | June  | 1874 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| — Lillia          | D            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Fred            | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Grace           | S            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Donald          | S            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1900

UNLOAD BY FAMILY—CONTINUED

*Leu*

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

第 1 章 金銀貨幣與信用貨幣 1

A 143

Apprentice, Railroad

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 113

E.D. 121

SHEET 2

LINE 58

B. Jan 1883 17

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson

(COUNTY)

P.O. 6

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(INDEX NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Elizabeth E. Simon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-1220

A 143

Applewhite, Richard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

7

E.S.

133

SHEET

1

LINE

24

B June 1878 21 Colorado  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)B. E. Jones  
(CITY) (COUNTY)Fort Sam Houston  
(N. C. S.)San Antonio  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fort Sam Houston

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Private

REMARKS

Co. 24. 25th Inf.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13000

1 A 143

TEXAS

Appleton, Robert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL 84 E.D. 100  
SHEET 14 LINE 90

W May 1871 29 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Navarro Pct 2  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dukeminier, R P  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

A 143 B  
 Applewhite Robert H  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL 73

E.D. 52

SHEET 6

LINE 17

It June 1860  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Limestone  
 (COUNTY)

39 Mississippi  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Act 1

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Applewhite Sarah F                      | W            | Mar   | 1860 | 41  | Mississippi |             |
| Moss, <del>Worce</del> <sup>Worce</sup> | Bo           | May   | 1880 | 19  | Texas       |             |
| Hunter, John                            | Bo           | May   | 1886 | 20  | Texas       |             |
|   |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|   |              |       |      |     |             |             |

A 143

**TEXAS**

*Applewhite, Stephen* VOL 8 E.O. 101  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 10 LINE 2

W Mar 18/9 81 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bexas Tex  
(COUNTY) (STATE)

San Antonio W Pine 1520  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Applewhite, Eliza</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1822</i> | <i>77</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>Jumwalt, Lattie</i>   | <i>Se</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Texas</i>     |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                  |             |



A 143  
Appelwhite, T. B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

13

E.D.

10

SHEET

7

LINE

20

W

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brewster

(CITY)

Pct. 3

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lining |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| Alone  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-1271

A 143  
 Applewhite, Thomas B. VOL. 43 TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 44  
 W. Nov. 1852 47 Louisiana, SHEET 2 LINE 51  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Frio Pct. 1.  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applewhite, Lou E. | W.           | July  | 1866 | 43  | Texas.     |             |
| — Aronie.          | D.           | March | 1891 | 19  | Texas.     |             |
| — Cora.            | D.           | Feb.  | 1883 | 17  | Texas.     |             |
| — Laura E.         | D.           | June  | 1885 | 14  | Texas.     |             |
| — Etta J.          | D.           | Oct.  | 1887 | 12  | Texas.     |             |



A 143  
Applewhite, Thomas C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 7

E. D. 80

SHEET 2

LINE 44

W July 1840 59

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bellevue

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(U. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

First

(STREET)

225

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applewhite, Josephine | W            | June  | 1853 | 46  | Texas      |             |
| Carrol                | S            | April | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Kidney W.             | S            | Jan   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| John                  | S            | Jan   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Fannie                | D            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12071

See also Applewhite, Thomas C.

Applewhite, Thomas B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Jessie          | D            | aug   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Frank           | S            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Pagarda, Louisa | Cook         | aug   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 143

TEXAS DISTRICT

Applewite, Thomas C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

7

E.D.

80

SHEET

2

LINE

44

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pet #1

(IN C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Fest

(STREET)

125

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applewite, Josephine | W            | June  | 1853 | 46  | Texas      |             |
| — Pearl              | S            | Apr   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| — Sidney W.          | S            | Jan   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| — John               | S            | Jan   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| — Fannie             | D            | May   | 1893 | 17  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

see also Applewite, Thomas C.

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

Applewhite Thomas C.

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| — Josie          | W            | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Applewhite Frank | S            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Fagarda, Louisa  | Cook         | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 143  
 Applewhite, Tennessee  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 87 E.D. 99  
 SHEET 24 LINE 28  
 W Aug 1880 19 Tex  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Smith  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (W. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applewhite, Mary | W.           | May   | 1882 | 18  | Tex        |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |



A 143

*Appleton, H. H.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *60*

TEXAS

E.D. *50*

SHEET *11*

LINE *31*

*H* *Apr 1877* *23*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Hopkins*  
(CITY)

*Oct 2*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Residing Mrs. H.  
Servant*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

<sup>43</sup>  
Appleton, Wallace B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 8

TEXAS

E.D. 101

SHEET 17

LINE 4

W. Aug. 1870 29 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Best  
San Antonio  
(CITY)

Oct. 1  
Oak  
(W. C. D.)  
(STREET)

116  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Appleton, Clara | W.           | Sept. | 1875 | 24    | Texas      |             |
| Grace           | D.           | Oct.  | 1894 | 5     | Texas      |             |
| Ara             | D.           | Dec.  | 1899 | 5 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |

143  
Appelt, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

71

E.D.

84

SHEET

8

LINE

89

W Jan

1844

56

Austin

Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tayaca

Tex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Hallettsville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appelt, Amelia | Wife         | Apr   | 1848 | 52  | Germany    | NR          |
| Oscar          | Son          | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Frank          | Son          | Dec   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Augusta        | Daughter     | June  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| William        | Son          | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ind. Servant.

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12872

A 143  
Appleton, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

TEXAS

E.D. 30

SHEET 22

LINE 39

W Apr 1870

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche

(COUNTY)

Pct-3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Appleton, Laura G | W            | Jan   | 1875 | 25    | Texas      |             |
| — Floyd G         | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 6     | Texas      |             |
| — Annie E         | S            | Mar   | 1895 | 5     | Texas      |             |
| — Marvin          | S            | Dec   | 1899 | 5 1/2 | Texas      |             |

|   |                                      |  |                                   |  |  |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| W<br><u>Appleton, William</u><br><small>(INDIVIDUAL)</small>        |                                      |  |                                   | STATE<br><u>TEXAS</u>                        |  |
| VOL <u>13</u>   |                                      |  |                                   | E.D. <u>181</u>                              |  |
| SHEET <u>10</u>   |                                      |  |                                   | LINE <u>48</u>                               |  |
| <u>11</u><br><small>(COLOR)</small>                                 | <u>Oct</u><br><small>(MONTH)</small> | <u>1877</u><br><small>(YEAR)</small>               | <u>22</u><br><small>(AGE)</small> | <u>Marine</u><br><small>(OCCUPATION)</small> | <u>Oct 11 77</u><br><small>(DATE OF BIRTH)</small> |
| <u>Chadwell</u><br><small>(NAME)</small>                            |                                      | <u>Oct 11 77</u><br><small>(DATE OF BIRTH)</small> |                                   |  |  |
| <u>1877</u><br><small>(YEAR)</small>                                |                                      | <u>1877</u><br><small>(YEAR)</small>               |                                   | <u>1877</u><br><small>(YEAR)</small>         |  |
| ENUMERATED WITH <u>Michael, Anne</u>                                |                                      | <u>Son</u>   |                                   |  |  |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <u>4</u>                                      |                                      |  |                                   |  |  |
| REMARKS   |                                      |  |                                   |  |  |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |                                      | U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1380           |                                   |  |  |

A 143

Applewhite, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 13 E.D. 121SHEET 17 LINE 59

B. Dec 1897 2 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Wilson Pd & Co  
(CITY) (B.C. & J.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fitzgerald, Simon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12170

A 143

TEXAS

Appleton, William A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

24

E.D.

107

SHEET

5

LINE

59

on Dec. 1865 34 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

P.C. 1

(B. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Calum

(OFFICE)

739

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

James, Julia W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20—1480

A 143

TEXAS

Appleton, William A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

106

E.D.

137

SHEET

18

LINE

30

02

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Zandt

(COUNTY)

Oct. 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Catson, James A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51270



<sup>H 143</sup>  
Appelt, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 71

E. D. 81

SHEET 17

LINE 24

W Sept. 1850  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

49 Bohemia  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Na  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Savaca  
 (CITY)  
Rockville, Tex.  
 (CITY)

Petone  
 (M. C. D.)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Appelt, Antonia</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1850</u> | <u>49</u> | <u>Bohemia</u> | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>do</u>              | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Paul</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Mar</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Ada</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

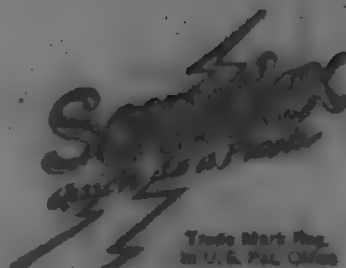
A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1907



blm 145



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Kendall Square, Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 11,438 | 1,435,000 |
| 1,300,000  | 1,435,000 |
| 1,315,000  | 1,435,000 |

1146 A-146  
 Afferbach A. (Mrs)  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 31 E.D. 29  
 SHEET 16 LINE 6  
 (COLOR) W (MONTH) Oct (YEAR) 1858 (AGE) 41 (BIRTHPLACE) Germany (CITIZENSHIP) N.R.  
Dewitt (COUNTY) Pet (W. C. D.) 3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Afferbach Willie | S            | June  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Herman           | S            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Elizabeth        | D            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| August           | S            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Emma             | D            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-8

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONVICTIONS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11-2003

A 445

Applying, A. A.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 113 E.D. 118

SHEET 9 LINE 87

W Jany 1828 72 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Wilson  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <u>Applying, Sarah</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1844</u> | <u>56</u> | <u>Georgia</u> |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                |                  |

A 143  
Appling, A.C. ✓  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 51 E.D. 70  
 SHEET 12 LINE 86  
W Sept 1846 53 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Andaluse Get 6  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <u>Young, Anne</u> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A. 145  
Applying, Ada  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 2  
 E.D. 4  
 SHEET 7  
 LINE 60  
W Sept 1861 38 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Armstrong Pct 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Applying, Wilson | S                 | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |                  |
| Mullin           | W                 | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
| Lila             | W                 | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
| Carl W.          | S                 | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      | 1                |
| Nona             | W                 | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-71876



INDEX OF NAMES—CONTINUED

1441

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 148  
**Applying, Alf**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51

E.D. 62

SHEET 1

LINE 73

W Jan 1866

34

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hidalgo

Pitt

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applying, Kate     | W            | Sept  | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Applying, Rosa Lee | DO           | Jun   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 145

Applin, Alvin A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 25 E.D. 44

SHEET 18 LINE 92

W Apr 1890 10 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Cornell Pct. 4  
 (COUNTY) (C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pearson, Samuel J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-S ✓

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11000

A 145

Applying American C. VOL 56 TEXAS  
HEAD OF FAMILY E. D. 24

W Sept 1846 53 Alabama SHEET 6 LINE 40  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sharp Pet #1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

San Marcos

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Applying Mary</u>  | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>Chenierie</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>Burl</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>Minick, Steven</u> | <u>S.S.</u>  | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>Crow, Jane</u>     | <u>Sis</u>   | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1841</u> | <u>59</u> | <u>Virginia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1000 #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871



A 146  
Aralor, Anastasio (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 35 E.D. 27  
 SHEET 15 LINE 5  
W. Jan. 1840 60 Mexico  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
E. P. Paso Bl. 4  
 (CITY) (R. C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |          |              |             |
| <u>Aralor, Margarita</u> | <u>R.</u>    | <u>April</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Juan</u>              | <u>S.</u>    | <u>March</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                          |              |              |             |          |              |             |
|                          |              |              |             |          |              |             |
|                          |              |              |             |          |              |             |

A 243

Abraham Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7

TEXAS  
E. O. 86

SHEET 1

LINE 53

W. Sept 1856 43  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Syna  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar  
(COUNTY)

Oct 1  
(M. C. S.)

San Antonio  
(CITY)

W. Commerce  
(STREET)

1409  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Joseph, Mary  
Boards

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

A 145

TEXAS

Arillian, Apalino  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35 E.D. 20

SHEET 16 LINE 4

May 1895-5 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)El Paso Pk. 1  
(COUNTY) (R. E. D.)  
El Paso 6th R-2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martinez, Francisco

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

adoptive son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-21000



A 145

TEXAS

Avilin, Aravia

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 10

E.D. 9

SHEET 2

LINE 25

M<sup>r</sup>

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bee

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rodriguez, Francisco

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hired Man

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11279

<sup>R. N. 146</sup>  
Afferbach, August  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 71

E.D. 82

SHEET 5

LINE 49

W March 1855 45  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Lavaca  
 (COUNTY)

Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pet one  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Afferbach, Fredericke</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1862</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Afferbach, Selma</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Charles</u>               | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Astha</u>                 | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Ella</u>                  | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug.</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see # 2

*Afflerbach, August*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE *Texas*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Christina</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| <i>Augusta</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| <i>Walter</i>              | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| <i>Henkel, Rudolph</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| <i>Bredendick, William</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Al</i>   |
|                            |              |              |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |              |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |              |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |              |             |           |                |             |

A 145

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

51

P. 71

SHEET

10

LINE

75

Applying August

W. Sept 1887 15

Texas

Guadalupe

Cat 7

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Francis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

Also see Applying August

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900

A 145

TEXAS

Apppling, B. S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 51 E.D. 70

SHEET 8 LINE 60

W Apr 1879 21 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Shadalsup Oct 6  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH Griffin W. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

A 145

Apalowie, Balwan

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

57

E.D.

64

SHEET

25

LINE

33

TN

(COLOR)

TN

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

AL

(CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe

(COUNTY)

Jct.

(N. C. S.)

Seguin

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ominas, Avoran

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Borrelli.

REMARKS

1890 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—1890

A 445

TEXAS

Apolone Bartran

VOL 101

E.D. 155

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 10

LINE 35

B. Un, Un, 61 Mexico

(COLOR)

(MOTHER)

(FATHER)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tome Cruz

(CITY)

(P. O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apolone Agripita | W.           | Un    | Un   | 50  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| " Marsale        | S.           | July  | 1870 | 29  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| " Rapail         | S.           | July  | 1879 | 20  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| " Jesus          | S.           | July  | 1881 | 19  | Mexico     | N.R.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11--12875

A 143

Ablan, Ben <sup>N</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W May 1878 22 Russia No  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas Dallas Caroline 208  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Ablan, Alta</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>28</u>   |
| <u>— Morris</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Texas</u>  |             |
| <u>— Abe</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Texas</u>  |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |               |             |



A 145

Appling, Bettie  
(NAME)

TEXAS

VOL. 113 R.D. 143SHEET 10 LINE 47

N Jan 1870 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Wilhamson  
(CITY)

Pct # 8  
(P. C. N.)

(DISTRICT)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McElroy, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in-law

REMARKS

|   |                           |                           |                                   |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Applying <i>Ch.</i><br>(HEAD OF FAMILY) |                           | VOL. <i>66</i>            | TEXAS<br>E.D. <i>64</i>           |
| <i>St. Alb</i><br>(COLOR)               | <i>1865</i><br>(BIRTH)    | <i>35</i><br>(AGE)        | SHEET <i>21</i><br>LINE <i>73</i> |
| <i>Nashville</i><br>(COUNTY)            | <i>Apataama</i><br>(CITY) | <i>Pct. 6</i><br>(STREET) | (HOUSE NO.)                       |

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Appleby, M. C. | St                | Jan   | 1868 | 31  | Wakarusa   |                  |
| Lullie         | W                 | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Iowa       |                  |
| —              | W                 | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Iowa       |                  |
| —              | W                 | Apr   | 1891 | 8   | Iowa       |                  |
| —              | W                 | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Iowa       |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 2cc #2

## Abstract

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-14051



A 145  
 Appling, Charles B  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 57 E.D. 71  
 SHEET 8 LINE 70  
 W Sept 1858 41 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTRY) (M. C. O.)  
 (GENT)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Appling, Sallie | W                 | Jan   | 1862 | 38  | Texas      |                  |
| " Etta          | D                 | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |                  |
| " Arthur        | D                 | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |                  |
| " Clara         | D                 | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |                  |
| " Clemie        | D                 | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |                  |

54x2

USE OF TABLE—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11451

#2 cur #1

146

Afflerbach, Christ TEXAS  
HEAD OF FAMILY

W Dec 1840 59 Germany Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hayette Pet. 3.  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Afflerbach, Emma W |              | Sept  | 1850 | 49  | Prussia    |             |
| Emma D             |              | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Kulda D            |              | Mar   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Stanley S          |              | May   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Grini D            |              | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

16-51871



A 145

Applying, Claude  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 51 E. D. 71  
SHEET 10 LINE 77

W Apr 1892 2 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Guadalupe Pet  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Francis  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grandson  
REMARKS See also Applying, Claude



A 145

TEXAS

*Aspling Clementine*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

51

E.D.

71

SHEET

13

LINE

37

*July 187722*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Guadalupe*  
(COUNTY)

*Oct 7*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)(CITY)(TOWN)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-52879

A-3

A 145

TEXAS

Applying, Colby  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15E. D. 121SHEET 8LINE 94

N. Oct. 1867 32  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas

Caldwell  
(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

Luling  
(CITY)

Oct. 2  
(IN C. D.)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Applying, Postell</u> | <u>N.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u>  | <u>1868</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Oklahoma</u> |             |
| <u>Willie D.</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>Frankie</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>Bessie E.</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>May</u>   | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Texas</u>    |             |

A 143

Applying Dan

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

81

E.D.

TEXAS

54

SHEET

20

LINE

76

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Montague

(COUNTY)

Oct 4<sup>th</sup>

(M. C. D.)

Boone

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leach, Jessie B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11260

A-2

A 145

TEXAS

Apple, David J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 111

E.D. 130

SHEET 5

LINE 26

W Nov. 1856 43  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Millager  
(SOUND)

Oct. 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Apple, John</u>       | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1854</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Illinois</u> |             |
| <u>Apple, William D.</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Kentucky</u> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1001

A 145

Abelena, E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

110

E.D.

112

SHEET

1

LINE

14

Mr

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

24th

(COUNTY)

P.O. 2

(IN. C. D.)

Laredo

(CITY)

Linton

(STREET)

N.R.

(DOOR NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baymon, E. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1320

A 145

TEXAS

Appling, Cnoch Jr.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

104

E. D.

141

SHEET

12

LINE

54

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Miss

(COUNTY)

Oct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Appling, Callie | W                 | Feb   | 1874 | 26  | Ark Territory |                  |
| Day, Jesse      | Bo                | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | Mississippi   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-46

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-51872

A 143

TEXAS

Appling, Euclid

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58

E.D. 43

SHEET 21

LINE 28

74 Oct 1865 34 Kentucky  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 - Hill Oct 13  
 (CITY) (COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(COUNTRY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Appling, Mathie | W                 | Aug   | 1870 | 29  | Texas      |                  |
| J. J. J. J.     | D                 | July  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |                  |
| Brook           | D                 | Oct   | 1899 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
| Quail, George   | Be                | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1107

*Appleby, Francis C.*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY  
 FIRST OF FAMILY

AGE 31  
 RACE 3

TEXAS  
 B. B. 31  
 FINE 43

*Appleby, Mattie*  
*Appleby, George*  
*Appleby, Alice*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | VISOR<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|---------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |            |               |
| <i>Appleby, Mattie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Tex</i> |               |
| <i>" George</i>        | <i>W</i>          | <i>May</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Tex</i> |               |
| <i>" Alice</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Tex</i> |               |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-10875





A 145

Applying, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 50

E. B. 19

SHEET 22

LINE 97

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1866  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUSSHIP)

Primes  
(COUNTY)

Oct 2  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Adams, Noah D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

A 145  
 Aplin, Frank  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 95  
 SHEET 15  
 TEXAS  
 E.D. 29  
 LINE 38  
 B. Ma. 1894 44 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 San Jacinto (CITY) (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (IN. C. B.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Aplin, Lillian | W.                | Mar.  | 1862 | 38  | Texas      |                  |
| " Millie       | D.                | Aug.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |                  |
| " Claude       | D.                | Oct.  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |                  |
| " Sarah        | D.                | Jan.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| " Sue          | D.                | May   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |                  |



A 145

TEXAS

Appling Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

51

E. D.

71

SHEET

10

LINE

7374

W Oct 1885

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

N

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe

(COUNTY)

Oct 7

(B. C. D.)

True Copy.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Francis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

see also Apping, Frank

A 145

TEXAS

Applying, Franklin R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

2

E.P.

3

SHEET

6

LINE

75

W.

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Armstrong

(COUNTY)

Vol.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gies, Robert J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A 145 F

Apalome, Dolosa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 51E. D. 64SHEET 25LINE 36

M Jan 1898 2 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Head Baluer Pet.  
(COUNTY) (I. C. D.)  
Seguin  
(CITY) (WEEK) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Amira, Avaran

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Apparently the son of Apalome, Baloran

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-3120

A 145

*Applying George*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 111 E.D. 55  
SHEET 8 LINE 99

W July 1869 31 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wharton Pct 7  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Applying, Jimmie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Applying, Chas</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Alabama</i>     |             |
| <i>Applying, Rena</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                    |             |



TEXAS

A 146

*Afflerbach, George* VOL. *31* E.D. *30*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*24* *Jan* *1844* *57* *Germany* *na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*St. Louis* *Oct - 3*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |                |             |
| <i>Afflerbach, John L.</i> |              | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1831</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>na</i>   |
|                            |              |            |             |          |                |             |
|                            |              |            |             |          |                |             |
|                            |              |            |             |          |                |             |
|                            |              |            |             |          |                |             |
|                            |              |            |             |          |                |             |
|                            |              |            |             |          |                |             |
|                            |              |            |             |          |                |             |

A 146  
**Applin, George**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. **45** E.D. **137**  
 SHEET **13** LINE **31**  
**B. Dec. 1863** **36** **Louisiana**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Galveston**  
(COUNTY)  
**Galveston** **N.** **1421**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applin, Lucy | W.           | Jan.  | 1882 | 32  | Georgia    |             |
| " Pearl      | D.           | Jan.  | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| " Joseph     | S.           | Aug.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| " Lizzie     | D.           | Aug.  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| " Agnes      | D.           | Sept. | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |



A. 145  
Aplin, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 15 E.D. 119  
 SHEET 10 LINE 37  
B. July 1862 37 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Caldwell Oct. 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aplin, Cathrine W. | H.           | July  | 1867 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| Chinnie            | D.           | Sept. | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Otis               | S.           | Mar.  | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Lealia             | D.           | Jan.  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Olie               | D.           | Nov.  | 1898 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

#7 see #2

STATISTICS

*Aplin, George*  
INDEX OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

A-11

11-1201

\* 2 sec \*

A 145

TEXAS

Appling, George W

STATE

VOL.

14

E.D. 141

SHEET

10

LINE 24

W

3rd

1850

50

arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wise

(COUNTY)

Pet #3

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appling, Martha V | W            | oct   | 1851 | 48  | arkansas   |             |
| — ) Geneva        | D            | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| — ) Ella          | D            | oct   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| — ) George        | D            | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — ) Ann           | D            | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Wise #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-54875

2120

Applying, George W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

(12) OF FAMILY 7—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Hall #1



## **2. 8. GOVERNANCE? FUTURE-ORIENTED**

**Abstract**

A 145  
 Applin, Geo. W. TEXAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 80 E.D. 77  
 Dec 1849 40 *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Milam* *Pl 5*  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applin, M. A. W |              | Mar   | 1850 | 40  | Georgia    |             |
| Applin, Mandy D |              | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Applin, Anna D  |              | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Applin, Artie D |              | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Applin, Dora D  |              | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see  
 #2





A 146

Appleyard, Gilbert W. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 2 TEXAS  
 W. Dec 1856 44 England na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Angelina Pet  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appleyard, Clemmon | 84           | Feb   | 1852 | 48  | England    | na          |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 145

Apolnea, Gross

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

47

P.O.

59

SHEET

8

LINE

4

Mex June

1857

42

Mexico

al

(CARE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTRY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lonzales

pct 6

(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-12871

A 145

Aplin, Hannah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 15

TEXAS  
E.D. 119

SHEET 18

LINE 63

B

(COLOR)

June

(BORN)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell

(COUNTY)

Pet 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aplin, Robert | S.           | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Millie      | S.           | May   | 1887 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Rellie      | D.           | April | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Duke Fannie   | W.           | May   | 1837 | 63  | Georgia    |             |
| — Harrison    | Brother      | May   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |

A 145

TEXAS

Aplin Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

107

E. D.

37

SHEET

7

LINE

80

B Mar. 1840

60

Ala

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walker

Pct 1

Dumbarton

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aplin Nettie   | W            | Jan.  | 1835 | 65  | Ala        |             |
| Baker, Rosetta | Y.D          | Apr.  | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

A 145

TEXAS

Apolonia Ignacio  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

E.D. 103

SHEET 17

LINE 79

W July 1866 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar  
San Antonio  
(CITY)Pine Free  
(STREET)104  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Apolonia, Maggie | Si                | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |                  |
| — Truxano        | S                 | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |                  |
| — Clemente       | S                 | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |                  |
| — Dominga        | W                 | Sept  | 1870 | 29  | Texas      |                  |
| — Clementis      | S                 | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12242

A18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-10721

STATE Idaho

*Apollonia Ignacio*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—)

0000 0000 0000 0000

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

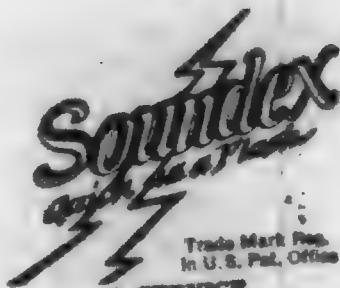
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sat

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-15871



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Ranington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat. 15,582

1,307,230

1,308,219

1,431,683

1,432,004

1,431,744

Printed in U.S.A.



A 145 J

Appling, J. E. (FAMILY)

VOL 12 E. D. 8

SHEET 9 LINE 86

W NOV 1851 48 Alabama (BIRTHPLACE)

Brazor (CITY)

Bryan (CITY)

get #4 (M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appling, John | S            | apr   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Curtis        | S            | july  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 145  
 Applying, James H.  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 114 E.D. 140  
 SHEET 11 LINE 53  
 W Aug 1828 71 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Wise Pett 3  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applying, Stanley E. | S            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Walter S.            | S            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ivey C.              | D            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 145  
 Apling, Jefferson B. TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. Nov 1862 37 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Milam (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apling, Georgia C. | W            | Jun   | 1872 | 28  | Alabama    |             |
| Yaka               | W            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| — Ada              | W            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| — Cora             | W            | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| — Andrew J         | S            | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see  
 #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

21-53671



A 196

TEXAS

Aracida Jim  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 79 E.D. 104

SHEET 23 LINE 8

W NR 1840 60 Mexico NR  
(COLOR) (COUNTRY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Milam Pct. No. 1  
(COUNTY) (U.S. DISTRICT)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Lane, Saml.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Labourer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-1270

A-3

A 145

TEXAS

Appling, Joe  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

76

E. D.

83

SHEET

13

LINE

19

W. Apr. 1869  
(BORN)  
McLennan  
(COUNTY)

31

Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Oct. 3  
(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Appling Allie | W.                | Mar.  | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |                  |
| - Ruby        | D.                | Aug.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| - Gordon      | S.                | July  | 1899 | 1/2 | Texas      |                  |
| Quillin, Jeff | Bo.               | May   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

A 145  
 Ablan, Joe  
 VOL. 26 E.D. 97  
 SHEET 3 LINE 7  
 June 1856 44 Russia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Dallas Dallas Pct 1  
 (CITY) (CITY) (R. C. D.)  
 Caroline 212  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Ablan, Annie | W            | Jan   | 1856 | 44  | Russia     | NA          |
| - George     | S            | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Russia     | NA          |
| - Fannie     | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Dave       | S            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| - Ezer       | S            | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |

STATE Illinois

Ablan, Joe

### INDEX OF FAMILY CONNECTIONS

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

Ad

82-9076



A 46  
Appel, John  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL 111 E.D. 55  
 SHEET 9 LINE 3  
W April 1871 29 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wharton Pct 7  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Appel, Fanni.</u>   | <u>W</u>     | <u>Febr</u>  | <u>1867</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Mississippi</u>    |             |
| <u>"</u> <u>Clara</u>  | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Texas</u>          |             |
| <u>"</u> <u>Walter</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>March</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Texas</u>          |             |
| <u>"</u> <u>Grady</u>  | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Febr</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Ind. Territory</u> |             |
| <u>"</u> <u>Floida</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Ind. Territory</u> |             |

A 145

TEXAS

Applin, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E. D. 36

SHEET 12

LINE 64

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1818

(YEAR)

82

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche

(COUNTY)

Pct 8

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Marie, Rebecca J | D                 | May   | 1840 | 56  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Pitto, Elizabeth | M & D             | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-12021

A 143

TEXAS

Appling, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 114

E.D. 141

SHEET 11

LINE 10

W May 1870

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wise

(COUNTY)

Oct #3

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appling, Allie | W            | Jan   | 1879 | 21  | arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 148

TEXAS

Applin John  
 (HEAD) (FAMILY)  
 VOL. 80 E.D. 77  
 SHEET 5 LINE 29  
 W May 1847 53 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Milam P.C.C. 5  
 (COUNTY) (P. C. C.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applin, Maggie W. | W.           | Jan   | 1862 | 38  | Alabama    |             |
| Applin, George    | S            | June  | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Applin, Sarah     | D.           | Jan   | 1894 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Applin, Lizzie    | S.           | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Applin, Lee       | S.           | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS - WFEK  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H/100 100

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

10-11001

STAY

*Appl. John*  
INSTEAD OF NAME CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

42-4-1

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-4084

A 146  
**Afflerbach John**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. **40**

E. D. **36**

SHEET **14**

LINE **28**

**W** **Mar 1841** **59** **Germany**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Payette** **Pa**  
(COUNTRY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <b>Afflerbach, August</b> | <b>H</b>          | <b>Apr</b>  | <b>1859</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>Texas</b> |                  |
| <b>Anna</b>               | <b>W</b>          | <b>Sept</b> | <b>1879</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>Texas</b> |                  |
| <b>Emil</b>               | <b>S</b>          | <b>Sept</b> | <b>1884</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>Texas</b> |                  |
| <b>Mary</b>               | <b>W</b>          | <b>May</b>  | <b>1887</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>Texas</b> |                  |

A 146  
Affersack, Jno.  
(HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS

VOL

47

E.D.

55

SHEET

5

LINE

86

W  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1818  
(YEAR)

82  
(AGE)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)

No  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales  
(COUNTY)

Petr  
(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pape, August

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Fin Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-1200

A 145

Appling John

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

51

E.O.

71

SHEET

10

LINE

76

W.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Guadalupe

(COUNTY)

P.O. 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Francis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

See also Appling, John

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11000



A 145

Aveline John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

TEXAS

E.D. 12

SHEET 13

LINE 33

B June 1873 26 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Austin

(COUNTY)

Pct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aveline Elvarey | W            | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| Getley          | D            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| John            | S            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

A

A 143

TEXAS

*Apples John A.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

58

E. D.

49

SHEET

19

LINE

35

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Apples Elizabeth</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>W. Ernest</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1901</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |

A 45

TEXAS

Alpha, John J.  
(NAME)

VOL. 79E.D. 73SHEET 9LINE 47

W Nov. 1880 20  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milam  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 4  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Penney, John J.  
Lodge

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1200

A 145

*Appling, John L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *88*

E. D. *67*

SHEET *2*

LINE *12*

*W. Dec. 1856 43 Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Panola*  
(COUNTY)

*Pct 2*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Appling Emma</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Matthie M.</i>   | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Texas</i>       |             |
| <i>Louise</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Texas</i>       |             |
| <i>John Jr.</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Texas</i>       |             |
| <i>Howell</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Texas</i>       |             |

*Boordie*

A 145

Applying, John B HEAD OF FAMILY **TEXAS**

VOL. 51 E.D. 71

SHEET 7 LINE 34

W Jan 1874 26 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe Oct 7

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE           | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |               |              |             |
| <u>Applying, Zol</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>71</u>     | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Etna</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>      | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>      | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Callie</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>10 1/2</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |

A 145

TEXAS

Appling, John W.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2 E.D. 3SHEET 6 LINE 69

W. Apr. 1858 72 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Administration J. H.  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Family name</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

A 143

TEXAS

Abaker, Joseph

STATE

VOL 48

K.D. 91

SHEET 31

LINE 3

Caucasian

(COLOR)

Wm

(MONTH)

Wm

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Acquia

(PLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

J

Shayson

(COUNTRY)

J. C. S.

(U.S. C. S.)

Sherman

(CITY)

N. Branch

(CITY)

N.B.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bube, Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 (ENCL) INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1150

145

TEXAS

Applum Jas  
(IDENTICAL)

STATE

VOL. 44

E. D. 113

SHEET 1

LINE 30

94 Dec 1838 62  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Portugal  
(PLACE) (PLACE)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston  
(CITY)

Pct 1  
(U. S. S.)

Galveston  
(CITY)

Strand  
(CITY)

8282  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

John Sealy Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

a Patient

REMARKS

x supplied from dash



A 145

Appelmar, Julia

TEXAS

VOL. 35

E. 2 18

SHEET 6

LINE 68

W. 2m 1870 30

Mexican

NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY/PLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

El Paso

Rox 1

El Paso

W. Overland

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY/STATE)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sweeney, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-1070

TEXAS

A 146  
Afflerbach, Katherine VOL 31  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

E.D. 31

SHEET 1

LINE 87

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Afflerbach, Fred | S.                | Mar   | 1888 | 20  | Texas      |                  |
| - Caroline       | D.                | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |                  |
| - Edward         | S.                | July  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| - Bernhard       | S.                | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| Katharine, Peter | S.                | Feb   | 1899 | 30  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-44871

A 145

Appling, L. A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51

TEXAS

E.D. 71SHEET 5LINE 45

B may 1855 45 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Guadalupe Pct 7  
(CITY) (IN. C. O.)

(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |       | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|-------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR  |     |            |             |
| Appling, L. A. | W            | M. R. | M. R. | 31  | Texas      |             |
| " Ida          | D            | may   | 1883  | 17  | Texas      |             |
| " Ida          | B            | July  | 1884  | 15  | Texas      |             |
| " Lafayette    | S            | Feb   | 1886  | 14  | Texas      |             |
| " Dora         | D            | Oct   | 1887  | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
 Sec # 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

12-11271



A 145

TEXAS

*Applying, L. L.*  
(SURNAME)

VOL.

66

F. D.

64

SHEET

24

LINE

5

*OK* *Apr.* *1869* *31*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Harnes*  
(CITY)

*Oct.* *6*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Allen, J. D.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Nephew*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1270

A 45  
*Appelwhite Lee*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

90

E.D.

46

SHEET

16

LINE

85

20

Feb

1870

30

Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Prusadio*

*Pet-1-*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |              |                  |
| <i>Appelwhite Minnie L</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i>    | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Byron</i>               | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>     | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Errie</i>               | <i>S</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>2 1/2</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
|                            |                   |            |             |              |              |                  |
|                            |                   |            |             |              |              |                  |
|                            |                   |            |             |              |              |                  |
|                            |                   |            |             |              |              |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

*see also*



*Appelwhite Lee*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13071

A 145

Applying Lee R.  
(NAME)

TEXAS

STATE  
VOL. 2 E.D. 3  
SHEET 6 LINE 76

W. Dec. 1866 33 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Armstrong Pot.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(COUNTRY) (D. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gist, Robert R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12099

A 145

Applying Les

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 51 E. D. 71

SHEET 10 LINE 78

W Dec 1895 4 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe Pitt

(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jahnesson, Francis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

See also Applying Les



A 945 2

*Aveline Letty*

(SPOUSE)

VOL. *3*

TEXAS

E.D. *12*

SHEET *12*

LINE *67*

*B* *sep* *1894* *5*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Texas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Austin*

(CITY)

*Pct 7*

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CROSS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Daniels Whittle*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step Daughter*

REMARKS

A 143

Applying, Louis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 65

E.D. 55

SHEET 10

LINE 29

11 July 1891 8 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Johnson Pet No. 1  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—1205

*A 146*  
**Afflerbach, Louis**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

**TEXAS**

VOL.

**31**

E.D.

**31**

SHEET

**6**

LINE

**2**

**W Oct 1876 23**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

**Texas**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

**De Witt**  
(CITY)

**Pct - 4**  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <b>Afflerbach, Emil</b> | <b>B</b>     | <b>Apr</b> | <b>1885</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |

A 146  
**Afflerbach, Louis**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 93

E.D.

TEXAS

126

SHEET 11

LINE

65

**W** **June** **1871** **29**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

**Texas**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Rumrills**  
(COUNTY)

**Pat**  
(M. C. D.)

**Ballinger**  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Afflerbach, Bertha | W            | May   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 145

Arlene, Louis M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 18 E.D. 7

SHEET 2 LINE 5

M July 1854 44 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Chambers Pot 1  
(COUNTY) (M. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, Lizzie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21400

A 145

TEXAS

Apling, Lula

VOL. 6

E.D. 29

SHEET 7

LINE 6

B

June

1876

23

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

Jes + 5

(COUNTY)

(C. S. N.)

Temple

152

403

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Groch, C. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11370

M



Trade Mark Prop.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Houghton Mifflin Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Pat 18,502 | 1,485,040 |
| 1,207,230  | 1,483,064 |
| 1,200,519  | 1,481,746 |

Printed in U.S.A.

A 145

Avelin, Marion  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 3

E. C. 12

SHEET 11

LINE 22

B  
(EXPLO)

April  
(MONTH)

1894  
(YEAR)

6  
(AGE)

Texas  
(STATE)

Austin  
(CITY)

Pat # 1  
(U. S. P.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hicks, George  
Step Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-8  
11-4280



A 145

*Apollonia, Mary*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 41

E. D.

48

SHEET 11

LINE

42

*W. Dec. 1878 22*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*Bohemia*  
 (PLACE)

7. 4

*Fayette*  
 (COUNTY)

*Pet. 8*  
 (T. C. R.)

(CIRCLE NO.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(RANGE &amp; S.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Adeline, Mary*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—12000

A 145

Aveline, Mary

(ENOTED)

TEXAS

VOL. 3

F.D.

12

SHEET

13

LINE

20

B

Jan 1886

14

Texas

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY/PLACE)

(CITY/PLACE)

Austin

(CITY)

Pct

(CITY/PLACE)

7

(CITY)

(CITY/PLACE)

(CITY/PLACE)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hennessy, Sam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1200

A 146

TEXAS

Abley, Mary A

VOL 27

L.D. 20

SHEET 18

LINE 44

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

79

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

C. manche

(COUNTY)

Pct - 3

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holt, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

mother-in-law

REMARKS

See also Abley, Mary A.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

A 143  
Opheim, May  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 9

TEXAS

C. D. 108

SHEET 2

LINE 61

B Jan 1876 24 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bexar Pet.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

San Antonio North  
(CITY) (STREET)

320  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Semlinger, Winifred  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

A 143

Applying, Mental

TEXAS

VOL. 65

E.S. 55

SHEET 10

LINE 30

M Jan 1895

5

Alabama

(COLLEGE)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS)

Johnson

Fet No.

(CITY)

(C. C. S.)

-

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wright, Biddy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

27-11170

A 145

Apalonia, Martina Castro  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

51

E.D.

64

SHEET

23

LINE

34

M

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Yadadaya

(COUNTY)

Pstl

(C. C. D.)

Seguin

(CITY)

(OFFICE)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Cmins, Avaran

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

Apparently the wife of Apalonia, Calson

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-1120

A 145

Aplin, Ophelia

TEXAS

VOL. 15 E.D. 119

SHEET 19 LINE 43

B. Nov. 1880 19

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dorn, Laurence

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-1389

A 43  
Aveline, Osborn

VOL. 3

TEXAS

R.D. 13

SHEET 11

LINE 23

B Feb 1897 3

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTY)

Texas

(STATE)

(CENSUS NO.)

Austin

(CITY)

Pott

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Hicks George  
Step son



A 145

TEXAS

Apples, Permetia

STATE

VOL.

4

E.D.

5

SHEET

14

LINE

31

W

Dec

1827

73

Georgia

Bastrop

Pet #2

ENUMERATED WITH

Inge, Henry m

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

mother in law

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5486

A 145

Avellan, Ramon

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 20

SHEET 16 LINE 3

N. Aug. 1893 6 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

Feb. 1

El Paso

6th

(C. C. S.)

R-2

15

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martinez, Francisco

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-5186

A 145

Abalan Raschid  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

7

E.R.

86

SHEET

1

LINE

51

A  
(COLOR)Aug  
(MONTH)1880  
(YEAR)19  
(AGE)Lynn  
(BIRTHPLACE)M.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Bexar  
(COUNTY)Oct 1  
(M. C. D.)San Antonio  
(CITY)H. Commerce  
(STREET)1409  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Joseph Mary  
Boarder1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12000

A-3

A 145

TEXAS

Appling, Rebecca

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

65

E.D.

55

SHEET

10

LINE

28

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Pot No 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wright, Billy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

A A 146  
 Applin, Richard  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 92 E.D. 114  
 SHEET 19 LINE 72  
 B June 1820 29 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Habertson  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Applin, Cida | W            | July  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Molestia     | D            | April | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 145

Appleby Robert  
(NAME)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 12

SHEET 16 LINE 14

B NA NA 32 Texas  
(COLOR) (MARR.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

It. Bend Oct. 4  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (ZIP CODE)

ENUMERATED WITH Cunningham Convict Camp #1

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Convict

REMARKS \* supplied

A 146

Appling, Robert C VOL. 51 E.D. 71  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 7 LINE 39

W Jan 1867 33 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Guadalupe Oct 7  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appling, Jennie | W            | Oct   | 1868 | 31  | Texas      |             |
| " Harvey        | S            | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| " Carl          | S            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| " Bertha        | D            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

145

Aplm, Rodie C. (INDIVIDUAL) **TEXAS**

W (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) 48 (CITIZENSHIP)

Trilam (COUNTRY) Pct. 4 (U. S. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Penny, John J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS —



*Abelinoz, Seguir*

VOL. *13*

TEXAS

E.D. *10*

SHEET *3*

LINE *22*

W

*Feb*

*1883*

*47*

*Mexico*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

*Brewster*

*Cal.*

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | PLACE       |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Abelinoz, Jesus</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.Y.</i> |
| <i>- Martha</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.Y.</i> |
| <i>- Minerva</i>       | <i>AC</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.Y.</i> |
| <i>- Martina</i>       | <i>if</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.Y.</i> |
| <i>- Coratema</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.Y.</i> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 See #2*

A-18

Texas

ILLU. OF VADLY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec #1

## As

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-11091

A 143

Appelbute, Stephen M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

119

E.D. 109

SHEET

7

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

Age

1852

42

Lincoln

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Appelbute, Hammel W. | W.                | Oct   | 1858 | 42  | Indiana    |                  |
| Desse E              | S.                | Oct   | 1876 | 22  | Indiana    |                  |
| Gray M               | D.                | Oct   | 1830 | 20  | Indiana    |                  |
| Birdie               | D.                | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Indiana    |                  |
| Bessie               | D.                | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Indiana    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, vol. 112

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54871

applicant, Stephen M.  
CHILD OF FAMIL - CONTINUED

ends of family—continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2222 227

A-11b

0-800-678-9222

42-43871

A 143

Abilene, Texas

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

7

E.O.

79

SHEET

2

LINE

61

W

Oct

1883

Texas

River

No 1

San Antonio

New

408

ENUMERATED WITH

Yzagarr, Emmanuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15000

A 143

TEXAS

*Ablonsky, Thomas*  
(PERSONAL)  
 STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 VOL. *31* E. D. *31*  
 SHEET *5* LINE *5*

*H* *Dec* *1868* *31* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*De Witt* *Pet - 4*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Ruderstadt, Albert*  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

A 145

Appling, Virgel  
(UNIVERSAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

113

E. D.

140

SHEET

10

LINE

48

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Pet # 8

(IN. C. D.)(DISTRICT)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Elroy, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—51276

A 146

TEXAS

Affenbach, H. Jr. VOL 31 E. D. 30  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

24 Feb 1865 34 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

De Witt Tex 3  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Affenbach, Anna H. |              | Sept  | 1871 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| — Alma S.          |              | June  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Rosa S.          |              | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Walter S.        |              | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| — Hedy S.          |              | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12571



**STATE** 

Appelbach, H. L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

(HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2000

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

414

11-4021

A 145

Applying Walter A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E. D. 34

SHEET 9 LINE 12

W. (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE) 1st (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Applying Emily B</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Georgia</u> |             |
| <u>Palmor</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Ida</u>              | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Edward P</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>James J</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |



A 142

# TEXAS

Aflord, Walter H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

*A* *Oct* *1876* *23* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (COUNTRY & PLACE)

*Hon* *Gardt* *Pct 3*  
(NAME) (COUNTY) (R. C. N.)

*Wills* *Water* *Print*  
(WILLS) (PRINT) (CITY) (ADDRESS)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

A 145

Applying, William

TEXAS

VOL.

34

E.D.

29

SHEET

8

LINE

63

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Feb 1869 91 Georgia

E. Miss

Oct. 5

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

E. Kriston, Joseph H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother!

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-43870

A 145

TEXAS

Appling, William  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57

E.D. 71

SHEET 7

LINE 58

W Sept 1832 67 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Madalupe Oct 7  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Appling, Emma</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1837</u> | <u>67</u> | <u>Georgia</u> |             |
| <u>" Marnie</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>" James</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |

*Afflerbach, H-m*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *40*

E.D. *36*

SHEET *7*

LINE *57*

*24* *May* *1872*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*28*

(AGE)

*Pennsylvania*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Harbottle*

(CITY)

*Post 3*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Afflerbach, Annie</i> | <i>24</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Annie</i>             | <i>Dr</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |              |             |

A 145  
 Applling, William Jr  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 107 E.D. 38  
 SHEET 14 LINE 24  
 B June 1854 45 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Walker  
 (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Huntsville  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appling, Francis | D.           | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| - Rosa           | D.           | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Lou            | D.           | Oct.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - James          | S            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |



A 145  
Appling, William A (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 51 E. D. 71  
 SHEET 8 LINE 11  
W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1861 (YEAR) 38 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)  
Madalyn (CITY) Pct? (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Appling, PennaViola | W            | Apr   | 1863 | 37  | Texas      |             |
| " William M         | S            | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| " Lela              | 10           | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| " Norma             | 40           | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 145  
Archie, Willie  
(NAME)  
VOL. 3 E.R. 13  
SHEET 11 LINE 21  
B March 1892 8 Years  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Archie Pet #7  
(COUNTY) (T.E.S.)

(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11874

A 143

Aplin, Willie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 79 E.D. 73

SHEET 9 LINE 52

W Mar 1886 14  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(RESIDENCE)

Wilcox  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 4  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Penny Bobt. S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

A 145

TEXAS

Apatonie, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 51 E.D. 64

SHEET 25 LINE 35

Mex Apr 1897 3 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT)Guadalupe Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Sequim  
(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(NUMBER M.C.D.)

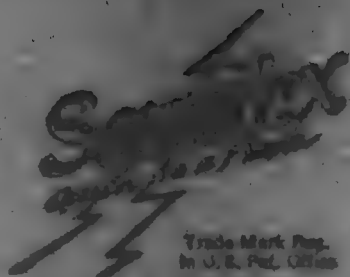
ENUMERATED WITH

Ominia, Arvan  
Son ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

bm 150



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Kearney Road Inc.

Patent Mkt.

Pat. 14,540      1,235,000  
1,235,000      1,235,000  
1,235,000      1,235,000

4150

TEXAS

Aren, A M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 46 E.D. 48

SHEET 1 LINE 9

W Aug 1876 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hollad  
(COUNTY)Pct 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Aren, Mary A | W                 | Jan   | 1880 | 20    | Texas      |                  |
| Lillie       | D                 | Feb   | 1900 | 3 1/2 | Texas      |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

A150

Abney, Alongo

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

22

E.D.

26

SHEET

5

LINE

45

A Aug 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado

(COUNTY)

Pct 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Durovants Camp No 1

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Prisoner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

A150

*Ryan, Alonzo J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

63

E.D.

TEXAS

138

SHEET

12

LINE

58

W.

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hunt.

(COUNTY)

Oct 7

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Ryan, Sarah A.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1857</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Benjamin C.</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>William C.</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Alonzo L.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i>       |             |
| <i>K. Hunt</i>        | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Texas</i>       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

442.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-55878



STATU

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

A-114

[illegible]

14-00000

A180

TEXAS

Abney, Andy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91

C.D. 115

SHEET 4

LINE 19

W. Dec 1854 46 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Red River (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abney, Cynthia | W.           | Nov.  | 1829 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Chiza          | D.           | Apr.  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Johnnie        | D.           | June  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A150

Arbun Annie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

8

E.D.

94

SHEET

2

LINE

10

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pet. St.

(W.C.D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Quincy

(STREET)

214

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Arbun Ada      | D.           | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Arbun Bertrand | D.           | July  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A100

Aloney, Arthur

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 55

P. 52

SHEET 3

LINE 21

8 Jan 1875 25 Hys  
 (COLUM) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Harrison Pet.  
 (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sanders George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

A 157  
 Abney, Asbury A. STATE TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 30 E.D. 58  
 SHEET 5 LINE 18  
 W July 1867 32 Louisiana  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Winton Pct  
 (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|------|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |             |
| Abney, Maria C      | W            | Sept  | 1868 | 31   | Kansas     |             |
| - Teresa A          | D            | Aug   | 1894 | 5    | Texas      |             |
| - Joseph W          | S            | Mar   | 1899 | 5/11 | Texas      |             |
| Dapron, Lewis       | Se           | Sept  | 1879 | 20   | Missouri   |             |
| Constant, Elizabeth | M            | Nov   | 1847 | 53   | Wisconsin  |             |

A 150

Abinia, Padreg<sup>Y</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 103

E.D. 117

SHEET 21

LINE 60

W

(COLOR)

July  
Davis  
(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Mexico  
Ed. 6  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(M. C. D.)Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abinia, Padreg <sup>Y</sup> | W            | May   | 1851 | 49  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
|                             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5082

#150

*Afian Barnum*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 111

R.D. 59

SHEET 6

LINE 27

X W

MR.

1878

22

X Mexico

no

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wharton*

(COUNTY)

*pct 5*

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>and 7 Boarders</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*X Supplied from Otto*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

A150

TEXAS

Abner Benton  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38E. S. 65SHEET 10LINE 51

21 June 1892  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

17  
(AGE)San Francisco  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Francisco  
(COUNTY)

P.O. 2  
(U. S. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Edna, Elbert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-1100



A150

TEXAS

Abney, Cary M.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 55

E.D. 40

SHEET 1

LINE 83

It

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

St. Caroline

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Act 2

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abney, Anna J.   | It                | Act   | 1856 | 43  | Texas      |                  |
| Abney, Jack      | S                 | Jan   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |                  |
| Abney, Cary      | S                 | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |                  |
| Abney, Jennie V. | D                 | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

9 Servants  
5 Boarders

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11—1177

A 150

Abney, Chas B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E. D.

113

SHEET

11

LINE

72

TEXAS

(COLOR)

w Mar 1880 20 Texas

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

Oct 6

Whitesboro

(COUNTY)

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-21673

A100

TEXAS

*Amey, Chesley*  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. *20* E.D. *9*SHEET *8* LINE *4* *1*

*W* *Aug* *1881* *18* *Mississippi*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Collins*  
(COUNTY)

*Pch 2*  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Knalbright, Jesse B.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5480

A150

Abney, H. L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

95

E. D.

135

SHEET

7

LINE

10

(COLOR)

w

(MONTH)

Aug

(YEAR)

1860

(AGE)

39

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Oct 3

(M. C. D.)

(COUNTY)

Denny

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abney, H. L. | W            | Feb   | 1862 | 38  | Texas      |             |
| Mary F.      | D            | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| James J.     | S            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Ben F.       | S            | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—1907

A150  
**Over, David W.**  
HEAD OF FAMILY  
**W Apr 1844 30 Virginia**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Hopkins** **Act 4**  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (ST.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <b>Over, Mary</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>July</b> | <b>1862</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>Beatrice</b>   | <b>D</b>     | <b>Sept</b> | <b>1880</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>Myrah</b>      | <b>D</b>     | <b>Oct</b>  | <b>1883</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>Char</b>       | <b>D</b>     | <b>Nov</b>  | <b>1885</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>Silford</b>    | <b>S</b>     | <b>Nov</b>  | <b>1888</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1#2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-6887



A 150

Aven, Embury

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E.D.

50

SHEET

1

LINE

26

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robert

(COUNTY)

Tex.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aven, Virginia | D            | July  | 1881 | 18  | Unknown    |             |
| Jessie L.      | D            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Unknown    |             |
| Robert A.      | S            | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | Unknown    |             |
| Ada M.         | S.D          | July  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-28871

A 150

Avon, Felix  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 112

E.D. 14

SHEET 18

LINE 61

B N.R. 1855  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Fort Bend  
(COUNTY)

45  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

pct. 6  
(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avon, Lucinda | W                 | N.R.  | 1870 | 30  | Texas      |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



A150

Abney, Felix D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 88

SHEET 1 LINE 63-

W. Oct 1880 20 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Tarrant Oct. 3  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Austin Congress Ave 1502  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
23-12870

A 150  
 Abney, Francis  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 10 E.D. 2  
 SHEET 5 LINE 66  
 W. Jan. 1862 38 Louisiana  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Borden Oct. - 3  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abney, Leah  | W.           | Feb   | 1868 | 32  | Kentucky   |             |
| Isla         | D.           | Nov.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Harding, Sam | Hired        | Apr.  | 1860 | 40  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A150

TEXAS

Auer, Frank

VOL.

62

E.D.

126

SHEET

14

LINE

18

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Auer, Jennie | w            | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Lester     | s            | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| - Gaston     | s            | Feb   | 1888 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| - Ethel      | ll           | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Morris     | s            | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

#124#2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-56573



A 100  
Alney, Franklin P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E.D. 37

SHEET 7 LINE 1

X Feb 1855 45 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Concho Pct 3  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Alney, Ollie H.</u> | <u>X</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Missouri</u> |             |
| <u>Lena</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>Frankie</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>F. Perry</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>George M.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Texas</u>    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

and 2 boarders

4150

Aubin, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

TEXAS

E.D. 107

SHEET 6

LINE 36

W Apr 1871 29 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Blair  
(COUNTRY)  
San Antonio  
(CITY)

P.C.B. #1  
(IN. C. D.)

Center  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

324  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aubin, Lilian W | W            | July  | 1872 | 27  | England    | N.R.        |
| Lilian H        | D            | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Louisiana  | N.R.        |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 150

Abney, George J.  
(NAME)

TEXAS

VOL. 52

E.D. 87

SHEET 14

LINE 51

24

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hamilton

(COUNTY)

Pct 7

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shipman, Telly

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—LAW

A-150

Abney, George M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

92

E. D.

123

SHEET

3

LINE

35

7.

Jan

1858

43

1

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson

Feb. 6

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abney, (nr)  | 7.           | Sept  | 1858 | 41  | Texas      |             |
| George R.    | S.           | Nov.  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Gray, Violet | Se.          | May   | 1853 | 47  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |



A150

Abney, Hamp C

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 49

SHEET

TEXAS

E.D. 113

LINE 2

24 Feb 1870 30

(MARR.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bryson

(CITY)

Oct 8

(M. C. D.)

Whitesboro

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| B | NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|   |              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|   | Adney, Julia | H            | Oct   | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |
|   | - J. Evelyn  | d            | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|   |              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|   |              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|   |              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|   |              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

A 150  
Abney, Henry A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 87

TEXAS

E.D. 59

SHEET 3

LINE 88

W Feb 1863  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Orange  
(CITY)

37 Mississippi  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pot No 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abney, Martha E | W            | Dec   | 1871 | 28  | Louisiana  |             |
| Abney, Ruth     | D            | Apr   | 1890 | 10  | Louisiana  |             |
| Abney, Henry M  | S            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Louisiana  |             |
| Abney, George D | S            | May   | 1895 | 4   | Louisiana  |             |
| Abney, Robert R | S            | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Louisiana  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

15-11001

B A150

Aheeny, Ira

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

48

E.D.

TEXAS

30

SHEET

4

LINE

48

B. Mar. 1866 34 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone, Pet. 1.

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aheeny, Kate. | W.           | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| - Melinda.    | D.           | June  | 1890 | 9   | Texas.     |             |
| - Nell.       | D.           | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Texas.     |             |
| - Sam.        | S.           | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Texas.     |             |
| - Minnie      | D.           | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 1/2 # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11871

STATE Idaho

### INDEX OF FAMILY—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12227

A-14

号、区、路等地址及邮政编码? 电话(住宅) 办公 手机(住宅) 办公

A 150

TEXAS

Abney, Isham H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52 E.D. 32

SHEET 1 LINE 26

W OCT 1857 42 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hardeman Pet  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Llanok King  
(CITY) (DISTRICT) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Nickles, William M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

A160  
**Abney, James**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 49 E.D. 105  
 SHEET 1 LINE 72  
W Aug 1865 34 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Grayson Oct 3  
 (COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
Whitenight Grand Ave  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abney, Bulah | W            | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Blasia     | D            | July  | 1891 | 8   | Tennessee  |             |
| - George L   | S            | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Tennessee  |             |
| - Basil      | S            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Tennessee  |             |

1170  
 Abney, James A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 74 E.D. 46-  
 SHEET 18 LINE 7  
 W 27 1959 41 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Lipscomb Oct 4  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abney, Lucinda | W            | Sept  | 1866 | 83  | Alabama    |             |
| " Claude       | Daughter     | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Alabama    |             |
| " Hattie       | Daughter     | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Alabama    |             |
| " "Bill"       | Daughter     | Oct   | 1890 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| " Talmage      | S            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |

*Abney James A*  
 (NAME OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)  
 OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—C

STATE

*John*

### LIST OF TABLES—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 sec 1

A-13

附、皇、後、帝、后、妃、子、孫、世、系、表、

12-1102



A-100

Abney, James A.

NAME OF FAMILY

VOL. 13

E.D.

TEXAS

4

SHEET

6

LINE

88

W. NOV. 1846

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Brownwood

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abney, Almonta          | W.           | Dec.  | 1846 | 53  | Texas      |             |
| — Frederick S.          | S.           | Aug   | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| — May E.                | D.           | Sept. | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| — Lewitt F.             | S.           | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| and 2 Unrelated Persons |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A150

Abney, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 76

TEXAS

E.D. 72

SHEET 8

LINE 10

W Aug. 1869 30 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)McLennan  
(COUNTY)Pct. 7  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abney, Sarah | W                 | Mar.  | 1869 | 30  | Georgia    |                  |
| — / Homer    | S                 | Sept. | 1889 | 9   | Alabama    |                  |
| — Mattie B.  | D                 | July  | 1892 | 7   | Alabama    |                  |
| — Virgie M.  | D                 | Aug.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| — John A.    | S                 | Nov.  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-28871

4150  
Abney, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65

TEXAS  
E.D. 63

SHEET 2

LINE 57

11 Oct 1833 66  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson  
(COUNTY)

Sec 5  
(R. C. D.)

Grandview  
(CITY)

N. 9  
(STREET)

N. 9  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abney, Rebecca | W            | 11    | 1834 | 66  | Alabama    |             |
| John D         | S            | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

## Also

## TEXAS

Abner, John C (Mrs)  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

24



92

1630

69.

Time

(COLOR)

(新出版书)

(附註)

(CASE)

(IN PLACE)

**上海外灘金融貿易中心有限公司**

ICOLOR: (DATE): (YEAR):  
San Agustine

INTRAPLAC

1890

(CITY)

**《城市环境设计》**

1990-1991 1991-1992 1992-1993 1993-1994 1994-1995 1995-1996 1996-1997 1997-1998 1998-1999 1999-2000 2000-2001 2001-2002 2002-2003 2003-2004 2004-2005 2005-2006 2006-2007 2007-2008 2008-2009 2009-2010 2010-2011 2011-2012 2012-2013 2013-2014 2014-2015 2015-2016 2016-2017 2017-2018 2018-2019 2019-2020 2020-2021 2021-2022 2022-2023 2023-2024 2024-2025 2025-2026 2026-2027 2027-2028 2028-2029 2029-2030 2030-2031 2031-2032 2032-2033 2033-2034 2034-2035 2035-2036 2036-2037 2037-2038 2038-2039 2039-2040 2040-2041 2041-2042 2042-2043 2043-2044 2044-2045 2045-2046 2046-2047 2047-2048 2048-2049 2049-2050 2050-2051 2051-2052 2052-2053 2053-2054 2054-2055 2055-2056 2056-2057 2057-2058 2058-2059 2059-2060 2060-2061 2061-2062 2062-2063 2063-2064 2064-2065 2065-2066 2066-2067 2067-2068 2068-2069 2069-2070 2070-2071 2071-2072 2072-2073 2073-2074 2074-2075 2075-2076 2076-2077 2077-2078 2078-2079 2079-2080 2080-2081 2081-2082 2082-2083 2083-2084 2084-2085 2085-2086 2086-2087 2087-2088 2088-2089 2089-2090 2090-2091 2091-2092 2092-2093 2093-2094 2094-2095 2095-2096 2096-2097 2097-2098 2098-2099 2099-2100 2100-2101 2101-2102 2102-2103 2103-2104 2104-2105 2105-2106 2106-2107 2107-2108 2108-2109 2109-2110 2110-2111 2111-2112 2112-2113 2113-2114 2114-2115 2115-2116 2116-2117 2117-2118 2118-2119 2119-2120 2120-2121 2121-2122 2122-2123 2123-2124 2124-2125 2125-2126 2126-2127 2127-2128 2128-2129 2129-2130 2130-2131 2131-2132 2132-2133 2133-2134 2134-2135 2135-2136 2136-2137 2137-2138 2138-2139 2139-2140 2140-2141 2141-2142 2142-2143 2143-2144 2144-2145 2145-2146 2146-2147 2147-2148 2148-2149 2149-2150 2150-2151 2151-2152 2152-2153 2153-2154 2154-2155 2155-2156 2156-2157 2157-2158 2158-2159 2159-2160 2160-2161 2161-2162 2162-2163 2163-2164 2164-2165 2165-2166 2166-2167 2167-2168 2168-2169 2169-2170 2170-2171 2171-2172 2172-2173 2173-2174 2174-2175 2175-2176 2176-2177 2177-2178 2178-2179 2179-2180 2180-2181 2181-2182 2182-2183 2183-2184 2184-2185 2185-2186 2186-2187 2187-2188 2188-2189 2189-2190 2190-2191 2191-2192 2192-2193 2193-2194 2194-2195 2195-2196 2196-2197 2197-2198 2198-2199 2199-2200 2200-2201 2201-2202 2202-2203 2203-2204 2204-2205 2205-2206 2206-2207 2207-2208 2208-2209 2209-2210 2210-2211 2211-2212 2212-2213 2213-2214 2214-2215 2215-2216 2216-2217 2217-2218 2218-2219 2219-2220 2220-2221 2221-2222 2222-2223 2223-2224 2224-2225 2225-2226 2226-2227 2227-2228 2228-2229 2229-2230 2230-2231 2231-2232 2232-2233 2233-2234 2234-2235 2235-2236 2236-2237 2237-2238 2238-2239 2239-2240 2240-2241 2241-2242 2242-2243 2243-2244 2244-2245 2245-2246 2246-2247 2247-2248 2248-2249 2249-2250 2250-2251 2251-2252 2252-2253 2253-2254 2254-2255 2255-2256 2256-2257 2257-2258 2258-2259 2259-2260 2260-2261 2261-2262 2262-2263 2263-2264 2264-2265 2265-2266 2266-2267 2267-2268 2268-2269 2269-2270 2270-2271 2271-2272 2272-2273 2273-2274 2274-2275 2275-2276 2276-2277 2277-2278 2278-2279 2279-2280 2280-2281 2281-2282 2282-2283 2283-2284 2284-2285 2285-2286 2286-2287 2287-2288 2288-2289 2289-2290 2290-2291 2291-2292 2292-2293 2293-2294 2294-2295 2295-2296 2296-2297 2297-2298 2298-2299 2299-2300 2300-2301 2301-2302 2302-2303 2303-2304 2304-2305 2305-2306 2306-2307 2307-2308 2308-2309 2309-2310 2310-2311 2311-2312 2312-2313 2313-2314 2314-2315 2315-2316 2316-2317 2317-2318 2318-2319 2319-2320 2320-2321 2321-2322 2322-2323 2323-2324 2324-2325 2325-2326 2326-2327 2327-2328 2328-2329 2329-2330 2330-2331 2331-2332 2332-2333 2333-2334 2334-2335 2335-2336 2336-2337 2337-2338 2338-2339 2339-2340 2340-2341 2341-2342 2342-2343 2343-2344 2344-2345 2345-2346 2346-2347 2347-2348 2348-2349 2349-2350 2350-2351 2351-2352 2352-2353 2353-2354 2354-2355 2355-2356 2356-2357 2357-2358 2358-2359 2359-2360 2360-2361 2361-2362 2362-2363 2363-2364 2364-2365 2365-2366 2366-2367 2367-2368 2368-2369 2369-2370 2370-2371 2371-2372 2372-2373 2373-2374 2374-2375 2375-2376 2376-2377 2377-2378 2378-2379 2379-2380 2380-2381 2381-2382 2382-2383 2383-2384 2384-2385 2385-2386 2386-2387 2387-2388 2388-2389 2389-2390 2390-2391 2391-2392 2392-2393 2393-2394 2394-2395 2395-2396 2396-2397 2397-2398 2398-2399 2399

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1960 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

**◆ ◆ ◆**

11-11-11

A150

Olney, John C.  
(PROPERTY ALL)

TEXAS

VOL.

49

E. R.

102

SHEET

4

LINE

17

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1872  
(YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson  
(COUNTY)

Oct 3  
(B. C. D.)

Belle Brown  
(WIFE)

(BETWEEN)

(BETWEEN ED.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hidd, Frank B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS - 10000  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1880-1880

A150  
 Abney, John E. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 49  
 SHEET 7  
 E.D. 113  
 LINE 8  
 W. May 1846 33 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 English  
 Whitesboro  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Oct 4  
 (M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abney, Clara    | W                 | Feb   | 1871 | 29  | Texas      |                  |
| Minnett         | D                 | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |                  |
| Cary            | S                 | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |                  |
| Holston, Mattie | Se                | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |                  |

A 150

TEXAS

Archer, John T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 46E.D. 48SHEET 11LINE 77

W Nov 1849  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

50 Lemmer  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Poland  
(CITY)

Pat 1  
(M. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                             |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <u>Archer, Elizabeth M.</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Mar</u>   | <u>1851</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> |                  |
| <u>Ellis, Mary</u>          | <u>D</u>          | <u>April</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>    |                  |
| <u>Jessie</u>               | <u>D</u>          | <u>June</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>    |                  |
| <u>Maggie</u>               | <u>D</u>          | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>    |                  |
| <u>Hester</u>               | <u>D</u>          | <u>May</u>   | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-28971

A150

Ahney, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

70

E.D.

TEXAS

103

SHEET

9

LINE

64

W

Oct

1854

45

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lampasas

Precinct 1

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Ahney, Eliza W  | H            | Mar   | 1864 | 36  | Texas      |             |
| — Herbert J     | S            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Will H        | S            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Johnson, Lucy A | M L          | Nov   | 1834 | 65  | Florida    |             |



A 150

TEXAS

Arona, Jose

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35 E.O. 19

SHEET 23 LINE 96

H. Mar 1842 58 Mexico

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alonso

(COUNTY)

(R. C. S.)

Alonso

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Arona, Silvana  | H.           | July  | 1851 | 48  | Mexico     | R.R.        |
| Isabel, Alorina | M.L.         | Feb.  | 1811 | 89  | Mexico     | R.R.        |
| — Jose          | B.           | Mar.  | 1885 | 15  | Mexico     | R.R.        |
| — 67 Marta      | B.           | Aug.  | 1879 | 21  | Mexico     | R.R.        |
| and 3 boarders  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13873

A 150

Alben<sup>E</sup>, Kittie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 95 E.D. 79

SHEET 21 LINE 14

In Mar 1892 8  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto  
(COUNTY)Oct. 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S Daughter

REMARKS

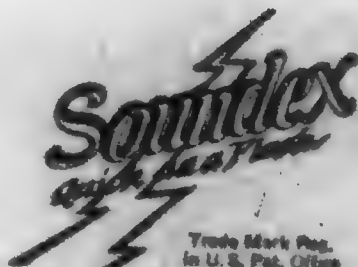
Casskateau Tribe

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11000



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rougeuse Book Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 12,222 | 1,422,022 |
| 1,207,222  | 1,422,022 |
| 1,222,019  | 1,421,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

A150

Abney, Lawson

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

40

E.D.

TEXAS

33

SHEET

13

LINE

66

w Aug 1885 14

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tayette

(CITY)

Oct 2.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sipula, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100

BA159

TEXAS

Abney, Sam J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 57

E.D. 59

SHEET 20

LINE 52

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abney, Mary | W            | Apr   | 1871 | 30  | Arkness    |             |
| Wade        | S            | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Arkness    |             |
| Annie       | D            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| James       | S            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Marvin      | S            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Arkness    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

16-14073



A159

Abney, Lula May

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 4

E. D. 3

SHEET 13

LINE 35

(COLOR) W

(MONTH) Feb

(YEAR) 1875

(AGE) 35

(BIRTHPLACE) Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop

(COUNTY)

Pet #1

(H. C. S.)

BASTROP

(CITY)

A. L. 1

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Wm. G. L.    | S            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| " " May 1892 | D            | Aug   | 1892 | 6   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

12-13081

2150  
 Apen, Luz  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 Vol. 35 E.D. 17  
 Sheet 23 Line 5  
 H. Apr. 1870 30 Mexico  
 (COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 C. L. Paso  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. S.)  
 10  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Apen, Amprosa H. | H.                | Dec.  | 1866 | 33  | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| — Telecean       | D.                | Nov.  | 1885 | 14  | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| — Maria          | D.                | Sept. | 1892 | 7   | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| — Luz            | D.                | Mar.  | 1895 | 5   | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| — Ramon          | S.                | Oct.  | 1898 | 2   | Mexico     | N.R.             |



4190

Abney, Margareta

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

13

I.D.

7

SHEET

18

LINE

22

H. Oct

1929

70

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Moore, Adeline | B.           | June  | 1862 | 37  | Texas      |             |
| - Grace, E.    | M. B.        | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| - Paul, C.     | M. B.        | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Eldridge, S. | M. B.        | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Albert, R.   | M. B.        | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

A150

Abney, Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 2

E.D. 1

SHEET 11

LINE 76

N. Nov. 1832 67

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(STATE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Aransas

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(DATE)

Rockport

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clearman, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11000

A190

Avenida, Martina

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

68

TEXAS

E.O.

48

SHEET

1

LINE

86

(COLOR)

H

Nov

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

A

Kinney

(COUNTY)

Pett

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avenida, Granita | H            | June  | 1863 | 36  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| Granita          | D            | June  | 1881 | 18  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| Josophe          | D            | March | 1886 | 14  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| Benedicta        | D            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| Eusevel          | D            | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Mexico     | N.R.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-45071

STATO

*Quercus Martiana*

### USE OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

— **THE** —

第 3 章 数据库系统概论

A180

Abney, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

102

R. C.

57

SHEET

15

LINE

7

x W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

x Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(OTHER BIRTH)

Victoria

(COUNTY)

Oct 24

(D. O. B.)

Victoria

(CITY)

N. R.

(CITY)

506

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fleming, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

x supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11110

A-2

A150

TEXAS

Apion, Mary

(PERSONAL)

STATE

VOL. 68

E.D. 41

SHEET 7

LINE 87

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Kerr

(COUNTY)

Precinct 1

(P. C. D.)

Kerrville

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(WARD NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Michon, Bertrand

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-51000

A150

*Agustin Marjén*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 52

E.D. 84

SHEET 20

LINE 27

W

Jan

1845

55

Mexico

Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamilton

P.O. #3

(CITY)

(R. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Gonz. Felix  | Pa           | Dec   | 1871 | 28  | New Mexico |             |
| Lopez, Wiley | Pa           | Feb   | 1846 | 40  | Mexico     | Al          |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

13-54072

A150

TEXAS

Abney, Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

90

E.D.

26

SHEET

8

LINE

22

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roma

(COUNTRY)

Pet 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cook, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. in Law

RE MARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-2180



A150

Orvon, Nathan

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 42

E.D. 14

SHEET 14

LINE 26

B

(COLOR)

Jan:

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(CITY/PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP) 2

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

pet. 6

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

George, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopt ✓ son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—5270

A 150

Abney, Nettie J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58

TEXAS

E.O. 38

SHEET 24

LINE 77

21 Oct. 1866 39 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hill (COUNTY)

Hill North East Franklin 504  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abney, John E.      | S            | Nov.  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Fannie E.         | D            | Oct.  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| — Nettie            | D            | Sept. | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Upham, Fannie M.    | Daughter     | July  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Thompson, Fannie M. | Daughter     | Aug.  | 1895 | 6   | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-24773

A 130

Abney, Oza

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 56

E. D. 41

SHEET 3

LINE 100

B

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pct. 2

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-----------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH     | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abney, Wess      | W            | not known |      |     | Louisiana  |             |
| Abney, Charlotte | D            | Nov.      | 1899 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |           |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |           |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |           |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |           |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-14571

8150

Abney, Perry C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 49

E. D. 113

SHEET 5

LINE 87

W Jun 1860 39  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson  
(COUNTY)

Oct. 6  
(M. C. D.)

Whitesboro  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |               | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Abney, Joddie</u> | <u>W</u>      | <u>April</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>-</u>             | <u>Rel P</u>  | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>-</u>             | <u>Alix P</u> | <u>Mar</u>   | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                      |               |              |             |           |              |             |
|                      |               |              |             |           |              |             |
|                      |               |              |             |           |              |             |

A150

Abenno Rogers  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

79

E.D.

73

SHEET

19

LINE

51

Mr.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milam

(COUNTY)

Feb. 4

(M. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Penona, Leester B. |              | Feb.  | 1875 | 25  | Mexico     | Al.         |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11673

A 150  
Arina, J<sup>r</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 35  
 SHEET 7  
 E. D. 20  
 LINE 68  
W. MR. 1874 25 Mexico  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
B. L. Paso B. L.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET)  
Allybet 23 Stanton Kansas 5  
(CITIZENSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Arina, Hortense | W.                | Mar.  | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |                  |
| Apodaca, Samuel | B. L.             | April | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A150

TEXAS

Abney, Nellie A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

91

E.D.

76

SHEET

8

LINE

30

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Ill.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rams

(COUNTY)

Pct 5

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cook, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M. in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-12479

A150

TEXAS

Abney, Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

E.D. 79

SHEET 10

LINE 86

B

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

T. 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abney, Sam | H            | May   | 1896 | 23  | La         |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11072



A 130

Abney, Sam  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL

43

E. D.

35

SHEET

5

LINE

55

B.

Aug.

1935

64

S. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone

(COUNTY)

Oct. 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abney, Mandy | H.           | Feb.  | 1849 | 51  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Nedd       | S.           | June  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-24673

A150

TEXAS

Abney, Sarah J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

E.D. 74

SHEET 27

LINE 40

H

March

1839

61

Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jennin

(CITY)

P. 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abney, Belle | H            | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Indiana    |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

13-12873

1150  
 Abney, T. W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 30 E.D. 45  
 SHEET 5 LINE 9  
 W June 1831 69 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Denton  
 (COUNTY)  
 Denton Sycamore  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abney, Mary E | W            | June  | 1841 | 58  | New York   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A150

TEXAS

Abney, Thomas J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 106

E.D. 125

SHEET 14

LINE 78

R May 1861 39  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Van Zandt  
(CITY) (COUNTY)Texas  
Oct. 1.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abney, Atta | R            | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | Arizona    |             |
| Henry       | S            | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Jessie      | D            | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Bulah       | D            | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

A156

TEXAS

Abney, Tom

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

43

E.D. 29

SHEET

10

LINE

96

B.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(DISTRICT)

(COUNTY)

Freestone

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Charlie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-22885

A150

Brown, Tom

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

79

E.D.

75

SHEET

14

LINE

14

B

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Houston

(CITY)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockdale

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brown, Georgia | W            | Oct.  | 1869 | 31  | Texas      |             |
| Brown, Julia   | Bo           | May   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

17-13071

A130

TEXAS

Abney, Annie

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 40

E.D. 26

SHEET 8

LINE 11

W

(COLOR)

D

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rivers

(CITY)

Pct 5

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cooke, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-12889

A150

Abney, Walter, L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

230

E.D.

5008

SHEET

5

LINE

3

W. Sept 1865 34 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Denton Pat. H. P.  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Abney, Mary, A.</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>July</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Michigan</u> |                  |
| <u>Sarah, M.</u>       | <u>D.</u>         | <u>March</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Texas</u>    |                  |
| <u>Clara, L.</u>       | <u>D.</u>         | <u>Aug</u>   | <u>1899</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Texas</u>    |                  |
| <u>Smith, Walter</u>   | <u>Son</u>        | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Michigan</u> |                  |



A15D

TEXAS

Aven, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84

E.O. 101

SHEET 14

LINE 24

W. Mich 1854 46 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Navarro (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Aven Thompson | H.           | April | 1854 | 46  | Mississippi |             |
| Bertha        | D.           | June  | 1880 | 17  | Mississippi |             |
| William       | S.           | April | 1884 | 16  | Mississippi |             |
| Eugene        | S.           | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Mississippi |             |
| Hollie        | D.           | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W 1-2-11-2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

STATE Ill.

Arden Wilson

## HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

— 222 —

A-118

图 1. 2. 中国气候带划分图? 中国气候带划分图 中国气候带划分图

— 100 —

A 150  
**Abney, W. M. A.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. **2** E. D. **1**  
 SHEET **13** LINE **21**  
**W** **May** **1853** **47** **Louisiana**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Angelina**  
(COUNTY)  
**L. Austin**  
(CITY)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abney, Martha | W            | Nov   | 1853 | 46  | Texas      |             |
| — Dixon       | S            | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Willie      | S            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Paul        | S            | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Jas. A.     | S            | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and one  
 Servant

A 150

Abney, William B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 70

TEXAS

E. D. 103

SHEET 12

LINE 1

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lampasas

(COUNTY)

Precinct 1

(P. C. D.)

Lampasas

(CITY)

4th street

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abney, Arminta C | H                 | Sept  | 1856 | 43  | Texas      |                  |
| - Charleston C   | S                 | Nov   | 1882 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
| - John C         | S                 | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| - Ruth           | D                 | June  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| - James L        | S                 | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

A150

Abney, William C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 76

TEXAS

E. D. 92

SHEET 3

LINE 5

W Nov. 1870 29 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

McKenna

(CITY)

Pet. 7

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abney, Annie S. | w            | Jan.  | 1871 | 29  | Alabama    |             |
| Willie          | s            | Nov.  | 1892 | 7   | Alabama    |             |
| Julius          | s            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Alabama    |             |
| Phillip         | s            | Oct.  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

A130

Aven, Wm. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

109

E. D.

107

SHEET

2

LINE

1

W. Mar. 1847 53

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia  
Fitt #3

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

Brenham

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aven, Susan W. |              | June  | 1853 | 44  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

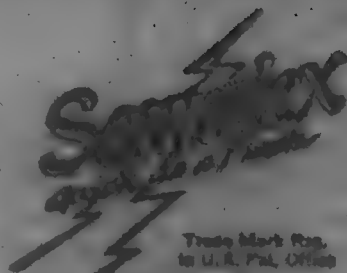
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14973

bmb 151



**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Routledge Rand Inc

Patent Nos.

|              |            |
|--------------|------------|
| Rev. 15, 442 | 1,495, 948 |
| 1,707, 029   | 1,495, 949 |
| 1,707, 030   | 1,495, 950 |

A 152

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

51

E.D.

71

SHEET

10

LINE

75

Apppling, Augusta

W Sept 1887 12 Texas

Guadalupe

Oct 7

True Copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Francis  
Grand son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Also see Apppling Augusta.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-10800



A 152

Aringer, C. D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

17

TEXAS

E. D.

32

SHEET

1

LINE

99

24

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Ivan

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cass

(COUNTRY)

P. O. Box

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aringer, Lora E. | W            | Nov   | 1876 | 23  | Indiana    |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-14871

A 152

TEXAS

|  |            |             |          |                 |                |
|--|------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|
| <u>Applying Claude</u>                   |            |             |          | STATE           |                |
|  |            |             |          | VOL. <u>51</u>  | E.D. <u>71</u> |
|  |            |             |          | SHEET <u>10</u> | LINE <u>77</u> |
| <u>W</u>                                 | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |                |
| (COLOR)                                  | (MONTH)    | (YEAR)      | (AGE)    | (BIRTHPLACE)    | (CITY/STREET)  |
| <u>Guadalupe</u>                         |            |             |          | <u>Oct 7</u>    |                |
| (COUNTY)                                 |            |             |          | (M. C. S.)      |                |
|  |            |             |          |                 |                |
| (CITY)                                   |            |             |          | (OFFICE)        | (AGENCY NO.)   |
| True Copy                                |            |             |          |                 |                |
| ENUMERATED WITH <u>Johnson, Francis</u>  |            |             |          |                 |                |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <u>Grandson</u>    |            |             |          |                 |                |
| REMARKS <u>see also. Applying Claude</u> |            |             |          |                 |                |

A 102

Arens, Eli W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 20

E. D. 2

SHEET 29

LINE 4

24

(COLOR)

Aug 1871

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cottrell

(COUNTY)

Pct - 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Arens, Melena | W            | Apr   | 1872 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| William       | S            | May   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Owens, Eli W

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

A 152

TEXAS

Aivans, Elvira

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

16

E.D.

14

SHEET

7

LINE

31

11

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cameron

(COUNTY)

Pct. #1

(P. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Solis, Demetrius

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12070

A 102

Apping, Emma E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 88E.D. 65SHEET 1LINE 75W(COLOR)Feb(MONTH)1835(YEAR)65(AGE)Georgia(BIRTHPLACE)Panola(COUNTY)Ret 1(M. C. D.)(CITY)(VICTIM)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bird, James W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—12870

A 152

Apping, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 51 E.D. 71

SHEET 10 LINE 9374

W Oct 1885 14  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Guadalupe  
(COUNTY)

Oct 7  
(M. of B.)

True Copy  
(CITY)

Johnson  
(SURNAME)

Francis  
(GIVEN NAME)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Grand Son  
see also Apping Frank

<sup>112</sup>  
 112  
 Winger, Frank F.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

13

E. D.

11

SHEET

9

LINE

78

11

March

1860

40

Alabama

(CHILD)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown

Pct. # 7

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Winger, Fannie W. |              | Feb.  | 1861 | 39  | Louisiana  |             |
| - Maggie R. D.    |              | Jan.  | 1884 | 16  | Louisiana  |             |
| - Andrew S. S.    |              | Jan.  | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| - Nellie B. S.    |              | Oct.  | 1890 | 9   | Louisiana  |             |
| - Lula M. S.      |              | Feb.  | 1892 | 7   | Louisiana  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See #2

See also Winger, Frank

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11071





A 152

Avance, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 29

E.D. 38

SHEET 3

LINE 68

M June 1839 60 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Delta Pet-5  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Avance, Nancy</u> | <u>M</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1851</u> | <u>49</u> | <u>Indiana</u> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11671

A152

TEXAS

Avinger, George A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13 E.D. 10

SHEET 4 LINE 100

W July 1864 36 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Brown (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avinger, Ella N. | W.                | Nov   | 1870 | 29  | Louisiana  |                  |
| Beatrice         | D.                | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Louisiana  |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A152

Avinger, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 13

E.D. 3

SHEET 12

LINE 3

W

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brown

(CITY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avinger, Victoria | W            | Nov.  | 1853 | 66  | Georgia    |             |
| " Rufus           | D            | Feb.  | 1880 | 20  | Louisiana  |             |
| " Jesse           | D            | Oct.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| " Homer           | D            | June  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-112071

A152

TEXAS

Arana, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

E.D. 38

SHEET 2

LINE 13

W Aug 1873 32

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Delta

(COUNTY)

Pct - 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|------|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |             |
| Arana, Addie | W            | May   | 1882 | 18   | Texas      |             |
| — Georgia    | M            | 5     | June | 1891 | 8          | Texas       |
|              |              |       |      |      |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |      |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |      |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |      |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22871

A152

Arance, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 74

E.D. 107

SHEET 15

LINE 87

W June 1862 37 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mc Culloch

Pct. 1

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Arance, Annie | W            | Mar   | 1865 | 35  | Texas      |             |
| Mert          | S            | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Bert          | S            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Oma           | D            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

13-11873

A 152

*Arance, James A.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

TEXAS

VOL. 29

E.D. 38

SHEET 3

LINE 57

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Delta*

(COUNTY)

*Pet - 5*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Arance, Caladonia</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1837</i> | <i>63</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>- Jessy</i>           | <i>B</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-55507

A 102

H

TEXAS

Aubenshine John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

E.D. 159

SHEET 2

LINE 35

H Mar 1854 46 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Eastland

(COUNTY)

Pct - 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aubenshine Matilda H | H            | Apr   | 1860 | 40  | Texas      |             |
| - Lillie B           | D            | June  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| - Willie D           | S            | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| - Mary E             | D            | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| - Maggie M           | D            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Time # 2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900





A 152

TEXAS

Apping, John

STATE

VOL.

51

L.O.

71

SHEET

10

LINE

76

N Feb 1890

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

10

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe

(COUNTY)

Oct 7

(IN U. S.)

True Copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Francis

(OTHER)

(HOUSE NO.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

See also Apping, John

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1220

A 102

TEXAS

Avance, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

T.O. 38

SHEET 3

LINE 79

W Nov 1869

30

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Felts

(COUNTY)

Pet - 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avance, Minnie | W            | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| - Burtha       | D            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| - Earnest      | S            | Feb   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Allen, Wilbree | L            | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |

A 162

Arance, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

TEXAS  
E. D. 35

SHEET 2

LINE 76

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Delta

(COUNTY)

Pct - 5

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Arance, Sarah E | W                 | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |                  |
| - Abby L        | D                 | Oct   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A152  
Avance, John L.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

TEXAS

E.D. 11

SHEET 11

LINE 18

W March 1858 58 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hannan Ret. 7.  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE              | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                         |             |
| <u>Avance, Annie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>March</u> | <u>1853</u> | <u>47</u> | <u>Texas</u>            |             |
| <u>- Sterling</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Texas</u>            |             |
| <u>- Jennie</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Texas</u>            |             |
| <u>- Estelle</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug.</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Texas</u>            |             |
| <u>- Harvey H.</u>   | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct.</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Indian Territory</u> |             |

A 152

Avinger, L. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

60

E. D.

49

SHEET

17

LINE

66

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Tex

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hopkins

(COUNTY)

Per 1

(M. C. D.)

Sulphur Springs

(CITY)

College

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avinger, Mamie | W.           | July  | 1872 | 28  | S.C.       |             |
| "              | Mo.          | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Tex        |             |
| "              | Laurance     | Dec   | 1898 | 7   | Tex        |             |
| "              | Blanch       | July  | 1889 | 10  | Tex        |             |

A 152

Avinger, L. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

TEXAS

E. D. 32

SHEET 1

LINE 93

34

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

S Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Cass

Oct 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Avinger, Rachel G. | 24           | Nov   | 1860 | 39    | Texas      |             |
| - Alice            | D.           | Jan   | 1863 | 17    | Texas      |             |
| Nale Carl          | G.S.         | Nov   | 1899 | 8 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |       |            |             |

A 152

TEXAS

Apping Leo

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL.

51

E.D.

71

SHEET

10

LINE

78

N Oct 1895 4

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Guadalupe

(COUNTY)

Oct 7

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(WEDGET)

(INDEX NO.)

True Copy of Johnson Francis

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

see also Apppling, Leo

A152

Arms, Lida  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91TEXAS  
E.D. 106SHEET 10LINE 14

W May 1853  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

47  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Rio River  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 3  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Arms, John R</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-118071



A 152

Aurenschire, Lillie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

25

E.D.

50

SHEET

2

LINE

98

M

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell

(COUNTY)

Pct 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sellers, E. E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

A 102

Anvenshine, Luther  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXASVOL. 23 E.D. 36SHEET 34 LINE 48

W June 1896 23 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Comanche Pet # 3  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |            |                |             |
| <u>Anvenshine, Alice</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Thich</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>23</u>  | <u>Okanosa</u> |             |
| <u>Pearl</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>1/2</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |

See, also, Anvenshine, Luther

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

A 162

Swinger, M. M. R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

60

E.D.

TEXAS

49

SHEET

17

LINE

73

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W

Jan

1833

66

S. C.

Hopkins

(COUNTY)

Tex

(U. S. S.)

Sulphur Springs

(CITY)

College

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Hedrick, J. L. | D            | Jul   | 1838 | 41  | Tex        |             |
| " Clarke       | D. R.        | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Tex        |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-53871

A 152

*Arington, Maudie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

108

E. O.

45

SHEET

9

LINE

29

*18*  
(COLOR)

*Dec.*  
(MONTH)

*1897*  
(YEAR)

*2*  
(AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Waller*  
(CITY)

*Pck. #1*  
(E. C. D.)

(CITY GROUP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Abner, Edmond*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11000

A 152

Aringer, M. S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 17

E. D. 22

SHEET 1

LINE 30

St - Dec 1837

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

S. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chas

Oct 8

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Aringer, M. S. | St                | Apr   | 1843 | 57  | Mississippi |                  |
| - Mrs C        | S                 | Jan   | 1880 | 30  | Texas       |                  |
| - Alf L        | S.                | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Texas       |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |

A 103

Arlington, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

62

E.D.

TEXAS

136

SHEET

21

LINE

27

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

H. Jan 1855

45

Kentucky

(COUNTY)

Hunt.

Pet 20

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY.

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Arlington, Annie | H.           | June  | 1855 | 45  | Kentucky   |             |
| Nancy            | d.           | Aug   | 1887 | 18  | Kentucky   |             |
| Perry            | S            | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Ernest           | S            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Morgan, Lige     | C            | May   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12071

A 152

Aurenschine Richard

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

23

E.D.

35

SHEET

34

LINE

51

W Sept 1849 50 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche

Pct # 6

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aurenschine Martha E | W            | April | 1851 | 49  | Georgia    |             |
| Smith, Minnie E      | D            | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Aurenschine, Mary E  | D            | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Lucy H             | D            | July  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Lidia M            | D            | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Pct # 2

See, also, Aurenschine, Richard

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10871

1900

Curran, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MOUTH       | YEAR        |              |              |                  |
| <u>Barry</u>            | <u>S</u>          | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>7</u>     | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>William C</u>        | <u>S</u>          | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>     | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>Smith, Tennessee</u> | <u>S.D.</u>       | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>     | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>Jesse F E</u>        | <u>S.L.</u>       | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u>    | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>Jesse F</u>          | <u>G.S.</u>       | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>9 1/2</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |              |              |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |              |              |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |              |              |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |              |              |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |              |              |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |              |              |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |              |              |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 Rec #1

A-15

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-28872



A 152

TEXAS

Arlington, Sallie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 108 E.D. 45

SHEET 4 LINE 30

B May 1900 5 Mo  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Waller  
(COUNTY)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)Pet #  
(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(GIVEN)

(SURNAMES)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Abner, Edmond  
S. Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5474

A 152

*Avance Sam*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL

29

E.D.

38

SHEET

2

LINE

62

71

*Dec 1891*  
(MONTH)

*58*  
(YEAR)

*Arkansas*  
(COUNTY)

*Delta*  
(CITY)

*Ches*  
(IN C.D.)

10-11000000000

1877

1877

1877

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mc Guyer John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

*see Avance Sam*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12590

A152

TEXAS

Arance Sam

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29 E.D. 38

SHEET 2 LINE 62

H

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILIZATION)

Delta

(CITY)

Pct - 5

(E. G. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Gayer, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

see Arance, Sam.

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-10000

A 102

*Quens Sarah*

TEXAS

VOL. 20

P.O. 2

SHEET 33

LINE 20

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
*Cochran*  
(MONTH) (COUNTY)

1860  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

*Mississippi*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*P.O. 1*  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Quens Joseph</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Rumer</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Luttre</i>       | <i>O</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                    |             |

A 162

Alenson Sarah

(CROWDED)

VOL.

44

E.D.

TEXAS

122

SHEET

7

LINE

18

W.

(COLOR)

Mar 1881

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Poland (Bus)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTRY)

Det. 1

(U.S. C.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Post Office

(OFFICE)

2711

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vankinsky, Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-15870

A 152

*Avance, W. R.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *39*

E. D.

TEXAS

*21*

SHEET

*17*

LINE

*77**W*

(COLOR)

*Oct.*

(MONTH)

*1877*

(YEAR)

*22*

(AGE)

*Mississippi*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hannum*

(COUNTY)

*Det. 7*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Avance, Mattie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |

A 152

Avington Wesley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

108

E. D.

45

SHEET

9

LINE

28

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Texas

(PLACE)

Waller

(COUNTY)

Oct #1

(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ebner, Edmond

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

A 151

Appenbrin, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

45

E. D.

TEXAS

141

SHEET

9

LINE

56

W May 1869 31 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Galveston  
(CITY)

Per  
(CITYSHIP)

Galveston  
(CITY)

Avenue L  
(STREET)

1213  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE   | CIVILIAN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |              |                   |
| <u>Appenbrin, Annie</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1869</u> | <u>31</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |                   |
| <u>Keola</u>            | <u>D</u>          | <u>June</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>   | <u>Texas</u> |                   |
| <u>Agnes</u>            | <u>D</u>          | <u>June</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1/2</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                   |
|                         |                   |             |             |            |              |                   |
|                         |                   |             |             |            |              |                   |
|                         |                   |             |             |            |              |                   |



A 152

Aribonea, Gilpha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 42 E. D. 12

SHEET 20 LINE 47

B July 1867 32 Texas  
(M. C. No.)  
Fort Bend (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
pet. 4

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Founsel, Joe  
Daughter

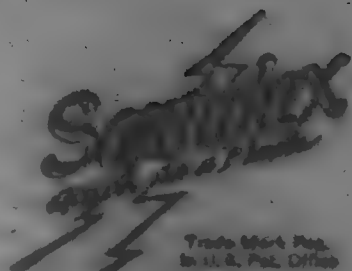
REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
15-11579

bmd 153



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Basingstoke Road Ltd

Patent Map.

No: 15347      1,000,000

1,000,000      1,000,000

1,000,000      1,000,000

A 143  
 Avant, A  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47

TEXAS  
 E.D. 50

SHEET 6

LINE 45

W

(COLOR)

Feb. 1831

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

69

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Longalis

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant, Mollie | W            | May   | 1852 | 48  | Alabama    |             |
| " Walter M    | S            | "     | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Davis, (Mrs.) | Co           | Apr.  | 1826 | 74  | Alabama    |             |

A 153

*Avant, A. Burkhardt*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 57

E.D. 61

SHEET 15

LINE 68

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Benderson

(CITY)

Oct 6

(M C D)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant, Mary | W            | Nov   | 1861 | 38  | Texas      |             |
| - John      | S            | Oct   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| - Lizzie    | D            | June  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| - Minnie    | D            | July  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| - Annie     | D            | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1902-12072

Arant A. Surhadt

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| - Louis  | S            | Oct   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Thomas | S            | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Ruthie | D            | July  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Wiley  | S            | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - Fannie | D            | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Etta   | D            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| - Willie | S            | Jan   | 1900 | 5/2 | Texas      |             |
|          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1163

Avent A. J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

57

E. D.

TEXAS

53

SHEET

13

LINE

98

21 July 1879 20 Texas

(COLOR)

(BROWN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson

Pct 1

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Living, J. V.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1180

A-2

A 133

Avant, A. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 7

E.D. 29

SHEET 16

LINE 98

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brewer

(COUNTY)

Oct 21

(M. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Amarillo

(STREET)

no. no

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant, Mary | W            | Oct.  | 1850 | 50  | Texas      |             |
| — A. J.     | D            | Nov.  | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1180

A 153

Arant, Abner M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 2 E. D. 3

SHEET 6 LINE 20

M. Mich. 1862 38 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Atascosa (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Arant, Ida A. M. |                   | Jan.  | 1865 | 35  | Texas      |                  |
| Blanche D.       |                   | May   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
| Abner B. S.      |                   | Nov.  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
| Benjamin S.      |                   | Dec.  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| and 2 unrelated  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-15672



A 153

TEXAS

Abandy, Anderson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34E. D. 25SHEET 22LINE 94

W. June 1844 55  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Illinois  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis  
(COUNTY)

Pch. 3  
(M. C. D.)

Ennis  
(CITY)

E. Tyler  
(SHEET)

N. K.  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Abandy, Nancy L. | W.           | Jan.  | 1854 | 45  | Mississippi |             |
| — Thomas         | S.           | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Missouri    |             |
| — Walter         | S.           | Nov.  | 1881 | 18  | Missouri    |             |
| Abandy, James E. | S.           | Nov   | 1821 | 79  | Illinois    |             |

A 153

TEXAS

Avant, Augustus M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 92

E.D. 120

SHEET

16

LINE 61

M.

(COLOR)

Aug 1874

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson

(COUNTY)

Oct. 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rogers, Robert A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-12076

A 153

Avant, B. M.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

79

E. D.

TEXAS

69

SHEET

2

LINE

14

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant, B. M. | W            | Mar.  | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| — Hughling   | S            | Nov.  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Oct.       | S            | Dec.  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Lola       | D            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Lucille    | D            | Dec.  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-11871

A 153

*Abenith Beatrice*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *115* E.D. *139*SHEET *8* LINE *12*

*B* *Jan* *1891* *3* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Wood* *Pct # 1*  
(CITY) (U. S. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (PHONE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Clark, James*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Adopted - D*

REMARKS

*\* Applied from previous name.*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11206

v A153  
 Avant, Ben C.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS  
 VOL. 71 E.D. 84  
 SHEET 5 LINE 82

m Sep. 1869 30 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant, Annie  | m            | May   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Molan, Mollie | Bo           | Feb.  | 1846 | 57  | Louisiana  |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 153

Avenue, Benjamin W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

92

E.D.

62

SHEET

23

LINE

31

W Aug 1871 28 Kennel  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (BIRTH INDEX)  
Eastland Re 1  
(COUNTY) (R. C. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Uncle, William O

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11075

A 153

Arant, Bill

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

92

E.O.

118

SHEET

17

LINE

98

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W 260 1855 45 Texas

Robertson

(COUNTY)

Pot 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Arant, Annie | W            | may   | 1860 | 40  | Texas      |             |
| Jocy         | S            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Arant, Alice | D            | may   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11673

A 153

Abendroth, Carl

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 42

E.D. 10

SHEET 24

LINE 1

W Feb. 1840

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Bend

(CITY)

Oct. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abendroth, Louise | W            | May   | 1859 | 41  | Germany    | NR          |
| Mary              | D            | Aug.  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| William           | S            | Dec.  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Esther            | S            | Sep.  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Adolphine         | D            | Nov.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-53871





A 153

Avants, Charles H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 38 E.D. 70

SHEET 15 LINE 61

W. Mar. 1876 24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avants, Beale A. | H.           | May   | 1877 | 23  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Melvina        | D.           | July  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| — Opal M.        | D.           | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| — Thomas H.      | B.           | May   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

A153

Abanathy, Delia.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

43

E.D.

TEXAS

41

SHEET

13

LINE

51

B. June 1815-84 Maryland.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone,

Pet. 18.

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Epps, Harriet. | D.           | Aug.  | 1857 | 42  | Texas      |             |
| Brown, Joby.   | G.D.         | Dec.  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Oda.           | G.D.         | June  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11671

A 153

Avant, Emily L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

TEXAS

E.D.

116

SHEET

2

LINE

82

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pct. #5

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant, Rosa | D            | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| — Arthur    | S            | Oct   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| — Jennie    | D            | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Lula      | D            | May   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Ira       | S            | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11071

A 153

Afanawitz, Fado

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

92

E. D.

125

SHEET

9

LINE

5

H.

Apr.

1850

50

Austria

Pa

Robtson

(COUNTY)

Oct. 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Afanawitz, Olan | H.           | Aug.  | 1852 | 48  | Austria    | N R         |
| Blanko          | S.           | Oct.  | 1878 | 21  | Austria    | Pa          |
| Victoria        | D.           | June  | 1850 | 20  | Austria    | N R         |
| Marie           | D.           | Sept. | 1884 | 16  | Austria    | N R         |
| Olan            | D.           | May   | 1896 | 14  | Austria    | N R         |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sheet 2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JAN 1903

*Afanowitz, Edco*  
(LEAD OF FAMILY CONTINUED)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—

STATE *22*

## CHILD OF FAMILIES

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2000#

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1998年12月

A155

Avants, Francis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

E. D. 22

SHEET 7

LINE 63

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1947

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Coleman

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avants, James W | H            | Jan   | 1979 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| — John B        | H            | July  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Sarah A       | D            | Jan   | 1875 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Leonard       | H            | May   | 1898 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-15471

A 153

Avant Francis M.

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

9

E. D.

116

SHEET

2

LINE

49

74

(COUNT)

July

(MONTH)

1823

(YEAR)

76

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kexda

(CITY)

Pct # 15

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant, Frankie | SD           | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071



A 103

TEXAS

Arant, Francis M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

E. D. 4

SHEET 7

LINE 81

W. Jan. 1855 45

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Atascosa

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Pct. 2

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Arant, Lizzie M. | W.           | Feb.  | 1857 | 43  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ supplied from airtel

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-10071

dotted line

A 153

Abundez, Francisco (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 7 E. D. 82

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1865 (YEAR) 35 (AGE) Mexico (BIRTHPLACE) Pa (CITIZENSHIP)

De Leon (COUNTY) 85<sup>th</sup> (W. C. D.)

San Antonio (CITY) San Luis St. (STREET) 105 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Abundez, Cezabel</u>     | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>na.</u>  |
| <u>- Felipe</u>             | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Texas</u>  |             |
| <u>- Jose</u>               | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Texas</u>  |             |
| <u>Villalobos, Catefina</u> | <u>M.</u>    | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1836</u> | <u>63</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>na.</u>  |
| <u>Herrera, Antonio</u>     | <u>B.</u>    | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>na.</u>  |

A 153

Avant, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 57

E. D.

TEXAS

54

SHEET

5

LINE

49

W. Mar. 1890  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

10  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Wenderson  
(CITY)

Del.  
(C. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, J. E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A 163

TEXAS

Abend, Frank J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43

E.D. 33

SHEET 15

LINE 21

W July 1845 56 Illinois  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Freestone (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abend, Sarah J | W            | Nov   | 1849 | 58  | Ala.       |             |
| Adams, Maggie  | M. L.        | Sept  | 1828 | 71  | Ala.       |             |
| Hall, Thos     | Bo.          | July  | 1859 | 40  | Tex.       |             |
| - Sabraellis   | D-           | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Tex        |             |
| - Thos. H      | S-           | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Tex        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1 su #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-24571



1153

*Arent, J. J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 32

E.D. 80

SHEET 3

LINE 36

*24 Jan 1844*  
(DATE)  
*Hamilton*  
(CITY)

*56 Mississippi*  
(PLACE)  
*Pot4*  
(M. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Arent, Mary</i> | <i>34</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Maggie</i>      | <i>5</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Texas</i>       |             |
| <i>Gulien</i>      | <i>5</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Texas</i>       |             |
| <i>Marion</i>      | <i>5</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texas</i>       |             |
| <i>Belle</i>       | <i>5</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Texas</i>       |             |

TWO CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*11 Aug 2*

*is undecipherable. H.H.*

Arvent, G. W.

STATE

Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| ✓ Jewell       | D            | Jan   | 1880 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Gladys       | D            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Lavert       | D            | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Cook, Julius   | Hand         | May   | 1872 | 28  | Alabama    |             |
| Carden, Mary   | Student      | June  | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Gartner, Grand | at the       | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Gartner, Suzie | normal       | June  | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Baker, Anson   | School       | May   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Baker, Mary    | N.R.         | June  | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*200\*1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1282

A 153

Abanathy, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

65

E. R.

TEXAS

63

SHEET

20

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

Wm

(MIDDLE)

Wm

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Johnson

(CITY)

Dec 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(INDEX NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whitten, William C. S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Friend, Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-1470



1163  
 Avant Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

5

E.D.

23

SHEET

12

LINE

2

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

(COUNTY)

Pct # 4

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |           | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|-----------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR      |     |            |                  |
| Avant, Fanny | M                 | W     | Mar 1874  | 26  | Texas      |                  |
| — John       | R                 | S     | Sept 1896 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| — Dory       | M                 | D     | Aug 1898  | 1   | Texas      |                  |
|              |                   |       |           |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |           |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |           |     |            |                  |

A 153

Avant, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 108 P. 51SHEET 7 LINE 34

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Haller

(CITY)

Oct 11

(D. C. B.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5580

A 153

Avant, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

105

E.D.

73

SHEET

13

LINE

15

H.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Walde

(CITY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Heard, William D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Rodger

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11870

A153

Abbanathy, Henry A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

TEXAS

E.D. 17

SHEET 1

LINE 66

W. Nov. 1855 44 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(M.O.B.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Blanco

(COUNTY)

Justice Pt. No. 8.

(U. S. S.)

Hill

108

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbanathy, Sadie | W.           | Sept. | 1858 | 42  | New Mexico |             |
| - Mary L.        | D.           | Apr.  | 1881 | 19  | New Mexico |             |
| - Arthur H.      | S.           | May   | 1883 | 17  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-22821



153

TEXAS

Went J. D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6 E.D. 27

SHEET 22 LINE 85

04 Nov 1852 48 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bellevue  
(CITY) (P. O. BOX)

Simple Adams Ave 19  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Went J. D. | H            | Dec   | 1859 | 40  | Mississippi |             |
| Theodore   | S            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Mississippi |             |
| Mary       | W            | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Mississippi |             |
| Nellie     | D            | July  | 1885 | 14  | Texas       |             |
| Carl       | S            | June  | 1893 | 6   | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Went J. D.



A153

Avent J. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

112

C.R. 124

SHEET

5

LINE

89

W

May 1873

27

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Oct. 20

(M. C. D.)

Granger

(CITY)

Donahoe

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Avent, Della M. | W            | Oct.  | 1877 | 22    | Texas      |             |
| — Wallace B.    | S            | May   | 1897 | 3     | Texas      |             |
| — (M. R.)       | S            | Feb   | 1900 | 3 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



A153

Avent, J. L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

112

E.D.

124

SHEET

9

LINE

33

W

Mar

1842

58

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

Oct. 12

(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

Granger

(CITY)

(VSEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Avent, Bettie | W            | Mar   | 1846 | 54  | Mississippi |             |
| — Maggie      | D            | Feb   | 1879 | 19  | Texas       |             |
| — Nellie      | D            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Texas       |             |
| Probst, Annie | D            | Apr   | 1877 | 23  | Granger, MS |             |
| — Lettie      | L            | May   | 1891 | 2   | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

A 163

*Avant, J. P.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *101*E. D. *149*SHEET *3*LINE *88*

*B. April 1878 22*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Taylor*  
(COUNTRY)

*Pat. #1*  
(N. C. D.)

*Abilene*  
(CITY)

*Cherry*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-31871

A 163

TEXAS

Avante, Jake

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E.D. 9

SHEET 8

LINE 51

W.

Oct. 1857

42

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown

(CITY)

(S. C. D.)

Oct 5

L

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avante Martha | W.                | Jan.  | 1858 | 42  | Texas      |                  |
| Thomas E.     | S.                | Dec.  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |                  |
| Ella          | D.                | Feb.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |                  |
| Irene         | S.                | Mar.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| Newton        | S.                | May   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

20-1167A

# see 2

### LEAD OF FAMILY—CONVICTION

*Levee*

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

# 2 all

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-13873

A 153

Avant James

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

100

E.D.

73

SHEET

14

LINE

83

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Jan. 1879 21

Texas

Wade

Feb. 2

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant, Claude  | Son          | June  | 1873 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Reiber, George | Son          | Oct.  | 1868 | 31  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A153  
 Avant, James M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 47 E.D. 58  
 SHEET 3 LINE 96

W. May 1859 61 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 San Jose (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant, Caroline | W.           | Mar.  | 1852 | 48  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Lizzie        | D.           | Sep   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| - Mary L.       | D.           | May   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| - Bertie M.     | D.           | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| - Henry C.      | S.           | June  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |

12002

STATE

Texas

Avant James M

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| - Frank L       | S                 | July  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| - George C      | S                 | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| Fergusson Susan | Mk                | Nov   | 1822 | 77  | Alabama    |                  |
| Hines William J | Bo                | May   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec #1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-44072

1453  
**Ahanathy James J**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 100 E.D. 122  
 SHEET 12 LINE 2  
 W. Aug 1869 30 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Salina Kt. S.  
(CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Ahanathy Kate | W.           | Oct.  | 1872 | 27  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Myrtle      | W.           | Dec.  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Richard Lee | S.           | Dec.  | 1894 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| — Nellie      | W.           | Feb.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| —             |              |       |      |     |            |             |



|             |             |             |            |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| V 4189      |             | TEXAS       |            |
| Avant, Jeff |             | VOL. 1      | E.D. 2     |
| SHEET 12    |             | LINE 12     |            |
| B           | Uni 1852 48 | Mississippi |            |
| (COLOR)     | (MONTH)     | (YEAR)      | (AGE)      |
| Anderson    |             | Pet. 1      |            |
| (CITY)      | (COUNTY)    | (STATE)     | (HOME NO.) |

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVILIAN<br>OCCUP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                   |
| Quant, Mary Susan W |                   | Aug:  | 1852 | 47  | Tennessee  |                   |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                   |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                   |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                   |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                   |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**Abstract**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-15871

A 163

*Avant John A*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *21*E.D. *15*SHEET *3*LINE *80**W*(COLOR)*Aug*(MONTH)*1856*(YEAR)*43*(AGE)*Alabama*(BIRTHPLACE)*Callin*(CITY)*Oct 4*(M. C. D.)(CITY)(TOWN)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Avant, Georgia</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Ellen M</i>        | <i>d.</i>    | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>John A</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Leach, Floy L.</i> | <i>d.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12472

A 153

Avant, John H. 1

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

43

E. D.

TEXAS

44

SHEET

7

LINE

90

W. July 1867 32 Texas.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Frio.

(COUNTY)

Pet. 1.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant, Bell E. | W.           | Feb.  | 1861 | 39  | Texas.     |             |
| — Lena.        | D.           | Sept. | 1887 | 12  | Texas.     |             |
| — Emma.        | D.           | Oct.  | 1888 | 11  | Texas.     |             |
| — Lillie J.    | D.           | May   | 1894 | 6   | Texas.     |             |
| — John M.      | S.           | June  | 1896 | 4   | Texas.     |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 rec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

STATE

Arant. Valm H.

### THEORY OF FURTHER CONTINUATION

### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7222#1

[illegible]

11-11-11

A 163

Avant John L.

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

103

E.D.

73

SHEET

18

LINE

19

W

Aug. 1844

55

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Balde

Pch.

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant Belle | W.           | May   | 1863 | 37  | Texas      |             |
| - Roky G.   | D.           | Mar   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| - Nora      | D.           | May   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| - Allie     | D.           | Oct.  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Molly M.  | D.           | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1901 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 per 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-54071



A 153

Arant, Joseph A

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 9

E.D. 116

SHEET 8

LINE 76

9

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Oct 5

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Arant, Thomas J | S                 | Aug   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |                  |
| Jesse           | S                 | Jan   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |                  |
| Oscar           | S                 | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-25571

A 153

TEXAS

Arondine, Josephine A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

24

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STREET)

Bowie

(COUNTY)

Comma, Rd. #1

(R. C. R.)

Texarkana

(CITY)

Spruce

(STREET)

412

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baron, Victor E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-54890



A 158

TEXAS

Abanachy, King S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73

E.D. 4

SHEET 14

LINE 4

B  
(COLOR)Mar.  
(MONTH)1838  
(YEAR)64  
(AGE)Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone  
(CITY)P.O.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abanachy, Mary H. | H.                | Mar.  | 1872 | 28  | Texas      |                  |
| - Buck            | F.                | Dec.  | 1872 | 27  | Virginia   |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13571

A 103

*Avant, Kinney, M*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *80*

TEXAS

E.D. *78*SHEET *2*LINE *28*

*N. Dec. 1870 29*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Mississippi*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Milam*  
(COUNTY)

*Oct. no. 6*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Avant, Mary</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Tennessee</i>   |             |
| <i>Benjamin H.</i> | <i>L.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1818</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Scandinavia</i> |             |
| <i>Oriet, J.</i>   | <i>M.</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1832</i> | <i>66</i> | <i>Alabama</i>     |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                    |             |



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Encyclopedia Band Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 11,142 | 1,435,000 |
| 1,907,530  | 1,435,004 |
| 1,901,519  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

A169

*Anson, Anna*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *57*

E.D. *54*

SHEET *5*

LINE *47*

*21. Jan. 1887 13*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Henderson*  
(COUNTY)

*Oct 1*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(VESSEL)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Johnson, J. E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand daughter*

REMARKS

A153  
 Avant, Lennidas  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

TEXAS

E.D. 116

SHEET 4

LINE 91

W Apr 1862 38  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Brown  
 (CITY)

Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Pct 5  
 (W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant, Mattie. A. | W.           | Apr   | 1864 | 36  | Texas      |             |
| — Myrtle. E.      | D            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Bertha. A.      | D            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — George. L.      | S            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Essie. C.       | D            | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |



A153

Avant, Lloyd W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

2

E.D.

SHEET

17

LINE

66

W Jan 1872 28 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Angelina Pct #1  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant May        | W            | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | England    | NR          |
| Harwell, John C. | Bo           | Aug   | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 153

Avent, Luke

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 89

TEXAS

E.D. 13

SHEET 18

LINE 12

B Nov 1884 15

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parker

(COUNTY)

Pat 4

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas, Alice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15070



A 153

<sup>N</sup>  
 Avant <sup>N</sup>Lysander  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXASVOL. 105 E.D. 73SHEET 8 LINE 18

W. Oct. 1847 52 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Uvalde Pct #4  
 (COUNTY) (M. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant Margaret | W.           | Jan.  | 1861 | 39  | Texas      |             |
| Louise L.      | D.           | July  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Mary C.        | D.           | Oct.  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Arthur         | D.           | Dec.  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Margaret D.    | D.           | Feb.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51471

A 153

Avant, Marcus E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

1

TEXAS

E.D.

13

SHEET

7

LINE

74

W

Apr.

1865

35

Japan

Anderson

(MOTHER)

(MOTHER)

Oct 5

(MOTHER)

(MOTHER)

(MOTHER)

(MOTHER)

(MOTHER)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avant, Jennie M. | W                 | July  | 1873 | 26  | Japan      |                  |
| Mary A.          | D                 | Oct.  | 1890 | 6   | Japan      |                  |
| Norman H.        | S                 | July  | 1895 | 4   | Japan      |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-12072

A 168

Abanathy, Martha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 75 E.D. 72

SHEET 8 LINE 30

B Jan 1878 22 unknown  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)M<sup>rs</sup> Lennan  
(COUNTRY) (I. C. D.)Pct. #1  
(I. C. D.)Waco  
(CITY)N 12<sup>th</sup>  
(STREET)320  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Oliver, Richard  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

A 153

*Abenith Mary C*

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *1* P. *39*

SHEET *1* LINE *11*

*1870 1880 1890 1900 1910 1920*

ENUMERATED WITH

*Walter James*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1920 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-9

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 20-12574

A 153

Avant, Mason S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E.D. 13

SHEET 7

LINE 69

W Aug. 1834 65

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Pet 5

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant, Missie E. W. |              | June  | 1839 | 68  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Samuel            | G.S.         | Feb.  | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| William, Virge      | N.R.         | May   | 1844 | 66  | Alabama    |             |
| Johnson, Mary       | N.R.         | Apr.  | 1850 | 50  | Alabama    |             |

A 153

TEXAS

Arant Mathie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 11 E. O. 12SHEET 4 LINE 57

7 Jan 1875 25 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie Comer Pct - 4  
(COUNTY) (E. O. D.)

(CITY) (MARRIED) (MARRIAGE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Flaming, Wiley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step - Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A. J.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-51570

A 153

Quant, Millard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 57

TEXAS

E. O. 54SHEET 5LINE 48

26. Mar. 1888 12 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)

Wenderson  
(CITY)

Oct.  
(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)(M. C. S.)(CITY)(BIRTH)(CROWN NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, H. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-61800

A-3

A 153

Grant, Murchison

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E. D. 13

SHEET 7

LINE 78

W Nov. 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Oct 5

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Grant, Susan M. W. |              | Oct.  | 1873 | 26  | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071



A153

Avant, Nannie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

87

E. D.

TEXAS

124

SHEET

3

LINE

4

B

Jan

1867

33

Tennessee

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

Palo Pinto

Pet No 5

Mineral Wells

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant, Gertrude | D            | May   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| - Berke         | S            | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Edna          | D            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - James         | S            | June  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - Eliza         | Si L         | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

8/1 sec 2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12873

*Texas*

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12221

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967-14571

✓ A 183  
 Albert Nathan  
 (NAME OF HEAD)  
 VOL. 31  
 SHEET 3  
 LINE 28  
 TEXAS  
 E. B. 187  
 11 Mrs. 1874 43 Tennessee  
 (COUNTY) (MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 19 Alachua  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 19 Alachua  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abant, Sallie  | W            | Dec.  | 1849 | 56  | Alabama    |             |
| Bosie & Minnie | Se           | Feb.  | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 163

Avant, Vera  
(HOUSEHOLD)

VOL. 79 E.D. 71 TEXAS

SHEET 11 LINE 62

W Oct. 1878 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Trilass  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

1 Oct. 3  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(D)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Posey, B. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12874

A 108

Avants, Omi

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 19

E. S. 22

SHEET 9

LINE 57

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

5

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Coleman

(COUNTY)

Dist 2

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(OFFICE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hull, Thomas C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted, Daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13300

A153  
 Avant Ples.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 66 E. D. 62  
 SHEET 4 LINE 53  
 N. May 1837 63 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Barnes Precinct # 3  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Avant, Matilda | W.           | June  | 1845 | 54  | Mississippi |             |
| - Lee          | S.           | June  | 1850 | 19  | Texas       |             |
| - James        | S.           | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Texas       |             |
| - Lela         | D.           | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Texas       |             |

A 103 R W  
 Want, J. W.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 79 E.D. 31  
 SHEET 11 LINE 61  
 W July 1876 23 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Talam Pct. 3  
 (COUNTY) (U. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
 10-13870

A-3

A 153

Grant, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

47

E.D. 5-7

SHEET

4

LINE

39

W.

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Gonzales

(COUNTY)

Pet. 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Grant, Melissa | W.           | March | 1870 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| ✓ James F.     | S.           | Apr.  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Robert       | S.           | Aug.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| ✓ John         | S.           | Jan.  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Carraway, John | Da.          | Oct.  | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16—5076



A 153

Avant, Robert Jr.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

43

E.D.

TEXAS

46

SHEET

14

LINE

33

W.

(COLOR)

Sept. 1865

(MONTH)

34

(YEAR)

Texas.

(AGE)

Texas.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Trio

(COUNTY)

Pat. 4.

(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant, Florence | W.           | Jan.  | 1877 | 23  | England    | NR          |
| — Lucile.       | D.           | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | Texas.     |             |
| — Gladys.       | D.           | Mar.  | 1900 | 7/2 | Texas.     |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 153

Avants, S. A. ✓

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

67

E.D.

148

SHEET

6

LINE

89

W

(COLOR)

Mr

(MIDDLE)

Mr

(NAME)

34

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawman

(COUNTRY)

Oct 3

(M. C. D.)

Terrell

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Birth Texas Hospital for Insane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A 153

Arant, Sarah

(PERSONAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 9

SHEET 22 LINE 38

B

(COLOR)

July 1887

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Port Bend

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dye, Lela

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12880

A 133

TEXAS

Arant Taylor A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 101

E.D. 149

SHEET 3

LINE 89

B. Sept 1850 49 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor

Pitt #1

Abilene

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Cherry

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Arant, Lucy     | W.           | June  | 1859 | 40  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Mary L.       | D.           | May   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Young, Pearl S. | D.           | Oct.  | 1880 | 19  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Robert S.     | S.           | Feb.  | 1886 | 14  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Rudolph S.    | S.           | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-20851

STATE Idaho

Avant Taylor

INSTEAD OF FAMILY—

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11851

#2 acc #1

A 153

TEXAS OKLAHOMA

Avant, Theodore

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

71

E.D.

83

SHEET

7

LINE

71

It

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1971

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Laraca

(CITY)

Potomac

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant Lorena | It           | Sept  | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| Welms        | S            | July  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also

Avant, Theodore

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13003

A 153

Abnot, Will

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 26

E.D. 99

SHEET 1

LINE 93

Mr. Mar 1866 34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(U. S. S.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Orange

(CITY)

124  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Miller, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-53870

A 153

Avant, Will

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

1

I. D.

2

SHEET

12

LINE

8

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson

(CITY)

Pet. mol

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Avant, Mollie | W            | Mar.  | 1873 | 27    | Texas      |             |
| — Ray         | S            | Mar.  | 1898 | 2     | Texas      |             |
| — Anna        | D            | Oct.  | 1899 | 3 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |



A 153

Avant, Will

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

TEXAS

E.D. 24

SHEET 2

LINE 25

B Aug 1869 30 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dewitt

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant, Lilly | W            | Feb   | 1867 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| — Rosa       | D            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Charley    | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Beatrice   | D            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Fiddling B | S            | March | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871

STATO

Avant Hill

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Graham, Robert | 1/2 Brother  | Dec   | 1875 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| James          | 1/2 Brother  | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 out

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-28971

A 153

TEXAS

Avant, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

66

E.D.

62

SHEET

4

LINE

27

(COLOR)

OK

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1876

(AGE)

24

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

3

(CITY)

Haines

(W. C. D.)

Precinct

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant, Louise | OK           | Apr   | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Oral          | OK           | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 153

Arent, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

7

E.O.

TEXAS

79

SHEET

16

LINE

1

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Mar

(YEAR)

1875

(AGE)

25

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brewer

(COUNTY)

San Antonio

(CITY)

(S. C. D.)

Luff

(STREET)

H.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Arent, Louisa | W            | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| ~ Pearl       | D            | Nov   | 1899 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-32871

A163

Avant, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

9

E.D.

116

SHEET

2

LINE

55

W Apr 1872 28 Texas

(COL.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Oct 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Avant, Malinda M. | W            | Oct   | 1874 | 25    | Texas      |             |
| — Clarence        | S            | Oct   | 1899 | 8 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |       |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

A 109

TEXAS

Abendroth, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47

E. D. 10

SHEET 8

LINE 21

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pot. 2.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Foot Bend

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abendroth, Emma | W            | Pot.  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| — John          | S            | Mar.  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Allen         | W            | Mar.  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| — Bert G.       | S            | Sep.  | 1899 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |
| —               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071

A 153

Avants, William H.

(SURNAM)

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E.D.

1-28

SHEET

25

LINE

37

W May 1882 B.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Lepid

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Southworth, Jared Co

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hired man

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11506

A 103

Arnitt William J.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

51

E. R.

71

SHEET

6

LINE

16

W

July

1849

50

Louisiana

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe

Oct # 7

(COUNTY)

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Arnitt, Jennie W    | W            | April | 1854 | 46  | Virginia   |             |
| " Ada               | D            | April | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Guy                 | S            | July  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Wickline, Nettie Ni | Ni           | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Wickline, Edna Ni   | Ni           | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



A 153

TEXAS

Avant, Myle

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

92

E. D.

121

SHEET

25

LINE

89

M

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fodereson

(CITY)

Feb 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avant, Ida         | D.           | July  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Rynch, Ida         | D.           | July  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Leivchoure, Mianie | W.           | July  | 1873 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| Annie              | W.           | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Johnnie            | W.           | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

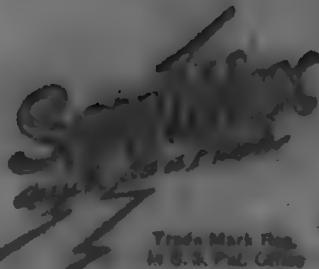
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55073

bmm 155



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Purchased Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Washington, D. C.

Patent Nos.

|           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| Re: 1,532 | 1,435,000 |
| 1,533     | 1,435,001 |
| 1,534     | 1,435,002 |

A156

Abner, Ada

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 43

E.D. 35

SHEET 2

LINE 70

B

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Freestone

(COUNTY)

P.O. 7

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pecley, Neat

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Apparently daughter of Abner Miller

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-14876

A 156

TEXAS

Avenue, Albert<sup>E</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

109

E.D.

105

SHEET

13

LINE

25

B. Un. Un. 40

(NATURAL)

(MONTA)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(SPECIAL)

(RELATIONSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTRY)

Sit # 3

(M.C.D.)

Brenham

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Glover, William  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY  
BUREAU OF THE MINT

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

18-11179

A 156

Abner Alexander

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

19

E. D.

TEXAS

SHEET

2

LINE

43

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

March 1843

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abner Alexander | W            | Feb   | 1843 | 57  | Alabama    |             |
| John            | S            | June  | 1875 | 27  | Ill.       |             |
| Mary            | S            | May   | 1873 | 29  | Ill.       |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

A156

TEXAS

Abner Askey W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E. D. 8

SHEET 9

LINE 56

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Box # 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abner Askey W. | H            | Jan   | 1854 | 46  | Texas      |             |
| Wiley W.       | S            | July  | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| Mary E.        | D            | March | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| John W.        | S            | March | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21871

A156

Abner, B. H. ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

53

E.D.

TEXAS

12

SHEET

19

LINE

42

B W W W Texas  
(COLOR) (HEIGHT) (WEIGHT) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Harris  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(U. S. D.)

Houston  
(CITY)Buckner  
(STREET)

1317

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Churchill, Eva

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12893

A 156

TEXAS

Abner, Ben

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

E.D. 25

SHEET 18

LINE 59

B.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS NO.)

Elber

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3

(H.C.U.)

Omni

(CITY)

E. Knox

(STREET)

M. R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CENSUS NO. |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |            |
| Abner, Sarah  | W.           | Mar.  | 1859 | 41  | Texas      |            |
| Giddings, Ida | S.D.         | Apr.  | 1863 | 17  | Texas      |            |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |            |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |            |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |            |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |            |



A 156

TEXAS

Abner, Buster

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43 E.D. 35

SHEET 2 LINE 69

B Feb 1891

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone

(COUNTY)

Feb 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pecoley, Neat

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Apparently daughter of Abner Hillis

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-41890

A 106

Abner, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 55

E.D. 44

SHEET 2

LINE 82

O

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1824

(YEAR)

75

(AGE)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Ala

(BIRTHPLACE)

pct 3

(IN C. D.)

(CITY &amp; SHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITY & SHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abner, Mary     | It           | Jan   | 1854 | 46  | Kentucky   |             |
| — Mary          | W            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Clayton       | S            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Johnson, James  | Bo           | Sept  | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Collins, Quince | Ad. S.       | May   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

f1 sec 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-22873



A156  
Abner David  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57

TEXAS

E.D. 64

SHEET 21

LINE 84

B Nov 1860 49' Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Guadalupe  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1  
(W. C. D.)

Seguin  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abner, Ella       | W            | Nov   | 1869 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| — Enart           | S            | Aug   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Calalia         | D            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Rodriguez, Myrtle | B            | July  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Delia Hillard     | B            | May   | 1817 | 83  | Maine      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13871

A 156

Abner Dorry

(SUFFIX)

VOL. 82

TEXAS

E. D. 109

SHEET 14

LINE 92

B Nov 1891

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Rt 7

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Galveston, Labie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand dau.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13279

<sup>A156</sup>  
**Abner, Edmund**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 108 E.D. 45

SHEET 9 LINE 24

**B** Jan. 1870 30 **Texas**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEARS) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**Waller** **Oct. #1**  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abner, Caroline  | W            | Jan.  | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| Green, Laura     | S D          | May   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Frank            | S            | June  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Arington, Wesley | S S          | Aug.  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Maudie           | S D          | Dec.  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3a

11-1907



A156

Abner, Edward

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 94

SHEET 5 LINE 71

B Mex. 1868 32 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILIZATION)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3

(IN. C. D.)

Austin

(CITY)

Chenicapec

(CITY)

1605

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Callum, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-14879



A 155

*Appmann, Cristina*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

9

E.D.

108

SHEET

5

LINE

70

(COLOR)

W

(BIRTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1832

(AGE)

68

(BIRTHPLACE)

Germany

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR

(CITY)

Bedar

(N. C. S.)

Ht 1

(CITY)

San Antonio

(STREET)

Karp

(HOUSE NO.)

216

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Appmann, Emil</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |              |             |

A156

Abner Flenner  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

96

P. D.

98

SHEET

16

LINE

74

X-Mr. Mr. 34 66  
 (COLOR) (MARR.) (YEAR) (AGE)

Miss  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby  
 (COUNTY)

Pct. # 5  
 (M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Melton, Geo. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

W. I. Law

REMARKS

X - Supplied from ditto's

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

A 156

Abner, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

79

E.D.

67

SHEET

10

LINE

35

B  
(COLOR)Sep  
(MONTH)1869  
(YEAR)30  
(AGE)S. Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milam  
(COUNTY)Precinct 2  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abner, Francis | W            | Oct   | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| — Dolphus      | S            | June  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Mance        | S            | Oct   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A156  
 Abner, Jessie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 90 E.D. 76  
 SHEET 10 LINE 26  
 W May 1872 28 Tex.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Rainey Peto-  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abner, Allie W | W            | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| — Carrie E     | D            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A156

TEXAS

Honer, Joe

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

42

E. D.

15

SHEET

7

LINE

42

B. Apr 1890

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

Feb 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mills Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

A 166  
Abner, Jno  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL 08 E.D. 53  
SHEET 3 LINE 85

B. Sep. 1885 24 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Waller Pct. 6  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Prairie View Normal School

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 106

Abner Lewis

VOL.

82

E.D.

TEXAS

188

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET

5

LINE

79

B Jan 1842

58

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

Pct. 4

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abner, Ellen | W            | Apr.  | 1845 | 35  | Georgia    |             |
| — Elta       | D            | Apr   | 1889 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| — Anna       | D            | Mar.  | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — Rosa       | D            | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Lula       | D            | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1/sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-41871





<sup>A158</sup>  
Abner Mandy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82 E.D. 108  
SHEET 25 LINE 18

B Oct 1864 35 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Montgomery Petef  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abner, Mary | W            | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Willie    | D            | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 156

Abner, Mary E

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

82

E.D.

TEXAS

109

SHEET

14

LINE

91

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery

(CITY)

Pct 4

(M. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Galveston, Labie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—5470

A 155

Appelbaum, Max

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

78

E.D.

TEXAS

155

SHEET

2

LINE

63

AGE

21

MONTH

11

YEAR

1900

BIRTHPLACE

Russia

BIRTHPLACE

Russia

BIRTHPLACE

Russia

BIRTHPLACE

Russia

BIRTHPLACE

Russia

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Appelbaum, Max

H

Dec 1904

21

Russia

Appelbaum, Max

H

May 1904

21

Russia

Appelbaum, Max

H

Dec 1904

21

Russia

Appelbaum, Max

H

May 1904

21

Russia

Appelbaum, Max

H

May 1904

21

Russia

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11111

A 156

Abner, Myrtle M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 48 E.D. 89

SHEET 9 LINE 91

W

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Haysport

(COUNTY)

pct. 1

(U. S. D.)

Sherman

(CITY)

South Rusk

(TOWNSHIP)

N. R.

(RANGE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rice, J. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

3<sup>rd</sup> Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—50879

A3

<sup>A 106</sup>  
*Abner Peter*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE  
 VOL. *104*  
 SHEET *3*

TEXAS  
 E. D. *96*  
 LINE *10*

*B June 1863 36 Texas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Trinity Oct 2*  
 (CITY) (COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Abner, Abner B.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>South Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>— Eustace B.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Texas</i>          |             |
| <i>— Ethel L</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Texas</i>          |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                       |             |

Appmann, Ramon  
(HEAD OF PARTY)

44-38861-1007

VOL

10

# TEXAS

99

SHEET

9

LIME

38

## ICOLONE

600-020-500

432

1.244.5

## INTERPLACE

1992年12月24日

## COUNTY

(附、C、表)

## 1577

**ASPECTS:**

44-38861-100

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5673

A156

Abner, Sallie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

73

E.D.

TEXAS

57

SHEET

3

LINE

63

B

Jan

1859

41

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone

Oct 4

(COUNTY)

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abner, Sula | D            | June  | 1881 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Snak        | D            | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Virginia    | D            | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| R. J.       | D            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Sara        | D            | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sheet 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13803

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 100 #

A-1 b

第 1 章 数据库系统概论

15-1283



A166

TEXAS

Apner, Samil

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

12

E.D.

8

SHEET

6

LINE

99

H June 1860 39 Pennsylvania

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brasas

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(U. S. D.)

Bryan

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hartmon, H.A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100

<sup>A156</sup>  
Abner, Sarah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 47

E.C. 77

SHEET 18

LINE 7

B March 1872 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kentman

(CITY)

Pety

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abner, Ella | D                 | June  | 1890 | 9   | Louisiana  |                  |
| George      | S                 | May   | 1892 | 8   | Louisiana  |                  |
| Frank       | D                 | Apr.  | 1892 | 4   | Louisiana  |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 156

Abner, Stanley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82

TEXAS  
E. D. 108

SHEET 6

LINE 20

B

Jan

1835

65

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

Pet. 4.

(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abner, Mary | W.           | July  | 1869 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| - Fannie    | D.           | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Minerva   | D.           | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - Lila      | D.           | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Stanley   | S.           | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11871

*Texaco*

### LEADERSHIP OF FAMILY—THOMAS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

432

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12074

A 156

TEXAS

Almon Susan  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 85 E.D. 105SHEET 16 LINE 31

B Jan 1896 24 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Navarro Cal.  
 (COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ransom, Edman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11079

A-1

A 156

Abner, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 54

E. D. 47

SHEET 8

LINE 10

A

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Lancaster

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lancaster

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(M. C. D.)

Marshall

(CITY)

Block

(STREET)

223 200

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abner, Ella | H.           | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-13071

A 156

Abner William

TEXAS

VOL.

82

E.D.

109

SHEET

14

LINE

90

B

Apr

1883

17

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTY PLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Montgomery

Oct 4

(COUNTY)

(S. C. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Galveston, Sabie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11090

*Appmann, William*  
*Moreau, Bertie*  
*Moreau, Harry*  
*Moreau, Clara*

FRANK  
 719

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | SEX |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |     |
| Appmann, Clara | W.               | Oct.  | 1866 | 33  | Ill. mo    |     |
| Moreau, Harry  | S.               | Feb.  | 1898 | 2   | Ill. mo    |     |
| Moreau, Bertie | D.               | May   | 1899 | 1   | Ill. mo    |     |
| Moreau, Bertie | S.               | Apr.  | 1881 | 13  | Ill. mo    |     |



A 156

Abner, Willie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

73

E.D.

57

SHEET

3

LINE

70

B

Nov

1853

46

Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone

(COUNTY)

Pct. 4

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abner, Susan | D.           | Jan.  | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| — Willie     | S.           | Apr.  | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| — Henry      | S.           | Dec.  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Cole, Henry  | B.           | May   | 1866 | 34  | Texas      |             |

A 156

TEXAS

Abner Hillis

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43

E.D. 85

SHEET 2

LINE 67

B.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone

(COUNTY)

Oct. 4

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ceciley, Keat

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

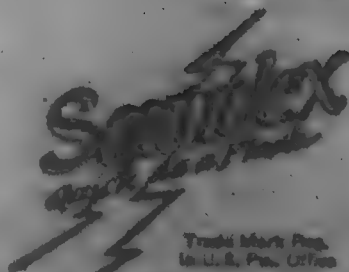
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1180

br 160



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Routledge Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Mar. 12, 1930

1,357,000

1,357,010

1,357,003

1,357,006

1,357,015

A 160

Rowley, A. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

63

E. D.

136

SHEET

11

LINE

18

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Ky.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Oct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Rowley, A. C.      | W.           | Nov   | 1872 | 26  | Ky.        |             |
| Rowley, Clinton A. |              | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Ky.        |             |
| Rowley, Willie     | S.           | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Ky.        |             |
| Hampton, Minnie    | Da.          | Dec   | 1880 | 20  | Ky.        |             |
| Hampton, William   | Da.          | Feb   | 1898 | 5/2 | Ky.        |             |

A/60  
 Avery, Adolph E.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 112 E.D. 131  
 SHEET 13 LINE 95

W Oct. 1869 30 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Williamson (COUNTY) Feb 6 (CITY) (STATE)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Avery, Lillian | W            | Apr   | 1866 | 34  | Mississippi |             |
| - Ruth         | D            | July  | 1893 | 6   | Texas       |             |
| - Raymond      | S            | Feb   | 1894 | 5   | Texas       |             |
| - Berna        | D            | June  | 1896 | 3   | Texas       |             |
| Prater, Henry  | Bo           | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Alabama     |             |

A 160  
**Afair, Adolphus**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 102 E.D. 104

SHEET 3 LINE 77

B. Oct. 1867 32 Travis Co Tex.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Travis Oct. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Afair, Mullin Ada</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Travis Co Tex.</u> |             |
| <u>Willard</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>June</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Travis Co Tex.</u> |             |
| <u>Laura</u>             | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Travis Co Tex.</u> |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                       |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                       |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                       |             |

A/60

Avery, Albert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 42

E.D. 9

SHEET 8

LINE 33

W. Jones 1858

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gottland

(COUNTY)

Oct. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Sarah | W            | Aug.  | 1864 | 35  | Texas      |             |
| - Albia      | D            | Oct.  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| - Ausborn    | S            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| - Mary       | W            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |

A 160

Avery, Albert

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

47

E. D.

60

SHEET

29

LINE

21

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales

(COUNTY)

pct. 7

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, Ellen Mrs.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Laborer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-4520



A 160

*Aura, Albert S*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

70

E. O.

84

SHEET

2

LINE

57

*W Aug 1888 11 Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Lamar*  
(COUNTY)

*Part #*  
(U. S. D.)

6

(CITY)(CITY)(CITY)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Woodruff, Jennanette*  
*Son*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-20855

A 160

TEXAS

Avery, Alfred

VOL. 53 E.D. 39

SHEET 17 LINE 24

B Nov 1896 64 North Carolina

Harrison Pct. 1

ENUMERATED WITH

Hayes, Alfred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Uncle

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-54870

A 160

Afarra, Alfonso

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

51

E.D.

46

SHEET

22

LINE

48

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bustalape

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. E. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(RANGE &amp; TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

Albarado, Cervero

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dadger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-2890

A/60  
 Avery, Anderson  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 42

TEXAS

E. D. 11

SHEET 10

LINE 1

B.  
 (COLOR)

7  
 (MONTH)

54  
 (YEAR)

45  
 (AGE)

Ala.  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ft. Bend  
 (COUNTY)

Pct. 3.  
 (P. O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Anna  | M            | 7     | 57   | 43  | Ala        |             |
| Avery, Jacob | F            | N.R.  | 20   | 80  | Not known  | NA          |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 160

Avery, Ann A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

82

E. D.

97

SHEET

7

LINE

33

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Morris

(COUNTY)

Oct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hart, Huldah M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-13070

A 160  
**Avery, Annie**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 99 E.D. 97  
 SHEET 18 LINE 54  
 It Dec 1843 56 Ga.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Ft. Worth Pct. #1.  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 16th  
(STREET)  
 813  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Matt    | S            | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| Givens, Thomas | Bo.          | July  | 1881 | 18  | Ark.       |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A160

Avery, Anthony H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

112

E.D.

124

SHEET

27

LINE

49

21

Jan

1846

54

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hallamson

P.O. # 2

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery Emma | H.           | Mar   | 1850 | 30  | Georgia    |             |
| Avery John | D.           | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Charles    | D.           | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Arthur     | D.           | June  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| David L.   | S.           | Sept  | 1889 | 80  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 100 # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-53872

STAFF

Gary Anthony H.  
 HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

[illegible]

A-11B

### 10.2. GOVERNMENT PARTICIPATION

11-1457



A 160  
 Avery, Auburn J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 19 E.D. 12  
 SHEET 6 LINE 32  
 W Aug 1845 54 Georgia (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 Childless  
 (CITY)  
 Childless  
 (CITY)  
 Dist Block #2  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Martha M | W            | Dec   | 1847 | 52  | Georgia    |             |
| Walter L        | L            | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Georgia    |             |
| Willie          | D.           | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Alabama    |             |
| Oscar W         | L            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Georgia    |             |

A160

Avery

Ban

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

TEXAS  
E. D. 6

SHEET 7

LINE 60

B.

Feb

1849

51

Ala.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collins

(CITY)

Pet-1

M<sup>c</sup>Kinney

(CITY)

Negro Run Addition

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avery, Margy | W                 | Dec   | 1839 | 60  | Tex        |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 160  
 Every, Baptiste  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

TEXAS

E. D. 13

SHEET 5

LINE 39

(COLOR)

Mar  
 (MONTH)  
 Camb  
 (COUNTY)

1876  
 (YEAR)

24  
 (AGE)

Paris  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Every, Winnie | W                 | Nov   | 1876 | 22  | Camb       |                  |
| Johnnie       | S                 | June  | 1893 | 1   | Paris      |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 160

Avery, Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 96

E. D.

TEXAS

85

SHEET 3

LINE

7

B. June 1859 41 Texas

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shelley

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Mary W.      | Wife         | May   | 1856 | 44  | Texas      |             |
| Collier, Leticia A. | Daughter     | Apr   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| Lewis, G. A.        | Daughter     | Apr   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Thomas, John        | Son          | May   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Yanbough, Nell      | Daughter     | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H 12422

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1907

STATISTICAL

*Avery, Ross*  
INDEX OF FAMILY--CONTINUED  
OTHER NAMES

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2-224



11-2024

5160 B  
 Aubrey Ben Y.

TEXAS

VOL.

50

E.D.

25

SHEET

15

LINE

13

24

June

1839

61

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Primes

Oct 6

(COUNTY)

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aubrey, Fannie | W            | Mar   | 1861 | 39  | Texas      |             |
| — Jesses       | D            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Thomas       | S            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Annie L.     | D            | Sept  | 1889 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Willie M.    | D            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

#100#2



A/60  
 Avery<sup>R</sup> Berg<sup>N</sup> Jr.  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 75 T.O. 67

SHEET 6 LINE 33

W. Berg 1861 38 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 M. L. Luman Det No 1  
 (SUFFIX) (M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Sallie        | W            | Sept  | 1860 | 34  | Georgia    |             |
| Richard <sup>R</sup> | S            | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Alabama    |             |
| Osian <sup>R</sup>   | S            | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Alabama    |             |
| Roberta <sup>R</sup> | D            | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Ben                  | S            | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A, des N.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-55872



*Archie Berry H.*  
CLERK OF FAIRBANKS DISTRICT  
OTHER MEMBERS

STAT 101

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

第2次校訂

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

24-12074

A 160

Avery, Barton

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 43

E.D. 40

SHEET 9

LINE 37

M.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin

(CITY)

Vol. 1

(R. C. N.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dorough, C. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ben Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

37-5275

A 160

TEXAS

*Arney R. Birdie*  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 37

E.D. 16

SHEET 1

LINE 3

*B. Ark 1965 35 Texas*  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Hills Ark*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. S.)  
*Washburn Line Oak*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 27  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bradford, Lula*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-51426

A 160

Avery Bob

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

66

P. D.

32

SHEET

3

LINE

27

21 May 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Precinct 4117

(M. C. S.)

Bossier

(CITY)

Bossier

(WEDDING)

518

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ellis Fannie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-10000

A 260

Avery, Brown

(PATRONAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 79

E.D.

72

SHEET 3

LINE

96

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Milan

(COUNTY)

Pet. 4

(M. C. D.)

Buckdale

(CITY)

(OTHER)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simpkins, N. J.  
Step - son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-21879

A160

Avery, Brown  
(INDIVIDUALS)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

104

E.D.

103

SHEET

2

LINE

25

H  
(COLOR)Wh  
(RACE)1881  
(YEAR)19  
(AGE)Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Tyler  
(COUNTY)Oct. 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Scott, Daniel J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSSee also  
Brown, Avery

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11079

A 160  
Avery, <sup>R</sup>Burgess  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84

TEXAS

R.D. 94

SHEET 4

LINE 37

W Mich 1820 80 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Navarro Pct - 1  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, James B | S            | Apr   | 1859 | 41  | Alabama    |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-21871

A 160

Amery C. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

26

E. D.

103

SHEET

3

LINE

59

W

(COLOR)

Jun

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(U. S. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Cadiz

(STREET)

W. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

304

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Patterson, C. L. | S. L.        | Oct   | 1872 | 27  | Kentucky   |             |
| Mabel C.         | 19           | May   | 1878 | 21  | Michigan   |             |
| Catherine M.     | 19           | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Palmer, John R.  | Bo           | Aug   | 1828 | 70  | Indiana    |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11271



A 160  
 J. Perry, E. P.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 69 E. D. 64  
 SHEET 21 LINE 72  
 11 Mar 1852 48 Iowa  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 11 Mar Precinct no 1  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Jerry, Annie | W            | Mar   | 1859 | 43  | Illinois   |             |
| Ellie        | D            | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Chas         | S            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Wella        | D            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Clara        | D            | Sept  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |

A 160

TEXAS

Avery C. Walter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 113E.D. 136SHEET 5LINE 4

W (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1869 (YEAR) 31 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)  (CITIZENSHIP)  
Williamson (COUNTY) Pete (IN. C. D.)  
Taylor (CITY) Second (STREET) NR (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wm. A. Anderson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12770

A-2

A 160

TEXAS

|                       |  |            |  |                  |  |
|-----------------------|--|------------|--|------------------|--|
| Avra Carl H.          |  |            |  | STATE            |  |
| (INDIVIDUAL)          |  |            |  | VOL. 90 E.D. 15  |  |
| cm Dec 18 77 12 Texas |  |            |  | SHEET 17 LINE 34 |  |
| (COLOR)               |  | (MONTH)    |  | (YEAR)           |  |
| Rainier               |  | Pet 1      |  | (BIRTHPLACE)     |  |
| (COUNTY)              |  | (U. S. S.) |  | (CITIZENSHIP)    |  |
| (CITY)                |  | (STREET)   |  | (HOUSE NO.)      |  |

ENUMERATED WITH

Turner Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

see also Avra, Carl H.

A 160

Avra Carl H.

TEXAS

VOL 90

E.D.

75

SHEET

12

LINE

34

W Dec 1887 12

Texas

(COLON)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rains

Pet 1

(CITY)

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy Turner, Martha

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

see also Avra, Carl H.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12570

A 160

Avery, Carrie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

24

E. D.

102

SHEET

1

LINE

25

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(W. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Lacy

(STREET)

117

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-31870

A 160  
Avery, Celeste

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

50

E.D.

TEXAS

21

SHEET

35

LINE

63

B

Jan

1830

70

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes

Oct 3

(COUNTY)

Maricopa

(M. C. D.)

~~Maricopa~~

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Yasde, Jeff    | S            | Apr   | 1860 | 40  | Mississippi |             |
| Graves, Albert | S            | Jan   | 1850 | 50  | Mississippi |             |
| Smith, George  | B. S         | May   | 1888 | 12  | Texas       |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |             |             |

A 160

Avery Chas

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

11

E.D.

7

SHEET

19

LINE

67

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

77

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Ardmore

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bowie Conn Oct 2

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shelton, L. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11475

A 160

Quary, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

TEXAS

E. D. 75

SHEET 15

LINE 76

W

(COLOR)

July 1868

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barrin

(CITY)

Oct 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Quary, Maggie | W            | Nov.  | 1873 | 27  | Alabama    |             |
| - Willie      | D            | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-15271



A 160

Avery, Chas.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**TEXAS**  
 VOL. 35 I.D. 24  
 SHEET 2 LINE 84

wt. illeg. 1866 33 Michigan  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (LEFT HAND)

El Paso Pct.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

El Paso North Oregon 610  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Cohen, Clara  
Lodger

A160  
 Avery, Charles  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 39

TEXAS

E.D. 11

SHEET 6

LINE 66

W April 1876 24 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Hamilton (COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Avery, Josie | W                 | March | 1878 | 22    | Texas      |                  |
| - Cecil      | S                 | Nov.  | 1894 | 5     | Texas      |                  |
| - Marvin     | S                 | Nov.  | 1896 | 3     | Texas      |                  |
| - Ervil      | S                 | April | 1898 | 2     | Texas      |                  |
| - Lola       | D                 | Oct.  | 1899 | 1 1/2 | Texas      |                  |

A 160

Avery, Chas.

TEXAS

VOL. 104E. D. 152SHEET 10LINE 16W  
(COLOR)Apr  
(MONTH)1875  
(YEAR)25  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)Taylor  
(CITY)Pct. #3  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chrusey William W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—5180

A 162

Aubrey, Charles S.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL 10

E. D. 5

SHEET 2

LINE 81

W Mar 1864 35 Indiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque

(COUNTY)

Oct 3

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aubrey, Mary D | W            | Aug   | 1864 | 35  | England    | NA          |
| — Ford E.      | H            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Lillie V.    | D            | Nov   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Helma R      | D            | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| — Lena B       | D            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

A 160  
**Aubry, Charley**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 70 E.B. 86  
 SHEET 22 LINE 40  
 W. May 1853 47 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Lamar Precinct 7  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Aubry Mary | W            | Aug   | 1855 | 44  | Mississippi |             |
| " Skellie  | S            | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Texas       |             |
| " Howard   | S            | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Texas       |             |
| " Rufus    | S            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Texas       |             |
| " Lee      | S            | Apr   | 1897 | 9   | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

13-12873



A160

Avery, Charley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49

E.D. 9

SHEET 3

LINE 23

B

(COLOR)

March

(MONTH)

1841

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(N. C. D.)

TEXAS

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avery, Catherine | W                 | Apr   | 1845 | 55  | Alabama    |                  |
| — Nathaniel      | A                 | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| — Charley Jr.    | A                 | Dec   | 1865 | 34  | Texas      |                  |
| — Ben            | A                 | Dec   | 1866 | 33  | Texas      |                  |
| — Lucy           | D L               | Nov   | 1873 | 26  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

#1 sec 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571





A 160

TEXAS

*Aura Charley*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

70

E. D.

84

SHEET

2

LINE

59

*W*  
(COLOR)

*MAR*  
(MONTH)

*1892*  
(YEAR)

*8*  
(AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lamar*  
(COUNTY)

*Pat # 6*  
(E. C. S.)

(CITY/STATION)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Woodruff, Jennarette*  
*Son*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

A 160

TEXAS

Aurray, Charlie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

76

E. D.

87

SHEET

16

LINE

69

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

McLennan

(COUNTY)

Port of

(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

True Copy

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hudson, Luwitt

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

also see Wray, Charlie

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13570

A 160  
 Avery, Clarence H. VOL. 20 E.D. 102  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 15 LINE 93  
 W Jan 1876 24 Michigan  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Dallas Pct 1  
 (CITY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Dallas Cadiz 321  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery Jessie L | W            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 160

Avery, Daniel S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 101

E. D. 152

SHEET 7

LINE 74

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Dora

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

Taylor

Feb. H. 3

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Nancy | W.           | Aug.  | 1851 | 48  | Indiana    |             |
| - Chas.      | S.           | Apr.  | 1874 | 26  | Kansas     |             |
| - Catherine  | D.           | Apr.  | 1874 | 16  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-10071

A160

Avery, Dave

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

37

E.D.

23

SHEET

17

LINE

37

B.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Halls

(COUNTY)

Feb 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Prison Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Prisoner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11175

A 160

Avery, Della  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 50E.D. 21SHEET 33LINE 88B(COLOR)May(MONTH)1878(YEAR)22(AGE)Texas(BIRTHPLACE)(CIVILIZATION)GainesVol. 3(U. S. D.)Navasota(COUNTY)Navasota Town(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Young, Wash

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—1320

A 160  
Anora, Colores O.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

TEXAS

F. D. 28

SHEET 2

LINE 85

W. Mar. 1856 44 New Mexico

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Mantez, Bernards L. |              | May   | 1860 | 40  | Texas      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 160

Avery, Dona

TEXAS

VOL.

30

E. D.

47

SHEET

5

LINE

80

13

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Denton

(CITY)

Pet 2

(P. C. B.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Skinner David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900—15000



A160  
*Abel, Dora*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *3*

TEXAS

E.D. *2*

SHEET *9*

LINE *94*

*W* *Dec. 1842* *57*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Michigan*  
(COUNTY)

*Germany*  
*Pct #1*  
(N. E. D.)

*NR*  
(HOUSEHOLD)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Abel, Alvina</i> | <i>D</i>          | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Ango</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Julius</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Lettie</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |



## DEAD OF FASHION

SHEET

12

SHEET

LINE

160005

**CONCLUSIONS**

EYE 2002

442

1. 姓名: 李小明

12月22日 星期三

AC 003 98175

**1985 E. D. 1**

(CITY)

(OTREZY)

40405 04-02-99

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

## References

## RELATIONSHIP

謝世英 李利

陳其南

▼▼▼

488

## DISCUSSION

1775-1776

1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Aids

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
See Able, Dorothy.

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4-2582

E



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Huntington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 12,422 | 1,425,000 |
| 1,207,229  | 1,425,004 |
| 1,200,219  | 1,421,704 |

Printed in U.S.A.

1160

*Hubay, C. T.*

TEXAS

VOL. *61*

R.D. *13*

SHEET *21*

LINE *15*

*21 May 1861 39 Matama*

*Garner Precinct H 2*

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Hubay, Nora</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Tex</i>   |             |
| <i>Nettie</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Gla</i>   |             |
| <i>Berta</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1861</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Gla</i>   |             |
| <i>Alexander</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Tex</i>   |             |
| <i>Edgar</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21574



A 160

Avery, Ed

TEXAS

VOL.

26

E.D.

97

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

2

LINE

54

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(U. S. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Alamo

(STREET)

220

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Mattie | W            | Mar   | 1860 | 40  | Alabama    |             |
| - Gallie      | D            | Aug   | 1879 | 21  | Alabama    |             |
| - Eliza       | S            | Apr   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 160

Avery

Ed

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E.D.

12

SHEET

11

LINE

88

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

Pet 4

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(MARRIAGE DATE)

ENUMERATED WITH

L. A. Ellis Convict Camp #1

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Convict

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*Supplied

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2

21-11870

A 160

Aber, Edgar  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 18

E.D. 23

SHEET 14

LINE 4

W. 1853  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)47 New York  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Christie  
(COUNTY)  
Jacksonville  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Aber, Katie | W            | Feb   | 1854 | 4   | Pennsylvania |             |
| Frederick   | S            | Apr   | 1870 | 24  | Michigan     |             |
| Charlie     | S            | Feb   | 1872 | 23  | Michigan     |             |
| Kessie      | D            | Apr   | 1891 | 17  | Illinois     |             |
| Annie       | D            | Aug   | 1883 | 10  | Illinois     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12222

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-2285





A 162  
 Avery, Elise D  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE Ill.  
 VOL. 52 E. D. 89  
 SHEET 8 LINE 99  
 It May 1855 - 45 - Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Haskell (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True copy

| OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|                         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avery, Susan E          | It                | Sept  | 1869 | 30  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Avery, Charles J        | S                 | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |                  |
| " Emma L                | D                 | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |                  |
| " Stella G              | D                 | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |                  |
| " Violet M              | D                 | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1 see #2

See also

Avery, Elise D

PRINTING OFFICE 11-12872



A160  
Ararry, Elise D STATE TEXAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 56 E.D. 87  
 SHEET 8 LINE 99  
Of May 1853 45 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Haskell Pot 1  
(COUNTY) (M. E. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Ararry, Susan E   | Of           | Sept  | 1869 | 30  | Tennessee  |             |
| Ararry, Charles S |              | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| " Emma L          | D            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| " Stella G        | D            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| " Violet M        | D            | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1 see #2

See also

Ararry, Elise D  
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13073



A 160

TEXAS

Quincy Elmer  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43

P. 40.

SHEET 9LINE 39

H. Aug. 1891  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

8  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(CITY)

Pct. 1  
(U. S. D.)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Borough, C. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51879

A 160

Sutbey, Elmer R.

VOL

LD

# TEXAS

3

SHEET

LINE

2

*(Signature)*  
(COLOR)

知

1870

20

Page 2

CHILDREN (1954)

Oct - 4

(CTT)

● 電機工務部

(100% NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1071

100-  
Alar, Emma  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

P. B. 12

TEXAS

SHEET 28

LINE 1

121  
(COLOR)

1874 26  
M. Kennan  
(YEAR) (AGE)  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Louisiana  
1882  
(BIRTHPLACE) (A C B)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Alar, Annaca | w                 | June  | 1832 | 68  | Georgia    |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



A 160

*Clara, Emer L.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *90* E.D. *75*SHEET *12* LINE *33*

*W* *Feb* *1863* *37* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Rains* *Pct 1*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Turner, Martha*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

*see also Clara, Emer L*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11200

A 160

Avara, Emur L.

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

90

S. D.

75

SHEET

12

LINE

33

Gr

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Paines

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

Paines

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

True Copy

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turner, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

see also Avara, Emur L.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

A 160

TEXAS

Avery, Emily  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 19 E.D. 64

SHEET 11 LINE 100

H N.R. 1844 54  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Alabama  
(BIRTH PLACE)Milam  
(COUNTY)Pot. 1  
(R. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Danalson, Sarah J.  
Mother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10000

A 160

Avery Emma

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 105

E.D. 113

SHEET 10

LINE 68

B. May 1872 28 Texas

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Virginia

(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

Pct. 1

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5586

**A 160**  
**Avery, Emmet**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**  
 VOL. **73**  
 SHEET **9**  
 E.D. **53**  
 LINE **25**

**W** **Oct** **1851** **48** **Georgia**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Emmestone** **Oct**  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Alice | W            | W. R. | 1853 | 47  | Georgia    |             |
| Latsey       | D.           | Apr   | 1877 | 23  | Georgia    |             |
| Charles      | S            | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Georgia    |             |
| Emerson      | S            | May   | 1885 | 15  | Georgia    |             |
| Emmy         | S            | June  | 1887 | 12  | Georgia    |             |



A 160  
 Arang, Esley S.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 39 E. D. 75  
 SHEET 15 LINE 69  
 H Oct. 1833 66 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Hannan Oct 8  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Arang, Nancy L. | H            | Sept. | 1835 | 64  | Alabama    |             |
| - Sarah H.      | S            | May   | 1857 | 43  | Alabama    |             |
| - Jesse F.      | S            | July  | 1875 | 24  | Idaho      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 160  
Avery, *Elta*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

TEXAS  
E. D. 33

SHEET 18

LINE 3

*W. B.* 1870 30 *Mississippi*  
(COLOR) (DOB) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Delta* *Oct 1*  
(COUNTY) (MONTH DAY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *White, William H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS



A160

*Aber, Eugenia*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *97* E. O. *71*SHEET *2* LINE *49*

*JK* *Mar* *1887* *13* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Kaufman* *Pet 2*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. O.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bondies, George B*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister in Law*

REMARKS

A 160

TEXAS

Avery, Eva

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.D. 48

SHEET 10 LINE 16

B.

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Denton

(COUNTY)

Pct. # 2

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas, Addie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-53290

A 160

Avery, Eva

(PERSONAL)

VOL. 30

TEXAS

E.D. 48

SHEET 10

LINE 62

03. Apr. 1891

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

9 Texas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Denton

(CITY)

Box # 2

(R. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whitten, Emma

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51070

A 160

Avery, Eva

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 30

E.D. 47

SHEET 13

LINE 47

B

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(BIRTHDATE)

Denton

(COUNTY)

Oct 12

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boyd, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1180

A 160

Aubrey Florence

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

81

E.D.

48

SHEET

7

LINE

35

W.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Nebraska

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague

(COUNTY)

Pct. 2

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jawen, Samuel M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1170

A160  
Avery, Francis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 86

TEXAS

E. D.

SHEET 1

LINE

B Nov 1827 72  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
New  
(COUNTY)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Peri  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Chapman Edward E | SS                | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Leyas      |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 160

TEXAS

Aber, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

E. D. 22

SHEET 14

LINE 22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Jacksonville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aber, Annie  | W            | Oct   | 1879 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Edwin        | S            | Sept  | 1899 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Willie Lelia | B L          | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Willie, W L  | B L          | Dec   | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| John B       | W            | Aug   | 1899 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 cell #2

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-53872

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

After Frank

### INDEX OF FACTS—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1944

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-44471



A 160

Boery, Tronie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

67

E.D.

72

SHEET

6

LINE

92

B

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Lucas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman

(COUNTRY)

Pct 3

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McLinnis, Mack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Y - Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21870

A 160  
 Avery, G. S.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 N Aug 1857 42 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Sansaba Pct 1  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Emma | N            | Mar   | 1867 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| - Berne     | D            | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Richard   | S            | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Rosa      | D            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Jessie    | D            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

#1 see #2



A 160

Avery, Gabe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

35

E.D.

39

SHEET

15

LINE

85

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Pet No 1

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Georgian | W            | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| - Edward        | S            | June  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| - Clint L.      | S            | May   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Amos, Sam       | Bo           | June  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871

A 160

Avery, Garraway

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 24

S. D. 30

SHEET 12

LINE 38

B Mar 1857 49 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

looker

Pct 1

Gainesville

(COUNTY)

Schoppmeyer

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

214

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Matilda | W            | July  | 1859 | 40  | Georgia    |             |
| — Mary         | D            | Nov   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| — Calvin       | S            | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Eva          | D            | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |

A 160  
Avery, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

24

E.D.

TEXAS

33

SHEET

10

LINE

82

B June 1874 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Cooke  
(COUNTY)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
K13  
(U.S. S.)

(OTHER HOME)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Foreman, Algen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-12890

A/60  
**Avery George**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 30 E. D. 47  
 SHEET 7 LINE 6

B May 1854 46 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Alenton Pct 2  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery Mary E | W            | May   | 1854 | 36  | Alabama    |             |
| — Henry      | S            | Oct   | 1862 | 18  | Alabama    |             |
| — George     | S            | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | Alabama    |             |
| — Albert     | S            | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Alabama    |             |
| — Millie     | S            | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |

A 160  
Avery, George

George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 93 E.D. 82

SHEET 19 LINE 26

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)  
Rusk  
(COUNTY)

1861  
(YEAR)

38  
(AGE)

Georgia  
Pet 2  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avery, Malie | W                 | Jan   | 1872 | 28  | Texas      |                  |
| - Myrtle     | 20                | May   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| - Annie      | 10                | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



A 160

Avery, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

79

E. D.

TEXAS

66

SHEET

8

LINE

34

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milam

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(IN C. D.)

Cameron

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Harriett W | W            | Jan   | 1853 | 47  | Louisiana  |             |
| Thompson, I       | I            | Oct   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| William           | I            | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 160  
 Avery George  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 100 R.D. 106  
 SHEET 20 LINE 93  
 W Jan 1847 53  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Portland  
 (TOWN)  
 Port Worth  
 (COUNTY)  
 Maine  
 (BIRTH PLACE)  
 Port No  
 (U. S. S.)  
 Mary  
 (MARRIAGE NO.) 1513

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Mary | W            | McH   | 1859 | 41  | New York   |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 160  
*Avery, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 77

E.D. 29

SHEET 18

LINE 47

B *Aug 1832*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Madison*  
(CITY)

*68* *Mississippi*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Free Petone*  
(N. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Avery, Malidy</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |

A 160

Aubrey, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 91E.D. 103SHEET 19LINE 30W. Apr. 1874 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(STATE)Red River  
(COUNTY)Pct. 1  
(CITYSHIP)Clarksville  
(CITY)Washington  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, Will

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11890

A 169

Abera, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

25

E.D.

73

SHEET

9

LINE

11

W

(COLOR)

W

(MARRIAGE)

1874

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Patricio

(COUNTY)

Feb 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abera, Pabla | W            | W     | 1860 | 40  | Texas      |             |
| - Lola       | D            | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

4160

Avery, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL

11

E.D.

25

SHEET

4

LINE

22

W

Apr

1862

37

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee

Pitt

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Jessie C | H            | Feb   | 1862 | 31  | Georgia    |             |
| ✓ Bernice       | D            | Aug   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Lona          | D            | Aug   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

A 160  
Boyle, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 46 E. D. 48  
 SHEET 14 LINE 31

B 08 07 46 Louis  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Galied Pat  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP    | BIRTH     |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |                 | MONTH     | YEAR      |           |              |             |
| <u>Boyle, Lucy</u>    | <u>W</u>        | <u>08</u> | <u>08</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Louis</u> |             |
| <u>Griffin, Elsie</u> | <u>Daughter</u> | <u>08</u> | <u>08</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Louis</u> |             |
|                       |                 |           |           |           |              |             |
|                       |                 |           |           |           |              |             |
|                       |                 |           |           |           |              |             |

A 160

Avery, George W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 113

E.D. 136

SHEET 12

LINE

90

W.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1968

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Potter

(C. C. S.)

Taylor

(CITY)

Branch

(CITY)

32

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Spring, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-13000



A 160

Ivory, Georgeann  
(PERSONAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 79

E. D. 75

SHEET 24

LINE 57

B

May

1874

26

Texas

(COLOR)(MONTH)(YEAR)(AGE)(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

Milam

(COUNTY)

Pct. # 4

(E. C. S.)

Rockdale

(CITY)(CENSUS)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wallace, Amanda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

A160

Anarra Guadalupe

INDIVIDUAL

TEXAS

VOL. 103

E.O. 118

SHEET 2

LINE 90

W

(COLOR)

Feb 1860

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Oct. 5

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hamilton, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-51876

Vol. 79 E. D. 66  
 SHEET 3 LINE 38  
 Avera Heard R  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W May 1824 76 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Mississippi (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cameron (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Avera Caroline | W            | June  | 1829 | 70  | Mississippi |             |
| — Captola      | D            | Nov   | 1860 | 39  | Mississippi |             |
| — Emma         | D            | July  | 1869 | 30  | Mississippi |             |
| — Ella         | D            | Mar   | 1872 | 28  | Mississippi |             |
| — Samuel       | S            | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Texas       |             |

A 160

Averay Harriett

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 6

E.D. 28

SHEET 3

LINE 90

B.

Jan

1860

40

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

(COUNTY)

Peterson

(M. C. S.)

Lumpkin

(CITY)

311 st

(STREET)

14

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

King, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-12880

A 160  
Aubrey, Harry M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

TEXAS

E.D. 92

SHEET 6

LINE 48

W Aug 1858 41 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Sevas  
(CITY)

Oct 24  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Antonio  
(CITY)

San Pedro Ave  
(STREET)

(H.C.P.)

811  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Aubrey, Clara</u>     | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1871</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>New York</u> |             |
| <u>Bailini, Victoria</u> | <u>Wt.</u>   | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1836</u> | <u>63</u> | <u>France</u>   | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Kieffer, Lizzie</u>   | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

A 160

*Subrey, Harry P.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 96

F.B. 136

SHEET 2

LINE 85

*July 1868*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*Shackelford*  
(COUNTRY)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | MONTH       | YEAR        | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | 1868<br>CENSUS |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|
| <i>Subrey, Susan</i> | <i>M.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |                |
| <i>Walter F.</i>     | <i>S.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |                |
| <i>Charles D.</i>    | <i>S.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Texas</i>    |                |
| <i>Bright D.</i>     | <i>S.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Oklahoma</i> |                |
| <i>Joseph</i>        | <i>S.</i>         | <i>July</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Texas</i>    |                |

THE CENSUS INDEX  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*41-222*  
*41-22*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

1-15091

THE END OF PARADISE—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

422

A-28

16. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1970 O-794C

4-12035

A 160  
Pheny, Hattie  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 24 E. D. 77  
SHEET 30 LINE 87  
TEXAS

B Feb. 1874 26 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cooke Pet.  
(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)  
Trinesville Denton  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
514  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870



A 160

Avery, Hattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

24

E.D.

27

SHEET

24

LINE

63

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cooke

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(U. S. S.)

Gainesville

(CITY)

Denton

(CITY)

514

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris, John T

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1280

A 160

*Quberry Hattie E.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

10

E.D.

5

SHEET

3

LINE

62

W.

May

1848

52

Texas

(COLOR)(MONTH)(YEAR)(AGE)(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque

Oct. - 3

(COUNTY)(M. C. D.)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Quberry Emma E.      | D.           | July  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Wagge B.             | D.           | July  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Richards Clarence A. | S.           | Feb.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Bass James T.        | B.           | Sept. | 1873 | 26  | Louisiana  |             |
| Egleston Smith B.    | B.           | April | 1868 | 31  | Ohio       |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

A 160

Avery, Raymond

TEXAS

VOL. 55 E.D. 39

SHEET 19 LINE 23

B

(COLOR)

Feb'y

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ined, Sam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-6200

A 160  
**Quesy, Henry**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 93 E.D. 130  
 SHEET 23 LINE 51  
 N Nov 1842 37 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Sansaba Oct 1  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Quesy, Mary E.      | W.           | July  | 1848 | 51  | Tennessee   |             |
| Rice, Ed            | Bo.          | Apr   | 1872 | 28  | Texas       |             |
| Jones, William, Jr. |              | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Texas       |             |
| Gardner, J. L.      | Ch.          | May   | 1851 | 79  | N. Carolina |             |

A 160  
 Avery, Henry  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 24

TEXAS

E.D. 34

SHEET 18

LINE 59

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coker

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Georgie | W            | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | Alabama    |             |
| - Oscar        | S.           | Nov.  | 1883 | 16  | Alabama    |             |
| - Attie B.     | S.           | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Alabama    |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A/60

TEXAS

Avery Homer

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

30

E. D.

47

SHEET

3

LINE

10

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clinton

(COUNTY)

Oct 7

(M. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery Charlott | W            | May   | 1844 | 56  | Alabama    |             |
| Varker Proctor | N            | July  | 1895 | 5   | Idaho      |             |
| Avery Joseph   | Bo.          | Jan   | 1881 | 19  | Alabama    |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

J. D. GOSWORTHY PRINTING OFFICE

33-13871

A/60

TEXAS

Cvery, Hardy R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104 E.D. 97SHEET 8 LINE 50

A Jan 1875 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Trinity  
(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)Pct # 3(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

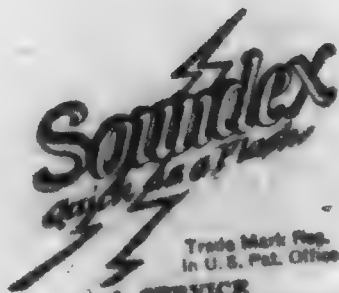
| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |              |             |
| <u>Cvery, Alpha</u> | <u>A</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |          |              |             |
|                     |              |            |             |          |              |             |
|                     |              |            |             |          |              |             |
|                     |              |            |             |          |              |             |
|                     |              |            |             |          |              |             |

A 160  
 Aubrey S H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 68  
 SHEET 6  
 E.D. 137  
 LINE 31  
 TEXAS  
 20 April 1868 37 Kentucky  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)  
 Hunt Oct 6  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Aubrey S H. | W                 | April | 1871 | 29  | Kentucky   |                  |
| — Abie C.   | S                 | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Kentucky   |                  |
| — Corrie    | S                 | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| — Ida M.    | S                 | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| — Dora L.   | S                 | July  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |                  |





Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 14,582 | 1,435,043 |
| 1,807,220  | 1,435,044 |
| 1,323,319  | 1,461,744 |

Patented in U. S. A.

A 160  
 Avara, J. A. ✓  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 21 E.D. 45  
 SHEET 5 LINE 69  
 M. Mar. 1856 44 Louisiana  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Leon Oct 3  
 (COUNTY) (D. C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avara, Ella J. | H.           | Mar.  | 1868 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| " Johnnie P.   | S.           | Oct.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| " Nannie M.    | D.           | Nov.  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| " Martha       | D.           | June  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| " Vernon       | S.           | May   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

STATE Texas

Avana, I. A.

# ANALYSIS OF THE 1992 ELECTIONS

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O 341-001

A 160

Aubrey, J. C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 91

E. D. 100

SHEET 22

LINE 40

W Oct 1870  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pet #1

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aubrey, John | B            | Nov.  | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| - Alice      | di           | Nov   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| - Ed.        | B            | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-31261

A 160  
Avery J. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

SHEET 4

TEXAS

E.D. 13

LINE 26

W. (COLOR)

June (MONTH)

1875 (YEAR)

26 (AGE)

Georgia (BIRTHPLACE)

Children (COUNTY)

Dist 2 (B. C. D.)

(CITIES/TOWNS)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Lena | W.           | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Georgia    |             |
| Child       | D            | Nov.  | 1899 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*A 160*  
**Avery J. W.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**Texas**

**VOL.** *19* **E.D.** *13*

**SHEET** *1* **LINE** *81*

**W** **Oct** **1870** **29** **Georgia**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**Chilmar** **Pat 2**  
(COUNTY) (H. C. S.)

**(CITY)** **(STREET)** **(HOUSE NO.)**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Avery E. J.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| <i>W. L.</i>       | <i>B.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                |             |

A 160

Avery, Jack

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

109

E.D.

105

SHEET

11

LINE

64

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Feb.

(YEAR)

1854

(AGE)

46

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cit # 3

(COUNTY)

Washington

(H. C. S.)

Brenham

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Ella | W.           | Nov   | 1869 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| - Rosa      | D.           | Jan   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

A No

Avera, James

TEXAS

VOL

108

P.D.

76

SHEET

LINE

32

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(H. C. S.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avera, Annie C. | W            | July  | 1864 | 25  | Alabama    |             |
| Bessie          | D            | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Halter          | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Willie          | L            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Ruby            | D            | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-10071

- 4 sec 2



CHIEF OF POLICE - CONTINUED

STATE *Texas*

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2.00

A12

### 3.1.2. *Experimental procedure*

11-1052

A 160

TEXAS

Avery, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 100

I. D. 110

SHEET 10

LINE 87

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jarratt

(COUNTY)

Cotton 2

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Carrie | W            | May   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11571

A 160

Avery James

VOL. 15

TEXAS

E.D. 13

SHEET 5

LINE 27

B

Augst 1881 19

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cachorn

Pet 2

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

K  
Clarke, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—12890

A 160

Arris James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 109E.D. 100

SHEET

23

LINE

84

B  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1880  
(YEAR)

20  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1.  
(B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Neek

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B-in-law ✓

REMARKS

A 160

TEXAS

Every, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 113E.D. 136SHEET 5LINE 5

X Oct 1877 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Hillman  
(COUNTY)

Pit. #6  
(R. C. D.)

Taylor  
(CITY)

Second  
(STREET)

OK  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hix, Alexander

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-10800

A160

Avery James

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E.D. 21

SHEET 57 LINE 67

B

(COLOR)

NA

(MONTH)

NA

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(DISTRICT)

Refugio

(COUNTY)

Pat. 4

(S. E. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Newman, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11570

A 160

Every, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 58 E.D. 21SHEET 33 LINE 87

B Jan 1874 26  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Navasota  
(COUNTY)  
Navasota  
(CITY)

Pct. 3  
(U. S. S.)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Young, Mark

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-53870

A 160

Avery, James (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 113 E.D. 140

SHEET 20 LINE 88

W. Sep 1869 30 Texas Pt 8

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(CITY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Avery, Stella</u> | <u>M</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1843</u> | <u>56</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>          | <u>B</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1868</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Mark</u>          | <u>B</u>     | <u>Sep</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Hugh</u>          | <u>B</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Nancy</u>         | <u>Si</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 ad #2

A-18



STATE

Texas

Avery, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| — Calvin  | B            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Mary    | Si           | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Melvina | Id           | Aug   | 1867 | 32  | Texas      |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 160

Avery, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 92

E.D. 71

SHEET 5

LINE 8

B.

Nov.

1857

42

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Refugio

(COUNTY)

Pct. 4

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Ella | W.           | Mar.  | 1866 | 34  | Texas      |             |
| — Alice     | S.           | July  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Dan       | S.           | July  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — William   | W.           | Aug.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13871

A 160

Aubrey, James C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 13

S. R. 11

SHEET 9

LINE 58

d

Nov 1876 23

Louisiana

(REPORT)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

(COUNTY)

Bureau

Pet.

(TOWN)

(W. C. O.)

(TOWN)

(TOWN)

(TOWN NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baugh, James C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11000

A 160

Avera, James D

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 97

E.D. 99

SHEET 4

LINE 64

W Sept 1862

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Smith

(COUNTY)

Pet No 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avera, Virginia W | W            | Nov   | 1869 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| " Emma M          | D            | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11171

A160

Avery, James H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

56

E.D.

66

SHEET

1

LINE

32

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

74

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dist 2

(IN. C. D.)

moore

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avery, Elizabeth | W                 | May   | 74   | 26  | Texas      |                  |
| Barnett, L. H.   | Da                | NR    | NR   | 26  | Alabama    |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21571

A 160

Avery, James M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

112

E. S.

122

SHEET

18

LINE

101

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Pct. 4

(M. C. D.)

Georgetown

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nichols, Simon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5180

A 160

Avery, Jane

INDIVIDUAL

TEXAS

VOL. 39

E.D. 21

SHEET 17

LINE 45-

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1826

(YEAR)

73

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fannin

(COUNTY)

Oct. 7

(B. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morrison, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5480

A 160  
 Avery, Jeff James F  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 81 E.D. 53  
 SHEET 12 LINE 67  
 W. Dec 1879 20 Texas  
 (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Montague (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avery Mand | W.                | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Laurel     |                  |
| Avery Ed E | F                 | Oct   | 1854 | 45  | Ohio       |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



A160  
Anney, Jennie

VOL. 53

E.D. 9

SHEET 16

LINE 53

TEXAS

21 Jan 1884 11

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Linn

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harden

(CITY)

Pete

(S. C. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, J. R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-2220

A/60  
*Avery, Jesse*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86

TEXAS

E. D. 129

SHEET 1

LINE 84

B - 705  
*Krues*  
 (CITY)

1850  
 (YEAR)

49  
 (AGE)

*Texas*  
*Pct 1*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living alone - |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

A 160  
Avary, Jessie J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**  
 VOL. 16 E.D. 21

SHEET 13 LINE 36

W Jan 1869 31  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Cameron  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Feb. 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CRISER-SHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Avary Sarah | W            | Aug   | 1872 | 27  | Texas         |             |
| - Vernie B  | L            | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Ind-Territory |             |
| - Cordelia  | W            | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Ind-Territory |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |               |             |

A 160  
Avery Jim

VOL. 69

TEXAS

E.D. 74

Bryan Ho 20 Tenn

SHEET 17

LINE 91

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar

Lot #2

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—2200

A 160

*Aura, Joe P*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. *70*

E.D. *84*

SHEET *2*

LINE *60*

*m Jan 1894 6*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lamar*  
(COUNTY)

*Pct # 6*  
(U. S. D.)

(CENSUS NO.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Woodruff, Jennarettie*  
*Son*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

A 160

*Avory, John*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

56

E.D.

89

SHEET

4

LINE

25

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*H. One 850 49 Alabama*

*Washell*  
 (COUNTY)

*Oct 1*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Avory, Harrell J.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1846</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Tenn</i> |             |
| <i>P. Norrell</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Tenn</i> |             |
| <i>" Arthur M.</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Tenn</i> |             |
| <i>" Alvin R.</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Tenn</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11673

A 160  
Avery, John

INDEX OF TOWNS

VOL: 28

TEXAS

E. B. 28

SHEET 7

LINE 28

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(AGE)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto

Alabama  
Nat 3

(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Avery, Martha | W.           | Nov.  | 1899 | 50  | Alabama     |             |
| — Ella        | D.           | June  | 1883 | 40  | Mississippi |             |
| — Doris       | D.           | Sept. | 1888 | 4   | Texas       |             |
| — Alzada      | D.           | Jan.  | 1891 | 10  | "           |             |
| — Regie       | S.           | April | 1894 | 6   | "           |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Letter shown

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

34-51271

A160  
 Avery, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 97

TEXAS

E.D. 94

SHEET 3

LINE 86

B. Feb. 1840 60 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Smith (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP) (N. C. S.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Harrett W. | W.           | May   | 1855 | 45  | Virginia   |             |
| Ben               | S.           | Dec.  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| Anne              | W.           | June  | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Carrie            | W.           | Apr.  | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Robert            | S.           | Aug.  | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11061



*Quincy, D. Lee*

STATE ... *Mass*

HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | SEX AND<br>COLOR |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Ida</i>     | <i>W.</i>        | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Mass.</i> |                  |
| <i>William</i> | <i>S.</i>        | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Mass.</i> |                  |
| <i>Frank</i>   | <i>S.</i>        | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Mass.</i> |                  |
| <i>Thelma</i>  | <i>W.</i>        | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Mass.</i> |                  |
|                |                  |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                |                  |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                |                  |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                |                  |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                |                  |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                |                  |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                |                  |             |             |           |              |                  |

A 160

TEXAS

Avery, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

105

E.D.

115

SHEET

16

LINE

34

3

June

1839

61

Mississippi

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Apscher

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Louisa     | W            | Sept  | 1858 | 41  | Texas      |             |
| F. Mable, Luberta | Vi           | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Caster, Adelia    | B.           | July  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 160

Abey, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 67

S. D. 71

SHEET 2

LINE 49

94

(COLOR)

Aug 1889

(MONTH)

10

(YEAR)

Texas

(COUNTY)

947 2

(DISTRICT)

(TOWNSHIP)

Kumfman

(COUNTY)

18-2-81

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baudier, George B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-13006

|              |          |             |       |              |               |
|--------------|----------|-------------|-------|--------------|---------------|
| A160         |          | STATE       |       | TEXAS        |               |
| Anura, John  |          | VOL. 93     |       | E.D. 90      |               |
| LEAD BY PAGE |          | SHEET 12    |       | LINE 15      |               |
| W.           | 700      | 1859        | 40    | Texas        |               |
| (COLOR)      | (HEIGHT) | (WEIGHT)    | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |
|              | Dark     |             |       | Feb 6        |               |
|              |          |             |       | (M. C. D.)   |               |
| (CITY)       | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.) |       |              |               |

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Add

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-1483

A 160

Wary, John C.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

10

E.D.

76

SHEET

1

LINE

78

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1885

(AGE)

44

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ala

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Howard

(U. S. C.)

Pet # 1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Wary, Sarah C. | W            | July  | 1862 | 37  | Tex        |             |
| - J. da D.     | D            | Dec   | 1885 | 16  | Tex        |             |
| - Will J.      | S            | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Tex        |             |
| - Geo L.       | S            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Tex        |             |
| - Wilson       | S            | Sept  | 1890 | 10  | Tex        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Case #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-48

11-11673

STATE Texas

## DEAD OF FEAR

### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A11

[illegible]

12-15021

2m

A 160  
Avery, John C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 74

TEXAS  
 E.D. 128

SHEET 2

LINE 88

H Sept 1843 56  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Llano  
(CITY)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Pct 4  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <u>Avery, Jennette C</u> | <u>H</u>          | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1868</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>Lena R</u>            | <u>D</u>          | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>H m C</u>             | <u>S</u>          | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>Earl L</u>            | <u>S</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>Lia H</u>             | <u>S</u>          | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11271

STATE *Delaware*[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 ill

A-14

Y. G. Zhuravskiy, V. A. Zhuravskiy, V. A. Zhuravskiy, V. A. Zhuravskiy

13-00000



A160  
W B R

Aubrey, John H.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91

TEXAS

P. O. 112

SHEET 17

LINE 63

W Oct 1857 42 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Red River Pt 7  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aubrey, Alice | W            | Oct   | 1865 | 34  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Jim M       | S            | Sep   | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| - Thomas H    | S            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Vernise     | D            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

A 160

Every, John M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 2

E.D. 90

SHEET

LINE 99

W Nov 1860 39 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wallas Post  
(COUNTRY) (U. S. S.)

Wallas Maine 954  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cobb, G. Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-15890

A-3

A160

Avery, John M.

TEXAS

VOL.

26

E.D.

96

SHEET

9

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(CITY)

Pet 1

(IN C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Collin

(STREET)

174

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Cora E. | W            | April | 1848 | 32  | Louisiana  |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 160

Avera, John P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86

TEXAS

E.D. 55

SHEET 12

LINE 12

R Aug 1866 33  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Newtown  
(CITY) (COUNTY)Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (STATE)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Avera, Emma | W                 | Feb   | 1869 | 31  | Alabama     |                  |
| - Olive     | D                 | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Mississippi |                  |
| - Edith     | D                 | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Louisiana   |                  |
| - Joseph    | D                 | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Louisiana   |                  |
| - Anna M    | D                 | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Louisiana   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-52871

A-1a 2



A 160

Avery, John P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 76 E.D. 85

SHEET 15 LINE 11

W 1827 72 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
McLennan Oct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(WEEK)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A 2  
15-11879

A160

*Every, John P.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *39* E. D. *76*

SHEET *31* LINE *7*

*W* *Nov.* *1873* *26* *Indiana*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Princeton* *P.O. 5*  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Every, Nellie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Indiana</i> |             |
| <i>Pearl</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |

A 160  
*Arreola, Jose*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *95* E.D. *29*

SHEET *12* LINE *39*

*H. Jan. 1870 30 Mexico al.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*El Paso Tex. 7*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Arreola, Mercedes</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
|                          |              |              |             |           |               |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |               |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |               |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |               |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |               |             |



A 160

Avery Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

30

E.D.

47

SHEET

3

LINE

13

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Adenton

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Avery Homer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11400

A 160

*Gooley, Joseph W C*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

86

E.D.

TEXAS

129

SHEET

3

LINE

33

*B* *OCT* *1875* *24*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Quince*  
(COUNTY)

*PET # 1*  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)(STREET)(DOOR NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Triske, John B*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—21370

A 160

Avery, Josephina

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86

TEXAS

E. D. 133

SHEET 3

LINE 63

B Feb 1854 46

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Quince

(COUNTY)

Pa.

Corpus Christi

(CITY)

Buffalo

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Joseph | S            | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| — Joe         | S            | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| — Willie      | S            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-32572

A 160  
*Arrio Juan*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS  
VOL. *35* E.D. *29*  
SHEET *12* LINE *38*

*St. Mary* *1900* *0* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*El Paso* *Oct. 7*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

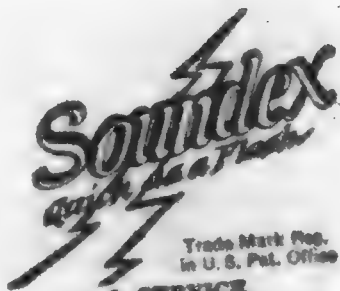
ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11830



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rumson Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582

1,207,229

1,208,219

1,434,663

1,435,664

1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

2100  
*Aubrey L*  
 HEAD OF FAMILY!

STATE TEXAS

STATE FLA  
VOL. 73 E.D. 78

SHEET 7 LINE 1

W. J. 1954 45 Alabama

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Mc Lennan 1 1 1 1 1 1

Waco (COUNTY) South Second (IN C.D.) 516  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVILIAN<br>SHIP |
|-----------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|           |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Aubrey, H | Si                | Oct   | 1867 | 32  | Maryland   |                  |
|           |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|           |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|           |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 160

Aber, L. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

78

E.D.

110

SHEET

1

LINE

37

J.

Feb

1858

42

N. J.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Midland

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aber, W. J. | H            | May   | 1868 | 32  | N. J.      |             |
| — Ethel     | D            | July  | 1885 | 14  | N. J.      |             |
| — Cora      | D            | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | N. J.      |             |
| — Carl      | S            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | N. J.      |             |
| Curtis Mary | M. L.        | Mar   | 1847 | 53  | N. J.      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—51071

A 160

TEXAS

Avery, Leana

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

22

E.C.

25

SHEET

8

LINE

75

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado

(COUNTRY)

Pct 8

(P. C. D.)

Eagle Lake

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dent, Allen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5125



A 160

Avery, Lee

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 28

E.D. 145

SHEET 9

LINE 46

B. Nov 1897 2

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(CITY)

P.O. 7

(P.O. NO.)

Oak Cliff

(CITY)

East 10th

(STREET)

1002

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Frank Howard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11070

A160  
 Avery, Lida  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 30 E.D. 47

SHEET 15 LINE 80

13 Dec 1877 22 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Benton (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Avery, Bertha | D.           | June  | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Texas      |             |
| — Ella        | S.           | Jan   | 1878 | 22    | Texas      |             |
| — Hester      | 76           | Jan   | 1897 | 2     | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15571

A/60  
Emery, Louis E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E.D. 71

SHEET 5 LINE 69

B Mar 1893 7 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Refugio Pat. 4  
(COUNTY) (U.S. S.)

1 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Newman, Henry  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

A 160

Avery, Louisa

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

92

E. D.

71

SHEET

5

LINE

33

B

(COLOR)

Aug 1874

(MONTH)

25

(YEAR)

Texas

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Refugio

(COUNTY)

Pat. 4

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Amos. | S            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Mary       | D            | June  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Martha     | D            | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| — Taylor     | S            | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

A160  
 Avery, Lucy  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 B  
 (COLOR)  
 Feb  
 (MONTH)  
 1860  
 (YEAR)  
 40  
 (AGE)  
 Mississippi  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Oct. 3  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Grimes  
 (COUNTY)  
 Nevada  
 (CITY)  
 Nevada  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Lucie   | D            | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Justin, Joseph | S            | July  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A160

*Avery Luicious*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

43

E.D.

40

SHEET

9

LINE

38

*Mar 1886 14*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Franklin*  
(COUNTY)

*Pct 1*  
(U. S. D.)

(GITY)(COUNTY)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Maroult, C. B.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*B. in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A 160

Aubury Luke

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

50

E. O.

TEXAS

25

SHEET

12

LINE

71

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Primer

(CITY)

Oct. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aubury Mary | W            | Nov   | 1866 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| Welford     | L            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Enox        | L            | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Hellen      | D            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Carline     | D            | June  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 27-11671

H/see 2th





A 160

Avery, Luke S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 39

E. D. 75

SHEET 4

LINE 34

W. Jan. 1858 42

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tanner

(CITY)

Peb

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Mattie E. | H            | Sept. | 1864 | 35  | Alabama    |             |
| Allice O.        | S            | Mar.  | 1883 | 17  | Tennessee  |             |
| Annie M.         | S            | June  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Minnie L.        | S            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Mary J.          | S            | June  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, all 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 35-11071

Quary, Luke D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                  |             |
| - Hilson R.    | S            | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Texas            |             |
| - Samuel H.    | S            | Nov.  | 1895 | 4   | Texas            |             |
| - Mattie P.    | S            | Jan.  | 1897 | 2   | Texas            |             |
| Hedger, Ben    | Bo.          | Dec   | 1880 | 19  | Alabama          |             |
| Fyler, Charles | Bo.          | Aug.  | 1885 | 14  | Indian Territory |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                  |             |

A 160

Avery Lydia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 30 E.D. 48

SHEET 10 LINE 61

W

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Denton

(COUNTY)

Pct # 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whitten, Emma  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11975

A 160

Avery, M. R. ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

96

E. D.

92

SHEET

3

LINE

3

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1838

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

x - Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby

(COUNTY)

Oct. # 7

(M. C. D.)

(GIVEN)

(MIDDLE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garrison, J. L. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in L

REMARKS

x - Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A/60

Avery, Maggie

(HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD)

TEXAS

VOL.

31

E. D.

26

SHEET

18

LINE

89

B

Feb

1894

26

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

De Witt

Feb 1

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Cuero

Bridge

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Georgie | D.           | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 160

TEXAS

STATE

Avery Mandy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

55

E. D.

39

SHEET

17

LINE

25

B

(COLON)

May

(MONTH)

1837

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

Georgia

(DISTRICT)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Pet No 1

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hays, Alford

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12890

A160 6

Aubry, marcellus J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E.D.

132

SHEET

6

LINE

83

OK

(COLOR)

Dec. 1846

(MONTH)

53

(YEAR)

Kentucky

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Kentucky

(CITIZENSHIP)

mildurger

(COUNTY)

Oct. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aubry, Will. J. | S            | Oct.  | 1876 | 23  | Kentucky   |             |
| Artie J.        | D            | Jan.  | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Marcus          | S            | Apr.  | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11971

1166

Rover, Marion B

TEXAS

VOL. 85

E.D. 102

SHEET 10

LINE 93

\* W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

\* Tex

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Rover, Burnie  | W            | Mar   | 1879 | 21    | * Tex      |             |
| - Andrew M.    | S.           | Apr   | 1892 | 8     | "          |             |
| - Minnie R.    | D            | Sept  | 1898 | 2     | "          |             |
| - Jay M.       | S            | "     | 1899 | 3 1/2 | "          |             |
| Darwin, Andrew | B.L.         | Aug   | 1876 | 23    | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#15020

\* Supplied from District

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-10871





A 160

Awbrey Marion W

TEXAS

VOL. 81

E.D. 48

SHEET 8

LINE 35

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Montague

(CITY)

Pet

(M. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Awbrey Martha M | W.           | June  | 1856 | 43  | Missouri   |             |
| Nancy A         | D.           | Apr.  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Nora            | S.           | July  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| John C. H       | S.           | Nov.  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Solomon         | S.           | Dec.  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13071

Seat

Aubrey Marion W

STATE

Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| - Rosa L      | D.           | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - Frankie     | D.           | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Jordan, Lilly | Son          | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - Lee L       | Son          | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Marion A    | Son          | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Martha      | Son          | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 160

Avery, Martha  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 39 E.D. 83

SHEET 14 LINE 30

W  
(COLOR)May 1854  
(MONTH) (YEAR)46  
(AGE)Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)Pine Bluff  
(COUNTY)J. D.  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avery, James W. | S                 | Feb.  | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Oscar E.      | S                 | April | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Charles C.    | S                 | Aug.  | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Edna B.       | S                 | Nov.  | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - Everett W.    | S                 | Nov.  | 1890 | 9   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11371

## STAFF

Aunt Martha

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

13-2-21

A11

[illegible]

13-00000-1300000

A 168

Avery, Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

28

E.O.

145

SHEET

9

LINE

45

B. Trick 1875 25 Texas

(EDUC.)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

Pct. 7

Oak Cliff

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

East 10th

(WISSET)

1002

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Flinck, Howard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

A 160

Ambray, Martin

TEXAS

VOL 14

E. D. 44

SHEET 13

LINE 28

B Mar 1855 15 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burlison

Pct 6

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(OTHER)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stewart, Dase

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—12800

A-3

A 160

Arrie Martin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

109

E.D.

100

SHEET

23

LINE

85

B Dec 1880 20 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Washington Oct. 1.  
(CITY) (MO. & D.)

(CITY)(CITY)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Neok

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

52-11818

A-2



A 160

Avery<sup>R</sup> Martin

INDIVIDUAL

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 109

E. D. 100

SHEET 17

LINE 58

B Feb 1877 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Pct 1.

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mr. Hinner, Corbett St.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Laborer

REMARKS

Also see Arrie, Martin

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11270

A 160

TEXAS

Averie Martin

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

107

E.D.

100

SHEET

17

LINE

58

B, Sep 1877 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(Texas)

(BIRTH-PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

ENUMERATED WITH

McHinnis, Corbett H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Laborer

REMARKS

Also see Avery, Martin

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A 160

Abry, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 30

E. D. 45

SHEET 15

LINE 18

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Denton

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

Denton

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Hunter, Lizzie | D            | Oct   | 1869 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| — Alice        | D            | May   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| — Jennie       | D            | Apr   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Sheyogg, Jesse | S            | May   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Skuggs, John   | S.L.         | May   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1

see # 2

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-25873



A 160

Avery, Mary  
(PERSONAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

20

E.D.

6

SHEET

10

LINE

20

B

(COLOR)

about

(MONTH)

65

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tex

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collin

(COUNTY)

Pet - 1

(IN C. D.)

McKinnery

(CITY)

South Kentucky

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bell, Geo.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170

A 160

TEXAS

Aura, Mary J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 70

E.D. 84

SHEET 2

LINE 61

W May 1898 2  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Lamar  
(COUNTY)

Post # 6  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Woodruff, Jennorette

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11070

A 160

TEXAS

Avery Mary M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104 E.D. 95

SHEET 28 LINE 58

A Nov 1844 55 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Trinity  
(COUNTY)Fct  
(H. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Olip A | H            | Aug   | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| — Annie       | D            | Aug   | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| — Ellie B     | H            | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Fred D      | H            | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| — Early       | H            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-15571

A 160

Govey, Matilda

TEXAS

VOL. 86

E.D. 137

SHEET 3

LINE 72

B

Apr

1883. 17

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(DAY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Quebec

(CITY)

PCT 6

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morris, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12850





A 160

*Aura, Millie J*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 70

E.D.

84

SHEET

2

LINE

58

*W May 1890 10*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Lamar*  
(COUNTY)

*Pct # 6*  
(CITYSHIP) (C. S. D.)

*—*  
(CITY)

*—*  
(STREET)

*—*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Woodruff, Jennarette*  
*Daughter*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-1190

A 160

Avery, Milton

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

29

E.D.

71

SHEET

4

LINE

9

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

15

(DAY)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Act. 3

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY S.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Neal, Fred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-son

REMARKS

FOR FEMALE - IN NEW  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1917-1870

A 160

*Aniceto Moriche*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78

TEXAS

E. D. 59

SHEET 5

LINE 51

*24 May 1848*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Mexico*  
(COUNTRY)

*52 Mexican*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*T. C.*  
(I. C. S.)

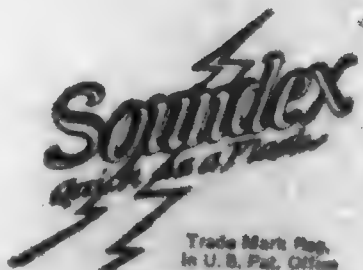
*Na.*  
(CITY/STATE)

(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP  |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |               |              |
| <i>Aniceto Antonio</i> | <i>24</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1848</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N. R.</i> |
| <i>- Manuel</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Spain</i>  |              |
|                        |              |            |             |           |               |              |
|                        |              |            |             |           |               |              |
|                        |              |            |             |           |               |              |
|                        |              |            |             |           |               |              |

N



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Routledge Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,322 | 1,422,042 |
| 1,507,220  | 1,422,044 |
| 1,508,910  | 1,421,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

A 160

TEXAS

Avery, N.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

4

E.D.

4

SHEET

3

LINE

7

N. Oct. 1838

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

61

(YEAR)

Georgia

(AGE)

Bartow

(SURNAME)

(CITY/TOWN)

Smithville

(CITY)

Dist. #2

(M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Story, Geo. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11876

A 160

Avery, Nancy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 17

P.D. 13

SHEET 27

LINE 35

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1827

(YEAR)

72

(AGE)

S. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Camp  
(COUNTY)Precinct 1  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cooper, Will

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12800

A 160

Afara, Natibida

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 51

E.D. 166

SHEET 22

LINE 49

W June 1894 5 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUSSHIP)

Bustalaye

(COUNTY)

Post 2

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Albarado, Cervero

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12100



A 164  
Avery, Ned  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 53

E.D. 39

SHEET 15

LINE 77

B  
(COLOR)

March 1838  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

62  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Harrison  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Lottie | W            | Dec   | 1838 | 61  | Tennessee  |             |
| - William     | S            | June  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 160

Amey, Fredam

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

112

E. D.

135

SHEET

3

LINE

95

21

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Pet # 6

(M. C. D.)

Taylor

(CITY)

First

(STREET)

(CITYSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

EXAMINER WITH

Woodward Albert C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

A 160  
Abar, Neudum  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 23 E.D. 53  
 SHEET 7 LINE 3

B Apr 1875 25 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Limestone Pct. 1.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Abar, Dilta</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Davis, Joe</u>  | <u>Bo.</u>   | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1864</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Sarah</u>       | <u>W.R.</u>  | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |

A160

TEXAS

*Betty Nettie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *96* E.D. *92*SHEET *3* LINE *4*

*W* *Mich.* *1878* *22*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Shelby*  
(COUNTY)

*Pct. # 1*  
(U. S. C.)

(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Harrison, J. S.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—13707

A 160

Aubrey, Noah A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81

TEXAS

E. D. 49

SHEET 1

LINE 29

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Montague

(COUNTY)

Oct. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aubrey, Mary A | W.           | Feb   | 1851 | 49  | Alabama    |             |
| - Homer        | S.           | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Nannie B D.  |              | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871

A 160

Aubrey Oliver W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

87

E. D.

29

SHEET

13

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Cherokee Nation

(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

Ochiltree

(COUNTY)

Oct

(M. C. D.)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aubrey, Zona W |              | July  | 1871 | 28  | Illinois   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11471

A 160

*Aubrey King*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *56* E.D. *60*SHEET *5* LINE *65*

*21*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH)

*78*  
 (YEAR)

*22*  
 (AGE)

*Texas*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hartley*  
 (CITY)

*Pct. 3.*  
 (U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Moore, Chas J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lalorne*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16—21870

A 160

TEXAS

Abbey, Osmond L

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

81

E.D.

48

SHEET

20

LINE

95

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague

(COUNTRY)

Pct #2

(M. C. D.)

St Jo

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grant, William H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15070



A160

Aber, Otto  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE 3  
VOL. 3

TEXAS

E.D. 2SHEET 9LINE 85

W. April 1872 28  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Austin  
(CITY)

Oct. #1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Aber, Merta W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Edna D.</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |

A 160

TEXAS

Everyhart, Paul  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

72

ED.

48

SHEET

12

LINE

39

B. NR. NR. 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Tex.(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

Leon  
(COUNTY)

Dist. # 6(U. S. D.)

True copy  
(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carter, Coleman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

See other card. alsoEveryhart, Paul.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-51208)

A 160

Alfarrar, Pedro

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

51

E.O.

66

SHEET

22

LINE

50

W

(COLOR)

apr

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Guadalupe

(COUNTY)

Pet 2

(U. S. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Albarado, Cervera

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20—12300

A 160

Avery, Peter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

80

E.O.

115

SHEET

4

LINE

20

H

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Laura

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mitchell

(COUNTY)

Cal

(U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avery, Sarah | H                 | Cal   | 1858 | 41  | Texas      |                  |
| - Oba        | L                 | July  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
| - Mand       | L                 | Cal   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071





A 160

Avers, Philipio  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL

78

E.D.

61

SHEET

3

LINE

18

(M.O.B.)

Medina

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS)

(COUNTY)

(M. S. N.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITY-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Avera Maria C | H                 | May   | 1873 | 22  | Medina     | M.A.          |
| Bernardo      | S                 | July  | 1880 | 8   | Medina     |               |
| Guadalupe     | D                 | Aug   | 1881 | 5   | Medina     |               |
| Isidoro       | S                 | May   | 1882 | 6   | Medina     |               |
| Marcelo       | S                 | July  | 1883 | 3   | Medina     |               |

RECORDED & INDEXED  
JUL 10 1891

U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

THE END OF THE PARTY

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sec

图 1 中, 图中各点表示不同年份的观测数据, 图中各点表示不同年份的观测数据, 图中各点表示不同年份的观测数据。

A-11b

24-00000-00000



A 160  
 Avery, Phillip  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 B Wm - Wm - N.B.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Washington Texas  
 (CITY) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Oct. 1  
 (M. C. D.)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 109 E.D. 100  
 SHEET 4 LINE 33  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Malissia | W.           | Wm.   | Wm.  | 19  | Wm.        | N.B.        |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Also see Avery, Phillip A-12  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-54471

<sup>100</sup>  
*Arrie Phillip*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *109*

TEXAS

E.D. *22*

SHEET *4*

LINE *33*

*B. Jun 28*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Washington*  
(CITY) (STATE)

*Idaho*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (U. S. S.)

(CITY) (STATE)

*True Copy*  
(NAME)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR      |           |              |                  |
| <i>Arrie, Malissa W</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Jun</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Idaho</i> | <i>NR</i>        |
|                         |                   |            |           |           |              |                  |
|                         |                   |            |           |           |              |                  |
|                         |                   |            |           |           |              |                  |
|                         |                   |            |           |           |              |                  |
|                         |                   |            |           |           |              |                  |
|                         |                   |            |           |           |              |                  |
|                         |                   |            |           |           |              |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Also see Avery, Phillip*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—23671

A 160

Avery, R E ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14706

A 160  
Avery

Richards

VOL.

93

TEXAS

E.O.

87

SHEET

3

LINE

12

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rusk

(COUNTY)

Pet 4

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avery, Sarah F. | W                 | July  | 1839 | 60  | Georgia    |                  |
| - Ella J.       | D                 | June  | 1864 | 35  | Georgia    |                  |
| - Julius J.     | S                 | Mar   | 1866 | 34  | Georgia    |                  |
| - Lizzie        | D                 | May   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |                  |
| - Esmy          | S                 | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |                  |

A 160  
Aubrey, Robert

TEXAS

VOL. 13

K.D. 3

SHEET 12

LINE 18

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brown

(CITY)

St. 1

(S. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aubrey, Lucy | W            | Dec.  | 1873 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| " Thelma     | W            | Dec.  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

12-11571

<sup>A 160</sup>  
**Avery** **Rott** **TEXAS**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. **18** E.D. **6-7**  
 SHEET **4** LINE **19**  
**B.** **Oct** **1898** **H** **Texas**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Carola** **Pct 2** (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <b>Avery, Allie</b> | <b>H.</b>         | <b>Apr.</b> | <b>1899</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>Texas</b> |                  |
| <b>Andrew</b>       | <b>S.</b>         | <b>Mar.</b> | <b>1900</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>Texas</b> |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |

A 160

Avery, Robert

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

79

E.D.

66

SHEET

19

LINE

89

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Milam

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(B. C. D.)

Leameron

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rogers, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11200

A 160

Avery, Robert C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 113

TEXAS

E.D. 136

SHEET 2

LINE 74

Apr 1871

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

William

(COUNTY)

Seventh

(M G D)

(CITY)

(STREET)

115

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Lillie  | H            | Apr   | 1870 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Lillie         | W            | Mar   | 1870 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Allen, William | Bo           | June  | 1871 | 10  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



A/60

Avery, Robert E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 89 E. D. 75  
SHEET 5 LINE 56w Nov 1891 8 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Parker Pct 5  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Warren, Letha M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11911

A 160

*Aubrey, Robert M*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

28

E.D.

143

SHEET

19

LINE

39

*St Mary 1892 8 Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Dallas*  
(CITY)

*7th*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Howard, John B*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Nephew*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-J

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A 160  
*Arrian, Roberta*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *35* E.D. *19*

SHEET *28* LINE *10*

*St. June 1873* *26* *New Mexico*  
(MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*El Paso* *St. Louis*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                   |             |
| <i>Arrian, William</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>New Mexico</i> |             |
| <i>Arrian, George</i>  | <i>S. M.</i> | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>New Mexico</i> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                   |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                   |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                   |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                   |             |

A 160

Avery, Rufus

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

TEXAS

P. 9

SHEET 3

LINE

18

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Port Bend

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

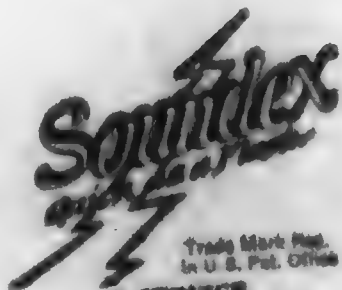
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Julia | W            | March | 1867 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| — Vida M.    | D            | June  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Ollie      | D            | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Shedrick   | D            | June  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |

8



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rushmore Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 12,882 | 1,433,666 |
| 1,307,320  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,352,313  | 1,461,344 |

Printed in U. S. A.

A166  
*Arava A. L.*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

*98*

C.D.

*90*

SHEET

*19*

LINE

*51*

*98*

*Oct*

*27*

*72*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Shelby*

(COUNTY)

*Ga.*  
*Pct 5*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living | alone        |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1920 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*x supplied from atts*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-12571

A<sup>160</sup>  
*Avery, Sallie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 28

E.D. 145

SHEET 8

LINE 27

B.

NR.

1848

53

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Dallas*

*Feb. 7*

*Oak Cliff*

*Miller Ave*

NR.

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Avery, Edwin</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>NR.</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>S. Lella</i>     | <i>D.</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>- Kittie</i>     | <i>D.</i>         | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>- Alfred</i>     | <i>S.</i>         | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |                  |
| <i>- Charlotte</i>  | <i>D.</i>         | <i>May</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# loc # 2.*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12571

Avery, Sallie

STATE

Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUE

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| — Addie B.  | S.           | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — Homer     | S.           | Dec   | 1880 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| — F. Ewire  | S.           | June  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Holly     | S.           | N.R.  | 1872 | 28  | Alabama    |             |
| — Lizzie    | W.           | Jul   | 1874 | 25  | Alabama    |             |
| — Embury L. | Gr.          | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |



A 160

Awby

Sam  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 81

E.D. 48

SHEET 7

LINE 36

W  
(SEX)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1900  
(YEAR)

72  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague  
(CITY)

Oct. 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jewen, Samuel M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. son

REMARKS

1160  
*Every, Larn*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 112 E.D. 133

SHEET 18 LINE 31

H Feb 1880 20  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Hallamson  
 (CITY) (COUNTY)

Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pet # 6  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |           | AGE              | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR      |                  |            |                  |
| <i>Every, Martha</i> | <i>H. Fred</i>    | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Hallamson</i> |            |                  |
|                      |                   |             |           |                  |            |                  |
|                      |                   |             |           |                  |            |                  |
|                      |                   |             |           |                  |            |                  |
|                      |                   |             |           |                  |            |                  |
|                      |                   |             |           |                  |            |                  |
|                      |                   |             |           |                  |            |                  |
|                      |                   |             |           |                  |            |                  |
|                      |                   |             |           |                  |            |                  |

A. 160  
 Avery, Sanders

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 98

TEXAS

E. D. 146

W Nov 1827 72

SHEET 8

LINE 16

Stone wall

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stone wall

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Martha J. | W            | Jan   | 1833 | 67  | Georgia    |             |
| Martha G.        | ll           | Apr   | 1868 | 32  | Alabama    |             |
| Willie S.        | ll           | June  | 1861 | 38  | Alabama    |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-112971

A 160

Anney, Shack

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 55

E.D. 39

SHEET 15

LINE 80

B

(COLOR)

Jany 1872

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hamilton

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Anney, Jane | W            | Jany  | 1875 | 25  | South Carolina |             |
| — George W  | S            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas          |             |
| — Joseph    | S            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Texas          |             |
| — Hyeekiah  | S            | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Texas          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-22871

A 160

Andrew Lind

(PREVIOUS)

TEXAS

VOL.

63

E.D.

136

SHEET

10

LINE

148

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

16

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILIZATION)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, B.L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1170

|                       |          |                |         |
|-----------------------|----------|----------------|---------|
| A 160                 |          | TEXAS          |         |
| Avery Silas           |          | VOL. 30        | E.D. 42 |
| (INDIVIDUAL)          |          | SHEET 8        | LINE 81 |
| W. S. 1876 24         | Arkansas |                |         |
| (COLOR)               | (BIRTH)  | (YEAR)         | (AGE)   |
| Denton                | Pet 1    |                |         |
| (COUNTY)              | (CITY)   | (M. C. R.)     |         |
| (CITY)                | (CITY)   | (CITY)         | (CITY)  |
| ENUMERATED WITH       |          | Brimley, Riley |         |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE |          | Boarder        |         |
| REMARKS               |          |                |         |

A 160

*Anverso Silveira*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *78* E.D. *59*SHEET *5* LINE *54*

*24* *Mar* *24* *24* *Mexico* *NA*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Medina* *Col* *+*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR      |           |               |             |
| <i>Anverso, Clara</i> | <i>24</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
|                       |              |            |           |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |           |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |           |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |           |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |           |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |           |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |           |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |           |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |           |           |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-14671

A 160  
Every, Silvester  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 92 E.D. 51  
SHEET 5 LINE 68  
B MA MA 12 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Refugio Pat 4  
(COUNTY) (H. C. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11277



A160

Avery, Silvia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 17

E.D. 14

SHEET

5

LINE

80

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/RESIDENCE)

Camp

(COUNTY)

Precinct 1

(M. C. D.)

Pittsburg

(CITY)

Library

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Black, Henry Y.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

A160

R

Abar Simon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

16

E.D.

TEXAS

13

SHEET

3

LINE

65

W Feb 1860 40

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cameroon

(COUNTY)

Act # 2

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abar, Pompea R.               | W            | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | Mexico     | N.B.        |
| Abar, <del>Simon</del> LUIS   | S            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Abar, <del>Simon</del> INEZ   | D            | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Abar, <del>Simon</del> Santos | S            | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

A 160

Aubrey, Susan F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 34 E.D. 24SHEET 16 LINE 44

M. Nov. 1944 55 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ollis Pct. 3  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Cross  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rice, Percy B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1950 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11880

A 160  
 Avary, J. J. ✓  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 13

E. D. 10

SHEET 2

LINE 90

W May 1858 42 Alabama  
 Brewster Pct. 3  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avary, Rena | W                 | May   | 1871 | 29  | Alabama    |                  |
| — Cula      | nc                | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 160

Aubrey, J. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

E.D.

TEXAS

44

SHEET

6

LINE

97

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Burleson

(CITY)

pct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aubrey, Julia | W            | Mar   | 1854 | 46  | Texas      |             |
| — Harris      | D            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Annie       | D            | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Aubrey, Mills | S            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Coral       | D            | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |

A 160  
Rivera, J. W. ✓  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 72 E.D. 48  
 SHEET 3 LINE 24

W Aug. 1858 41 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Seaton Pet. # 3  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Rivera, Alice C. | W            | Nov   | 1858 | 31  | Texas      |             |
| - Mary J.        | D            | Apr.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - W. A. C.       | S            | May   | 1891 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| - William A.     | S            | Apr.  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - Lettie M.      | D            | Aug.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |



A 160

TEXAS

Avery, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

116

E.D.

184

SHEET

5

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1969

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wood

(CITY)

Winnebago

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avery, Ellen W      | Wife              | Mar   | 1871 | 29  | Texas      |                  |
| Traylor, Charles Bo | Bo                | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-33571



A 160

*McBrey, Thomas*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *35* E.D. *23*SHEET *11* LINE *76*

*H. Aug. 1873 26 Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*El Paso*  
(CITY)

*El Paso Wyoming*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*310*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11870

A160  
Avery

Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 113

E.D. 140

SHEET 20

LINE 97

W.

Nov

1864

35

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

Oct 8

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Caroline | W.           | Oct   | 1866 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| — Sallie        | d.           | Oct   | 1867 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — George        | d.           | July  | 1869 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Avery, Vincent  | d.           | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Clifford      | d.           | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 cell #2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871



|   |         |            |       |              |               |
|---|---------|------------|-------|--------------|---------------|
| A 160   |         |            |       | TEXAS        |               |
| Wary, Thomas B.   |         | VOL. 82    |       | E.D. 97      |               |
| (INDIVIDUAL)  |         | SHEET 7    |       | LINE 34      |               |
| W   | Dec     | 1852       | 47    | Alabama      |               |
| (COLOR)   | (MONTH) | (YEAR)     | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Morris  |         | Pet 3      |       |              |               |
| (COUNTY)  |         | (W. C. D.) |       |              |               |
| (CITY)  |         | (TOWNSHIP) |       | (HOUSE NO.)  |               |
| ENUMERATED WITH Hart, Huldah M.                                     |         |            |       |              |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother                                       |         |            |       |              |               |
| REMARKS   |         |            |       |              |               |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |         |            |       |              |               |
| U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—21270                           |         |            |       |              |               |

A 160

Awbrey, Jim  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 91

E. D. 103

SHEET 20

LINE 32

W June 1869 31 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT)  
 Red River Pct 1  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Clarksville Davis  
 (CITY) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|------|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |             |
| Awbrey, Georgia | W            | Feb   | 1871 | 29   | Texas      |             |
| — Maude         | D            | Sept  | 1893 | 7    | Texas      |             |
| — John          | S            | Oct   | 1895 | 5    | Texas      |             |
| — Jim           | S            | May   | 1898 | 2    | Texas      |             |
| — Clara         | D            | Jan   | 1900 | 5/12 | Texas      |             |

A 160 0

Aubrey, Timothy

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 81

K. D. 49

SHEET 4

LINE 2

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Port x 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(OFFICE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hardy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Laborer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1180

A 160  
Avery, Sam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 93

TEXAS

E.D. 127

SHEET 1

LINE 37

W Oct 1873 26 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Runnels

(COUNTY)

Pet 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Julia | W            | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Louisiana  |             |
| - Lena       | D            | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| - Will       | B            | Sept  | 1875 | 24  | Louisiana  |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 160  
 Avery, J. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 112 E.D. 131  
 SHEET 13 LINE 63

W. Mar 1836 64 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Williamson Pct. 6  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Eugenia | W            | Jan   | 1844 | 56  | Texas      |             |
| - Shirley      | D            | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| - Wm. L.       | S            | May   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |



A 160

Avery, Julia

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

65

E.D.

57

SHEET

37

LINE

43

W Nov 1861 38 Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

Pet One

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Cleburne

May Ave

208

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Sharon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1280

A 160

Avery, Vince R. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

1121

E. D. 131

SHEET

10

LINE

11

(COLOR)

W Jan 1894

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(CITY)

Pet # 6

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Virginia H. | W            | July  | 1846 | 53  | Texas      |             |
| — Lora M.          | D.           | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Eugene V.        | S.           | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Della            | D.           | Nov   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11171

W



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rougeon Reed Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,302 | 1,435,603 |
| 1,397,229  | 1,435,604 |
| 1,398,210  | 1,431,766 |

Patented in U. S. A.

2160 V W  
 Avery, H. d.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 16 E.D. 16  
 SHEET 10 LINE 100

H sec 1870 29 Kansas  
 (COL) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Callahan (COUNTY) Pct. No. 5 (W. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avery, G. Nettie | H                 | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |                  |
| - John C         | S                 | June  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |                  |
| - James D        | S                 | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| - Bessie Mabel   | D                 | May   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |                  |

A 160  
 Avery W M. V

TEXAS

VOL. 69 E.D. 74  
 SHEET 16 LINE 1

Up Jan 1859 4 Ark  
 Lamar

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery Nancy B  | W            | Aug   | 1863 | 36  | Texas      |             |
| - Mathilde D   |              | July  | 1872 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Mary Ellen D |              | May   | 1879 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| - Myrtle D     |              | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - William H    |              | May   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |

#1 sec 72

Texas

#### END OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

72447

A-14

地址：北京市西城区德胜门内大街52号 邮编：100088 电话：010-62539000

14-00000

A 160  
*Avara, Warren*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE  
 VOL. 96  
 SHEET 6

TEXAS  
 E.O. 90  
 LINE 58

W Oct  
(COLOR) (MONTH)  
*Shelby*  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

56 43  
(YEAR) (AGE)

N R.  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
 IN C. S.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOTALS)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |       | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR  |       |            |             |
| Avara, Annie | N            | Dec   | 60 39 | Texas |            |             |
| " Louise     | D            | Nov   | 81 18 | Texas |            |             |
| " Lena       | D            | Aug   | 83 16 | "     |            |             |
| " Lollie     | "            | Nov   | 85 14 | "     |            |             |

A 160  
**Avery, Washington**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. **49**  
 SHEET **9**  
**TEXAS**  
 E.D. **110**  
 LINE **11**  
**B** **Mar** **1860** **40** **Alabama**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Troy** **Blk 2**  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
 HOUSE NO. **0**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Lizzie | W            | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Georgia    |             |
| Avery, Lonia  | D            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Alabama    |             |
| Avery, Minnie | D            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Alabama    |             |
| Avery, Henry  | D            | June  | 1892 | 8   | Alabama    |             |
| Avery, Calvin | D            | April | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122#2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51071



STATE 22

*A very Washington*  
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUOUS  
OTHER MEMBERS OF F.

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 set #1



附：五、各省市县局及分局 分局及分局 分局及分局

11-11-11

A 160  
Query, Washington  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS  
VOL. 24 E.D. 28  
SHEET 6 LINE 50

B July 1829 10 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Booker Beth  
(CITY) (CITY) (R. C. S.)  
Gainesville Heever 325  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A160

Aubrey, Washington M

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 81

E. D. 49

SHEET 5

LINE 41

W.

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(D. C. E.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Al dridge, Abbie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bro

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-21800

A 160

Avery, Will

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E.D.

11

SHEET

8

LINE

94

B

(COLOR)

7<sup>✓</sup>

(MONTH)

6<sup>✓</sup>

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

La.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ft Bend

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McMahon, Syd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11200

A 160

Avery William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 85

TEXAS

E.D. 109

SHEET 4

LINE 31

It

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE     | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|---------|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |         |            |             |
| Avery, Julia | W. R.        | 1869  | 31   | Alabama |            |             |
| - Ester      | D.           | Feb   | 1900 | 12      | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |         |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |         |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |         |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |         |            |             |

A 160  
 Aubrey William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL 8 E.D. 92  
 SHEET 5 LINE 52  
 W July 1853 46 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Beaufort Pct. 1  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
 San Antonio San Pedro Ave. 1008  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aubrey, Eugenia S | W.           | Oct   | 1870 | 29  | Georgia.   |             |
| — John F.         | S.           | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Virginia   |             |
| — Jean D.         | D.           | July  | 1893 | 6   | Texas.     |             |
| — Mary S.         | D.           | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Texas.     |             |
| — William Jr.     | S.           | May   | 1897 | 3   | Texas.     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

And 3 servants.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

12-11571

A160

Avery, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

TEXAS

E. D. 35

SHEET 32

LINE 63

W Feb 1864

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Leonauche

(COUNTY)

Pet. 6

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Mary | W            | Nov   | 1863 | 36  | Texas      |             |
| Hellie J.   | D            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| William E.  | S            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| John L.     | S            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Bordie I.   | D            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1000 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11697

STATE

Texas

Avery William

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE             | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |                 |               |                  |
| Ann           | Si                | May   | 1861 | 39              | Arkansas      |                  |
| Haik, Jane S. | ML                | Nov   | 1824 | 75              | New Hampshire |                  |
| Avery, Mandy  | ID                | July  | 1899 | $\frac{12}{12}$ | Texas         |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |                 |               |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |                 |               |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |                 |               |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |                 |               |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |                 |               |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |                 |               |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |                 |               |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2221

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11821



A 160  
 Avery, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

TEXAS

E.D. 88

SHEET 9

LINE 88

W July 1857 40 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berlin  
 (COUNTY)

Dist. 1

(M. C. D.)

San Antonio  
 (CITY)

Glenmore  
 (STREET)

1410  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Florence | W            | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| Hazel           | D            | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Edna            | D            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Avery, W. R.    | S            | Apr   | 1901 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21571

A 160

Avery William

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

30

E.D.

47

SHEET

4

LINE

27

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

June 1886 13 Indian Territory

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burton

(CITY)

Pct 2

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burton John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11000

A 160

TEXAS

Avery, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

101

E. D.

152

SHEET

7

LINE

78

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Iowa

(BIRTHPLACE)

Shaylor

(COUNTY)

Feb. 13

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Clara E. | D.           | Oct.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Lena            | D.           | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Cora E.         | D.           | Feb.  | 1881 | 10  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

A 160  
 Avery, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS  
 VOL. 99 E.D. 96  
 SHEET 2 LINE 15

B June 1872 57 Missouri  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Tarrant Oct. #1  
 (COUNTY) (C. D.)  
 Ft. Worth Calhoun  
 (CITY) (STREET) 1309  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avery, Mary     | W                 | Sep.  | 1854 | 45  | Texas      |                  |
| Cammell, Louise | M                 | Jan.  | 1822 | 88  | Virginia   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 160

Avory, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 85 E.D. 105SHEET 16 LINE 38

W. Jan. 1844 56 S. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Haverra Act 5  
(COUNTY) (U. C. D.)

(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Avory, Caring W.</u>     |              | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1849</u> | <u>51</u> | <u>Georgia</u> |             |
| <u>Charles B. S.</u>        |              | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Ruben L. S.</u>          |              | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Em. Canale, Luigi Ri</u> |              | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Georgia</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11871

A 160

TEXAS

Avery, William

STATE

VOL.

1A5

E.D.

115

SHEET

16

LINE

57

B

Nov

1874

25

Texas

(MOM)

(MOM)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Upshur

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Louisa | W            | July  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| — John        | S            | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Willie      | S            | July  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| — Walter      | S            | June  | 1899 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11071

A 160

Avery William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

103

E. D.

123

SHEET

10

LINE

46

B May 1853 47

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Upshur

(COUNTY)

Pct 8

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery Susan | W            | Mar   | 1857 | 43  | Texas      |             |
| — Dovie     | D            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Oscar     | S            | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Artie     | S            | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Mary L    | D            | Aug   | 1876 | 13  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet 2.

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

924

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

11-11-2002



A 160  
Avery

William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92

TEXAS  
E. D. 71

SHEET 6

LINE 56

B  
(COLOR)

NR  
(MOTHER)

NR  
(YEAR)

51  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Refugio  
(CITY)

Pete 4  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Jane | W            | NR    | NR   | 42  | Texas      |             |
| — Taylor    | S            | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| — William   | S            | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Laura     | D            | June  | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Lucy      | D            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sent 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11071



A 160  
Avery, William A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84

TEXAS  
E.D. 94

SHEET 4

LINE 39

W June 1854 45 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Madison Pct - 1  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avery, Francis E | W            | May   | 1863 | 37  | Texas      |             |
| " Mary           | D            | May   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| " Ernest         | S            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| " Tammie         | D            | April | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| " Minnie         | D            | May   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

A 160

Avery, William C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 115

E. D. 143

SHEET 11

LINE 15

W

(COLOR)

S

May

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wood

(COUNTY)

Pot. No. 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avery, Lillian L | W                 | May   | 1868 | 32  | Alabama    |                  |
| L. Willie        | D                 | July  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| - Ralph          | S                 | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |                  |
| - Bonnie         | D                 | June  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| - Ora            | D                 | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |                  |

V A/60  
 Aubrey, William H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 114 TEXAS  
 E.D. 148  
 SHEET 15 LINE 29  
 W June 1867 33 Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Wise (COUNTY) Pct # 6 (B. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Aubrey, Nina       | W                 | July  | 1870 | 30  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Maxwell, Thomas H. | Bo                | March | 1871 | 29  | Tennessee  |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 160

Avery, Wm L. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 104 E.D. 95-

W Jan. 1865 32 Texas Pct 1

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Trinity (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Avery, Edna</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>— Berta</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>— Kent</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |

A 160

Avery William M. VOL 56 E.D. 89  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W. said 1864 36 Alabama SHEET 16 LINE 35  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Shakell 1871 (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (D. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Avery, Mary B.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Shakell</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |

A 160  
Avery

Wm J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 113

TEXAS  
E.D. 136

W

Mar

1836

64

Decas

SHEET 8

LINE 20

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Ingles

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lizzy, Eugene W | W            | Sept  | 1845 | 54  | Decas      |             |
| Charlie         | W            | Mar   | 1846 | 64  | Decas      |             |
| Wm J            | J            | July  | 1847 | 54  | Decas      |             |
| Math            | W            | July  | 1848 | 64  | Decas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-12571



A160

Avery, Willie

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 99 E.D. 99  
SHEET 11 LINE 14

B, Mar. 1866 34 Arkansas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

arrant Pot. #1

Ft. Worth Throckmorton

(CITY) (COUNTY) (U. S. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

A 160

Abraham Willis

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

18

E.D.

30

SHEET

6

LINE

40

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Dec

(YEAR)

1886

(AGE)

11

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Oct 8

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Sandy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12875

A160

Anney, Willie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 152

E.D. 9

SHEET 16

LINE 54

31

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

8

9

(AGE)

Pawnee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harden

(COUNTY)

Feb 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, J. P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-54110

A 160

Gray, Wilson  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 7 E. D. 135SHEET 1 LINE 23-

B Nov. 1875 24 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Bayer Fort Sam Houston  
(COUNTY) (N. E. D.)

San Antonio  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fort Sam Houston

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Private

REMARKS

C. G. 35<sup>th</sup> Inf.

Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12870

A 160

TEXAS

Avera, Yermo

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 91

E.D. 69

SHEET 16

LINE 50

mex - Jan 1835 65

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Reves

(COUNTRY)

Oct. 3

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grazer, G. M.  
Cook

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-10000

brb 161



Trade Mark Reg.  
to U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Beverly Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 16,482

1,307,280

1,304,317

1,435,000

1,435,050

1,435,144

THE LIBRARY BUREAU DIVISION

A162  
Ahercumbie, Abner  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 90 E.D. 24

SHEET 4 LINE 11

W. Jan 1872 51 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Waine St  
 (COUNTY) (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Ahercumbie, Maggie</u> | <u>Wife</u>  | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>               | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |

A 162  
Chesumbe, Albert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**  
 VOL. 90 E. D. 74  
 SHEET 4 LINE 25

W Jan 1839 61 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cairo 10th  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Chesumbe, Martha</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Chesumbe, George</u> | <u>C</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Chesumbe, Emma</u>   | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Chesumbe, Willie</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |



A162

Avrica, Alberto

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

78

E. D.

54

SHEET

30

LINE

31

St June 1854 45 Mexico

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

marwick

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aguirre, Juan | Bo           | U. M. | 1879 | 21  | Mexico     | pl          |
| Juana         | Bo           | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Mexico     | pl          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11671

A 162

Abercrombie, Alex H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 37

E.Q. 23

SHEET 17

LINE 12

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fall

(COUNTY)

P.O. 5

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unrecorded, Prison Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

P.O. 5, Street, Ward

REMARKS

supplied - Enumerated as Boulder

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11206

A162

Apperson, Allen P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 25

E.D. 141

SHEET 2

LINE 94

74. Mar 1862 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Oct 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Apperson, Lida | W            | July  | 1872 | 27    | Alabama    |             |
| — Lilla        | D.           | Oct   | 1892 | 7     | Texas      |             |
| — Leland       | S            | Oct   | 1894 | 5     | Texas      |             |
| — Fern         | D.           | Apr   | 1896 | 3     | Texas      |             |
| — Vera         | D.           | Sept  | 1899 | 5 1/2 | Texas      |             |

41 Boarder

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21579

A/62

Abrigo, Amado

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

TEXAS

E. D. 40

SHEET 4

LINE 70

W

(COLOR)

Sept 1861

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gual

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21271

A 162

**TEXAS**

*Abryon, Annie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *53* E.D. *45*

SHEET *23* LINE *69*

*It* *Nov* *1882* *18* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Harrison* *pet* *3*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

*Marshall* *Grand Avenue West* *x*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Lewis, Willie</i> | <i>Se</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |              |             |

162  
**Abersson, August**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
**W** **Jan.** **1833** **66** **Sweden** **na**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Galveston**  
(COUNTY)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
**Vol. 45** **E.D. 146**  
**SHEET 4** **LINE 6**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abersson, Johannal | W            | Jul   | 1833 | 66  | Holland    | NR          |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 162.

Abrigo, Basilio

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 57

E.D. 57

SHEET 3

LINE 86

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nidalgo

(CITY)

Pct 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abrigo, Rosaria W |              | April | 1852 | 48  | Mexico     | N.R         |
| - Gregorio        | S            | March | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| - Dorotea         | S            | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A/62  
Albrego, Basilio  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 110

E.D. 96

SHEET 7

LINE 43

W apl 1852 48

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walt

(CITY)

Pct 4

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Albrego, C. Virginia</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1841</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>- Basilio</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>al</u>   |
| <u>- Martin</u>             | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>al</u>   |
| <u>- Benito</u>             | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>al</u>   |
| <u>- Virginia</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

I see it

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11862



Albrego Basilio

STATE

Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| - Adam          | S.                | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Mexico     | al               |
| - Solomon       | S.                | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Mexico     | al               |
| Albrego Eva     | D.                | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| Cabazas Solomon | B.                | Oct   | 1870 | 24  | Mexico     | al               |
| Rocha, Agustina | Da.               | Oct   | 1872 | 27  | Mexico     | N.R.             |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Page I

A 162  
Abrego, Bernardo  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE 16  
VOL. 17  
SHEET 19 LINE 16

W May 1892 8 Mexico NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cambron Pct 2  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

Brownsville NR NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11570

A3

A 162.  
 Abrigo, Candida

TEXAS

VOL. 16

E. D. 20

SHEET 2

LINE 78

W Feb 1869 31

Mexico

NR

Cameron

Oct 7

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Longoia, Lamine | Ni           | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Eduardo       | N            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| - Adela         | Ni           | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Maria         | Ni           | May   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Alfredo       | N            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TC 1 sec #2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-54871



A162

Abrego, Catarino  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 75 E.D. 73

SHEET 3 LINE 36

W Not known 1860 40 Mexico al  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

San Antonio  
(CITY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Abrego Santos</u>  | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1871</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>- J. Guadalupe</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>- Paloma</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u>  | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>- Dyonisos</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>- Felipe</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Mar</u>   | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11573



A 162  
Abercrombie, Chas  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL 53  
SHEET 8  
TEXAS  
E.D. 71  
LINE 66

W NR 1865 35 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Harris Oct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Houston S W Milam 1211  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

A162

Auburg, Charles E.

TEXAS

VOL.

52

E.D.

154

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

2

LINE

4

W.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

n.c.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Halt

(COUNTRY)

Pet # 3.

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Auburg, Sarah L. | W            | Jan.  | 1846 | 54  | North Carolina |             |
| — Maude L.       | D            | Mar.  | 1884 | 16  | Texas          |             |
| — Fred D.        | S.           | Jan.  | 1886 | 14  | Texas          |             |
| — Charles K.     | S.           | Dec.  | 1888 | 11  | Texas          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871



A 162

*African, Charley.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

92

E. D.

134

SHEET

5

LINE

74

*B* *July* *1878* *21* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Robertson* *Pct. 7*  
(COUNTRY) (P. C. D.)

(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bryant, Sam*  
*son*  
*M*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21—1370

A-3

A162

Apperson, Charnd B

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

58

E.D.

36

SHEET

1

LINE

22

24 Sept

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ryan, Charles  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11070

A/62  
Abercrombie, Claude  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS  
VOL. 53 E.D. 71  
SHEET 8 LINE 68

W Jan 1865 15 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harris Oct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Houston S W. Milam 1211  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12008

A 162

Apperson Clinton<sup>N</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 84 E.D. 97  
SHEET 7 LINE 9

B Aug 1889 10 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Navarro Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
Carvidana North Third 901  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
25-12000

A162  
Abercrombie, David  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS  
VOL. 53 E.D. 68  
SHEET 16 LINE 79

W Sept 1861 38 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Harris Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

Houston Capitol Ave 917 1/2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rodgers, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

68 A162  
**Abbarcrounke David**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 6 E.D. 30  
 SHEET 5 LINE 58  
 3 (COLOR) Apr 1862 38 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Bell (COUNTY) 7th (CITY)  
 540 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbarcrounke, Lou | W            | July  | 1858 | 31  | Texas      |             |
| Ida               | W            | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| George            | S            | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Robert            | S            | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Abner             | S            | Nov   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

See 162

24

Hercules Island

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS...INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Trust

A-111

[illegible]

21-13041

A/62

Spice, David R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 168SHEET 7 LINE 82

W Feb 1894 6 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Greene P.O. 5  
(COUNTY) (H. C. S.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Beckhorn, Elmer C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



A 162

*African, Davis*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

92

E.D.

124

SHEET

5

LINE

75

B

Feb. 1883

17

Texas

(HOUSE)(MONTH)(YEAR)(AGE)(BIRTH PLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

*Robertson*  
(COUNTY)

*Pct. 7*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bryant, Sam<sup>M</sup>*  
*Son*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13070

A162

Abraigo Dolores

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 86

E.D. 125

SHEET 32

LINE 11

W

(COLOR)

22

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

2nd

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nueces

(COUNTY)

Oct 5

(M. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris, Melito

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

p

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12809

A 162

*Abrego, Domingo*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

TEXAS

E. D. 5

SHEET 13

LINE 37

*M. Apr 1844*  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*Alacaca*  
(COUNTRY)

*55 Mexico*  
(AGE) (COUNTRY)  
*Feb 3*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| B | NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|   |                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
|   | <i>Abrego, Jose</i>   | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Mexico</i> |             |
|   | <i>San Juan, Jose</i> | <i>B.S.</i>  | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Mexico</i> |             |
|   |                       |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|   |                       |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|   |                       |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|   |                       |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|   |                       |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|   |                       |              |             |             |           |               |             |

A/62

Abercrombie, Effie  
(NIGHTINGALE)

TEXAS

VOL 63  
SHEET 9

E.O. 129  
LINE 15

w Sept 1886 13  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Hunt  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
Pct 3  
(NIGHTPLACE)  
(N. E. D.)

(CITY/STAMP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ray, Thomas J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11870

<sup>A162</sup>  
Abrigo, Lario  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

7

E.D.

83

SHEET

8

LINE

46

11  
 (COLOR)

Oct  
 (MONTH)

1867  
 (YEAR)

32  
 (AGE)

Mexico  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Pa  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar  
 (COUNTY)

Pet. H. T.  
 (B. C. D.)

San Antonio  
 (CITY)

Pecos  
 (STREET)

412  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |            |              |             |
| <u>Abrigo, Machoo</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>- Cassarino</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>   | <u>1891</u> | <u>7</u>   | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>- Guerrero</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>   | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>   | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>- Lario</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>   | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>   | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>- Lebronia</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>   | <u>1897</u> | <u>1/2</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

A/62  
*Obercrombie Click*

TEXAS

VOL. 18

E.D. 27

SHEET 4

LINE 33

24 Sep 1829

20

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee

St. Louis

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Hard Mary C.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>William A.</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>George A.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>James R.</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871



A 162

Apprice, Conrad S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 42

E.D. 168

SHEET 7

LINE 81

W  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1891  
(YEAR)8  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fisher  
(COUNTY)Dist 5  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hearborn, William C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

His daughter

REMARKS



A/62

TEXAS

Abercromby, Eugene  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 55

E.D. 39

SHEET 12

LINE 90

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(CITY)

Pat

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abercromby, Stella | It           | Jan   | 1869 | 31  | Texas      |             |
| Arthur             | I            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Estella            | It           | May   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Eugene             | I            | July  | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| St Kimmie          | It           | April | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

House #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-10871

Abercromby Eugene  
 HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED  
 OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE Texas

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Mandy     | D            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| W. August | D            | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Lance     | S            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Handwritten signature*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
 A-16  
 11-11071

A162

Apperson, Fannie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84

E.D.

TEXAS

97

SHEET

7

LINE

3

B July 1871 28 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Navarro  
(COUNTY)Pct 1  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Corsicana North Third  
(CITY) (WARD)901  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, Ben A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

A 162

A' Brigo, Fernando<sup>0</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 15

TEXAS

E. D. 117

SHEET 9

LINE 34

W mar 1849

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

Caldwell

(COUNTY)

Pot 1

(M. C. D.)

D

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| A' Brigo, Jane | W            | May   | 1870 | 30  | mexico     | MR          |
| — Jose         | S            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Ricardo      | S            | April | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Guadalupe    | D            | June  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Briscoe      | S            | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



A162

Abrego Florencio VOL. 16 E. D. 15  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 22 LINE 34

W Jan. 1849 51 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Cameron Oct 2  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

- - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Abrego, Manuela</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Abrego, Encarnacion</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Abrego, Tomas</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |              |             |

A 162

Apperson, Francis M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 63

TEXAS

E. D. 135

SHEET 12

LINE 7

W.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1831

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Oct 6

(M. C. O.)

Commerce

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apperson, Sarah C. W. | W.           | Jan   | 1831 | 68  | Kentucky   |             |
| Apperson, Mary        | W.           | Dec   | 1852 | 42  | Kentucky   |             |
| Georgia May           | W.           | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Marion O.             | W.           | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| James C.              | W.           | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

<sup>1462</sup>  
Abrego Francis  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 32

E.D. #1

SHEET 3

LINE 42

W. May 1841 59

Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Diana

Oct 4

(CITY)

(ST. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abrego Mary | W            | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | Louisiana  |             |
| Joseph C.   | S            | May   | 1882 | 18  | Louisiana  |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |



A 162

Abrigo, Francisco  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

16

E.D.

17

SHEET

18

LINE

7

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(B.C.D.)

Brownville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Canbi Isabel    | W            | May   | 1862 | 38  | Mexico     | N.A.        |
| Lozano, Cecilia | 30           | Oct.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12671

A 162

Abrego Francisco

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

100

E.D. 100

SHEET

6

LINE

51

Mex

(COLOR)

Young

(RACE)

1842

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mex

(CITIZENSHIP)

Weble

(COUNTY)

P.O. 6

(P. O. BOX)

29th

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mr. J. J. J. J. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11000

A 161  
Herspiller, Frank  
(NAME)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 54 E.D. 109

SHEET 16 LINE 34

24 Sept 03 16 Germany  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Warren Pct 8  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 29—44879

A-1

A/62

Apperson Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

E.D. 141

SHEET 7

LINE 74

W. Oct 1853 46

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(CITY)

P.O. 5

(R. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apperson Mary J. | W.           | Mar   | 1869 | 41  | Texas      |             |
| - Eddie          | D.           | May   | 1884 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| - Ella M.        | D.           | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| - William L.     | S.           | Aug.  | 1885 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Thomas         | S.           | Sept  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-100 #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



G

**Soundex**  
*as quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Rosenberg Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 18,562  
1,807,220  
1,883,219



1,435,668  
1,455,664  
1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

A162  
Abercrombie, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 76

TEXAS

E. D. 88

Nov 1875 24  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET 11

LINE 51

McLennan  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
Oct 5  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Abercrombie, Fida</u>   | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Elnora</u>              | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Theodore</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>George</u>              | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Frederick Jefferson</u> | <u>B. F.</u> | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14571

1A/62  
Avercrombie, George B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 30 E.D. 18

SHEET 24 LINE 51

W Mar. 1852 48 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Greene Oct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Avercrombie, Minnie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Carolina</u> |             |
| <u>Bessie B</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                 |             |



A162

Apperson, George W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

82

E. D.

TEXAS

97.

SHEET

17

LINE

45

W Mar

1875

25

Alabama

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Morriss

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apperson, Fannie B. W. |              | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

A162

Apperson George W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL 03 TEXAS  
 W Jan 1856 44 Kentucky E.D. 135-  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Front Pettit  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Commerce  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apperson, Martha E. W | W            | Aug   | 1862 | 37  | Texas      |             |
| Carl                  | S            | Feb   | 1886 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Lilly M               | B            | April | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Roy S                 | S            | June  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Fitzhugh La           | S            | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |



A 162

Apprice, Annie A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 42

E.O. 168

SHEET 7

LINE 80

W  
(COLOR)Med  
(BIRTH)1871  
(YEAR)29  
(AGE)Minnesota  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fisher  
(COUNTY)Pot. 5.  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Newborn, Silma L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A 162

TEXAS

Abercumbie, Greenwood  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90 E.D. 74

SHEET 3 LINE 78

W June 1854 46 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rains (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abercumbie Virginia       | W            | July  | 1863 | 36  | Georgia    |             |
| <del>W. C. D.</del> MILAN | S            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Eula                      | D            | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Thomas                    | S            | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Bessie                    | D            | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12 1st 11 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11071

STATEN

Abercrombie, Greenwood

## DEAD OF PAINLY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12280#1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11051

A-62  
Alrig, Gradulupe

TEXAS

VOL. 8

E. D. 105

SHEET 17

LINE 27

21 Sept 1898

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Belar

Oct. 1

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

San Antonio

Reigh

RR

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gorbenia, Lucanti

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12078

A 162

TEXAS

Abrecht, Gustav

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

31

E. D.

30

SHEET

25

LINE

32

(COLOR)

N.

(MONTH)

Mar

(YEAR)

(AGE)

95-

(BIRTHPLACE)

Germany

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.R.

(COUNTY)

St. Louis

Pet - 3

(IN. C. B.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abrecht, Hilda | N.           | May   | 1867 | 33  | Germany    | N.R.        |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-24621



A/62  
Abercumbay, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

TEXAS  
 E. D. 77

SHEET 10

LINE 79

B Mar. 1872 27 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hannin Roth  
(CITY) (W. C. D.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Abercumbay, Ellen</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>— Virgie</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>— Cassie</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>— Lee</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>D. R.</u> |             |

A 162

Abriego Hilaria  
(PERSONAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

16

E. D.

23

SHEET

5

LINE

61

22

Aug

1869

30

Mexico

NR

(COLOR)(MONTH)(YEAR)(DAY)(PLACE)(COUNTRY)

Cameron

Vol 6

(COUNTY)(H. C. S.)(CITY)(TOWNSHIP)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mejorado Simon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—53876

A162  
**Abrego, Hilario**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 7 E.D. 82  
 SHEET 9 LINE 2  
 W Oct 1844 55 Mexico Mex  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bexar  
(COUNTY)  
 San Antonio San Fernando  
(CITY) (STREET)  
 R. 1  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abrego, Ramona | W            | Aug   | 1844 | 55  | Mexico     | Mex.        |
| Juan           | S.           | June  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A162  
 Abercrombie, J. W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 70 E.D. 78  
 SHEET 13 LINE 91

W Jan 1871 29 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lamar Pitt.  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abercrombie, Mary | W            | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Maud              | D            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 162

Abercrombie, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

105-

SHEET

4

LINE

73

M

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

P.O. #1

(M. C. NO.)

St. North

(CITY)

Hattie

(STREET)

125-

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abercrombie, Mary E. | M            | Apr.  | 1849 | 51  | Arkansas   |             |
| Thellie              | D            | Sept. | 1885 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Maudie               | D            | Feb.  | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A162

TEXAS

Abercrombie, James R.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90 E.D. 77

SHEET 2 LINE 93

W Apr 1858 42 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rains Pch  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abercrombie, Mattie S | W            | Nov   | 1867 | 32  | Georgia    |             |
| — Mandie P            | D            | Jan   | 1855 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Charley A           | S            | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Lizzie C            | D            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Sheede, Ora R.        | Bo           | Aug   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51871

A 162

TEXAS

Aberscrombie, James B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

37

E.D.

23

SHEET

17

LINE

1

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tells

(COUNTY)

Vol. 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Unnamer Prison Farm

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aberscrombie, Boling, S. |              | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                          |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A/62  
Abercrombie James B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

107

E.D.

38

SHEET

18

LINE

2

W Aug. 1850

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

49

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walber

(CITY)

Huntsville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| B Abercrombie Eubena | W.           | Oct.  | 1855 | 44  | Texas      |             |
| — Willie             | S.           | Dec.  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| — Ella A.            | D.           | Jan.  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Belding A.         | S.           | Apr.  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — James S.           | S.           | July  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

I see II

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



<sup>3</sup>  
Sherron Lie, James B.

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE            | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|----------------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | NORTH | YEAR |                |            |             |
| — Anna M.        | D.           | June  | 1893 | 6              | Texas      |             |
| — Robert H.      | S.           | Sept  | 1894 | 5              | Texas      |             |
| — Willie E.      | D.           | Feb'y | 1896 | 4              | Texas      |             |
| — John L.        | S.           | Aug.  | 1897 | 2              | Texas      |             |
| — Charles M.     | S.           | Jan.  | 1900 | $\frac{4}{12}$ | Texas      |             |
| Wood Cornelia J. | M. L.        | Dec.  | 1835 | 64             | Alabama    |             |
| Walker, Charity  | Se.          | Mar.  | 1868 | 12             | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |                |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |                |            |             |

A162

Apperson, James P.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 28E.D. 145SHEET 18LINE 50

11 Apr 1829  
(DATE)

71  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas  
(COUNTY)

Oct 1  
(M. C. D.)

Oak Cliff  
(CITY)

San Antonio  
(STREET)

222  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Apperson, Mary C.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1831</u> | <u>68</u> | <u>Illinois</u> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

A/62

Auburg, Jesse J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 52

E. D. 154

SHEET 2

LINE 9

W  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1875  
(YEAR)24  
(AGE)Texas  
Oct. 73  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hall  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Auburg, Cora | W            | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Logan        | I            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-3471

A 162

Abrego, Jesus

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

16

E.D.

TEXAS

20

SHEET

10

LINE

72

W

Dec

1866

33

Mexico

al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abrego, Josefa | W            | Feb.  | 1876 | 24  | Mexico     | NR          |
| Julia          | D            | Jan.  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Refugia        | D            | Nov.  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Atila          | D            | Apr.  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Jesus          | S            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12471

A 1 Dec 2

*Lea*

Abrego, Jesus  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

42 out/

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

## Abstract

Figure 1

A 162

Rhigo Jesus  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 13E. C. 9SHEET 14LINE 56W  
(COLOR)Nov  
(MONTH)1860  
(YEAR)44  
(AGE)Mexico  
(BIRTHPLACE)12  
(CITIZENSHIP)Brenster  
(CITY)Oct # 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(WITNESS)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Henry, Charlie W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11049

A 162  
**TEXAS**  
**Abrego, Jesusa**  
(NAME OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. **57** E.D. **57**  
 SHEET **3** LINE **66**  
**SV** **Feb** **1850** **50** **Mexico** **N.R.**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Indalga** **Pct 8**  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abrego, Dolores | S            | March | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-10071

A 162  
Abrego, Jesusa  
VOL. 16 E.D. 15  
SHEET 19 LINE 65  
W Feb 1830 70 Mexico NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cameron Act 2  
(COUNTY) (R. S. D.)

— (CITY) — (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12000

A-2



A 162  
 Aperstny, Joe  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 12 E.D. 8

SHEET 4 LINE 93

W Mar 1861  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

39  
(AGE)

Austria  
(BIRTHPLACE)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Krazos  
(COUNTRY)

Pet # 4  
(U.S. C. O.)

Bryan  
(CITY)

—  
(STREET)

—  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aperstny, Tracy | W            | Mar   | 1866 | 33  | Austria    | NR          |
| Joe             | S            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| John            | S            | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Christina       | d            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Arthur          | d            | June  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11442

4-19  
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070



A162

TEXAS

Apperson, Joe J.

VOL.

90

E.D.

73

(NAME OF FAMILY)

SHEET

14

LINE

2

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rains

(COUNTY)

P.O.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apperson, Jessie | W            | Feb   | 1863 | 37  | Georgia    |             |
| Minnie B         | ad           | Feb   | 1888 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 11301

**A 100**

**Herrombie, Jas**

**TEXAS**

**INDIVIDUAL**

**VOL. 11**

**SHEET 12**

**E. O. 70**

**LINE 28**

**W**

**Jacy**

**1883**

**16**

**Arkansas**

**(COLOR)**

**(MONTH)**

**(YEAR)**

**(AGE)**

**(BIRTHPLACE)**

**(CITIZENSHIP)**

**Bonnie**

**Comm.**

**PX 3**

**(CITY)**

**(ST. C. O.)**

**(CITY)**

**(STREET)**

**(HOUSE NO.)**

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-12570

A162

Apperson, Jordan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 26, E.D. 98

SHEET 12 LINE 69

B

(COLOR)

Jun

(MONTH)

Jun

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pet 1

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Dallas

(CITY)

Elm

(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

517

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apperson, Mitchell I | I            | May   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 162

Apperson, Joseph

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

E. D.

TEXAS

28

SHEET

7

LINE

32

St. Mary 1844

(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cherokee

(CITY)

Cherokee

(W. C. C.)

(CITY OR SHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apperson, Mary M. | W            | May   | 1842 | 53  | Georgia    |             |
| Lucille M.        | D            | Apr   | 1878 | 22  | Georgia    |             |
| Joseph L.         | S            | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Georgia    |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 162

Abercrombie, Jas R

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS 2

E. D. 1

SHEET 11

LINE 82

W

Feb

1871

29

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina

Pct # 1

Lufkin

(COUNTY)

(N. C. C.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abercrombie, Beula W |              | May   | 1873 | 27  | Alabama    |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

16-5381

A 162

Abigio, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 57

E.D. 5-6

SHEET 12

LINE 11

W. July 1839 68

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hidalgo

(COUNTY)

Feb 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sanchez, Juana

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1100



A 162

Apperson Josephine C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 37

E. D. 23

SHEET 22

LINE 53

N.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Box 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apperson Lou M.    | D.           | July  | 1873 | 26  | Georgia    |             |
| Joseph M. S.       |              | Dec.  | 1875 | 24  | Georgia    |             |
| William, Ernest S. |              | July  | 1879 | 21  | Georgia    |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12671

A 162

Aparicio, Juan  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 78 E.D. 60

SHEET 16 LINE 84

Mex May 1874 26 Mexico  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Medina (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aparicio Etilea | H            | M.R.  | 1876 | 33  | Mexico     | M.R.        |
| — Julia         | D            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Mexico     | M.R.        |
| — Catlina       | D            | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A/62  
Alrigo, Juana

VOL. 8

TEXAS

E.D. 105

SHEET 17

LINE 25

24 Mar. 1876 24 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bojar

Oct. 1

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

San Antonio

Rough

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

RR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gorbenia, Vicente

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19—1270

A 162

Abrego, Julio

HEAD OF FAMILY

TEXAS

VOL.

16

E. D.

20

SHEET

10

LINE

58

W

May

1848

52

Mexico

al

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron

Oct 9

(CITY)

(M C D)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abrego, Flora | W            | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Mexico     | NK          |
| - Monico      | S            | Feb.  | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| - Juan        | S            | Apr.  | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| - Romana      | D            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Julio       | S            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

#1 sec #2

*Texas*

Abrego, Julia

## MEANS OF FAMILY CONTINUITY

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 sec 4/

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-00000

A 762

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

46

E. D.

53

SHEET

10

LINE

47

Avers, Nattie M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

M

(SEX)

Feb

(MONTH)

1825

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Goshel

(COUNTY)

Oct. 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Webb, Larry T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodge

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870

A162

Abercrombie Larima  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

107

E.D.

38

SHEET

18

LINE

84

W  
(COLOR)Aug  
(MONTH)1836  
(YEAR)63  
(AGE)Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walker  
(COUNTY)Pct 1  
(W. C. D.)Huntsville  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Finch, Mary L  
mother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A162

TEXAS

Abrego, Secundino

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 110 E.D. 103

SHEET 16 LINE 81

W.

(COLOR)

N.R.

(RACE)

1851

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Webb

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(IN C. D.)

Laredo

(CITY)

San George Ave

(STREET)

1120

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abrego, Francisco | W            | N.R.  | 1859 | 41  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| — Hilario         | D.           | June  | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Josefa          | D.           | July  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Evaristo        | S.           | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Juan            | S.           | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see of 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-54871



*Yes*

*Alvaro Lucindio*  
CHILD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

A/62  
Abercrombie, Lena  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS  
VOL. 53 E.D. 71  
SHEET 8 LINE 67

W Aug 1863 37 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harris Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (S. E. S.)  
Houston SW Milam 1211  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Griffith, Byron A  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

A 162

Abercrombie, Leonard

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

53

E. D.

77

SHEET

9

LINE

25

W. Apr. 1876 24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

1888

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pct. 11

(E. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Main

(DISTRICT)

2017

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lovett  
~~Robert S.~~ Robert S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B-in-law ✓

REMARKS

See Abercrombie Leonard

A 162

TEXAS

Abercrambie Leonard

STATE

VOL. 53

E.D. 77

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 9

LINE 75 -

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pcr 1

(U. S. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

2017

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lovett, Robert J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B - in law.

REMARKS

See also Abercrambie Leonard.

A 162

Abrigo, Luisa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

16

E.D.

17

SHEET

19

LINE

15

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(TESTED GROUP)

Cameron

(COUNTY)

Pct. H 2

(IN. C. D.)

Brownsville

(CITY)

NR

(CITY)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rocha, Paulo G

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

mistress

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11270

A162

TEXAS

Abrego, Luz  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

110

E.D.

103

SHEET

21

LINE

6

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1831

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Webb

(COUNTY)

Pct.

(U. S. S.)

Laredo

(CITY)

Garya

(TOWNSHIP)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Almaraz Eleuterio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-5800

M



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 14,882 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,507,230  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,508,319  | 1,461,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

A 162

Abrigo, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

16

E. D.

15

SHEET

2

LINE

14

Fr

May

1868

32

Mexico

al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Compton

Jct No 2

(COUNTY)

(T. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Abrigo, Juana G. | W.           | June  | 1876 | 24    | Mexico     | W.          |
| Abrigo, Jose     | S.           | Feb.  | 1900 | 3 1/2 | Spain      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-15871



A/62

Abrego, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

16

E.D.

TEXAS

23

SHEET

5

LINE

64

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1892

(AGE)

8

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Pct. 6

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mejorado, Simon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11770

A 162

Abrigo, Marguisio  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 10

E.D. 9

SHEET 15

LINE 33

m

(COLOR)

MAR.

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bee

(COUNTY)

Pet 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abrigo, Pantolona W.S. | W.S.         | MAR   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| — Isabel               | W.           | MAR   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| — Rabelo               | S            | MAR   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Rosa                 | Sd           | MAR   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Benturo                | S S          | MAY   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX #1 see #2  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

## IDEAS OF FAMILY

Texas

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

五、

A-11b

11-11-11

11-1157

A 162  
*Apresiado Martin*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *TEXAS*

VOL. *110* E.D. *100*

SHEET *4* LINE *28*

*W* (COLOR) *June* (MONTH) *1860* (YEAR) *40* (AGE) *Texan* (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Waco* (COUNTY) *Pts* (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Apresiado Domingo W</i> |              | <i>Sep</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texan</i> |             |
| <i>Martina D</i>           |              | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  |              |             |
| <i>Joaquina D</i>          |              | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  |              |             |
| <i>Roberta</i>             |              | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  |              |             |
| <i>2 Lodgers</i>           |              |            |             |           |              |             |

*supplied from dock*

A162

Averstreet, Milton E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

113

E. D.

136

SHEET

23

LINE

40

N

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Rt. 1

(M. C. S.)

Taylor

(CITY)

N R

(STREET)

N R

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Averstreet, Margarette | N            | May   | 1853 | 47  | Kentucky   |             |
| William J.             | S            | Nov   | 1877 | 15  | Kansas     |             |
| Elwin R.               | S            | June  | 1887 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Ruth E.                | D            | Dec   | 1877 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

A 162

Abercrombie, Nannie L. VOL 2 E. D. 1  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

H. Jan. 1859 40 Alabama SHEET 3 LINE 54  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Archer Oct. 1 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(COUNTY) (D. C. S.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Abercrombie, Helen</u> | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Charles H.</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |              |             |

A 162

Abrego, Nicolas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

TEXAS

E.D. 20

SHEET 10

LINE 44

W

Oct.

1841

58

Mexico

al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron

Oct 9

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abrego, Refugia | W            | July  | 1849 | 50  | Texas      |             |
| Juan            | S            | May   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| - Maria         | D            | Mar.  | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| - Nicolas       | S            | May   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| - Josefa        | D            | Mar.  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14871

E/see # 2



Abrego, Nicolas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUE)  
OTHER MEMBERS

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

A-116

總、地、區、市、縣、區、鎮、鄉、村、居、民、委、員、會、黨、委、書、記、

1999-2000

#2 sup



A 162

*A*  
*Abniga, Petra*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

86

E. D. 132

SHEET

11

LINE 98

11

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Zepac

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bucres

(COUNTY)

Papi

(D. C. B.)

Corpus Christi

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cortez, Librardo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Orphan

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

A 162-

Abright R. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

26

E.D.

TEXAS

88

SHEET

8

LINE

65-

W

Sep 1858

41

Louisiana

(COLOR)

(BORN IN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Maclary

(COUNTRY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abright, Annie | W            | Apr   | 1858 | 42  | Louisiana  |             |
| — Mary         | d            | June  | 1881 | 19  | Louisiana  |             |
| — Annie        | d            | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Louisiana  |             |
| — Isobel       | d            | Oct   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Robert       | S            | June  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |

1890 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1/2 acct 42

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-12573



A/62

Abrego, Rafaelita  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W Feb 1890 10

Texas

(COLOR)(MONTH)(YEAR)(AGE)(UNIT PLACES)(CITY/STATE)

Cameron

(CITY)(H. C. D.)(CITY)(CITY)(CITY/STATE)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mejorado, Simon  
8 - daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12000

A 162

Abercrombie, Ralf<sup>F</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 98

TEXAS

E.D. 138

SHEET 4

LINE 44

W (COLOR)

June 1868

39 (AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Somerville

(COUNTY)

P.C.T. - 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abercrombie Mary W | W            | July  | 1870 | 21  | Virginia   |             |
| - Bula             | D            | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Clarence         | S.           | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - Fred             | S.           | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Calista          | D.           | May   | 1893 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13074

12-1374

A162  
Abelcrombia, Robert W. TEXAS

VOL. 24

E.D. 32

SHEET 1

LINE 19

To Dec 1874 25 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (MARRIAGE)  
Cooke Pch2  
(COUNTRY) (N. C. S.)

(CITY) (COUNTRY) (MARRIAGE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH Gann, Sampson W.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1  
16-11000

A162

Aparicia, Salinas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

71

E.D.

82

SHEET

16

LINE

81

Mex

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Larica

(COUNTRY)

Pittme

(P. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aparicia, Manuela | D            | Apr   | 1872 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| — Paula           | D            | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| — Berlinda        | D            | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — Assension       | D            | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Jacobo          | D            | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-52873





A162

Abrego, Santos

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 86

TEXAS

E.D. 135

SHEET 32

LINE 12

N

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

2nd

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nueces

(COUNTY)

Paco

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CROSSING ROAD)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ranis, Nueces

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1180

A 162

Akerscrombie, Sarah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

6

E.O. 33

SHEET

8

LINE 27

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1821

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beef

(CITY)

Pt 7

(U. S. D.)

Wilbur

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Akerscrombie, Jennie N.L. |                   | July  | 1870 | 29  | Texas      |                  |
|                           |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                           |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                           |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                           |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                           |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                           |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                           |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A162

Abrigo Saferino

INDIVIDUAL

TEXAS

VOL 16

E.S. 23

SHEET 3

LINE 33

W

Sept

1882

17

Mexico

Pa

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron

Pet 6

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Loya, Pilar

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A 162

Abrigo Seferino  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 16E. D. 23SHEET 5LINE 62W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cameron

(COUNTY)

Feb 6

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mejorado Simon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A162

<sup>6</sup>  
Abreg, Selectino  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

16

E. D.

20

SHEET

10

LINE

53

W

Apr.

1872

28

Texas

(M.O.B.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cameron

(CITY)

Oct 3

(C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Abreg, Paula | W                 | May   | 1877 | 23    | Texas      |                  |
| Eva          | D                 | Oct   | 1897 | 2     | Texas      |                  |
| Rosaura      | D                 | Oct   | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Texas      |                  |
| Ignacio      | W                 | July  | 1834 | 65    | Mexico     | al               |

A 162

Abercrombie, Lawrence

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 39E. D. 77SHEET 13LINE 7813

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lancaster

(COUNTY)

Oct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Abercrombie, Melba</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>- Georgia B.</u>       | <u>Si</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>- Jannie</u>           | <u>Si</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

A 162  
Abrego Stephen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 98

TEXAS

E. D. 35

SHEET 10

LINE 29

W - Feb - 1864 36  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Matagorda  
(COUNTY)

Pct 3  
(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams Angus

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—13170



|   |                |  |               |
|---|----------------|--|---------------|
| A162  |                | TEXAS  |               |
| Abraham Taylor  |                | STATE  | TEXAS         |
| (INDIVIDUAL)  |                | VOL. 102                                     | E. D. 41      |
|   |                | SHEET 7                                      | LINE 38       |
| 83.   | Sep 4          | 1869   | 30 Taylor     |
| (COLOR)   | (MONTH)        | (YEAR)                                       | (AGE)         |
| Walker  |                | Pct 4.                                       |               |
| (COUNTY)  |                | (BIRTHPLACE)                                 | (CITIZENSHIP) |
|   |                | (M. C. D.)                                   |               |
| (CITY)  |                | (STREET)                                     | (HOUSE NO.)   |
| ENUMERATED WITH   | Gaufner, Halse |  |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE   | Son            |  |               |
| REMARKS   |                |  |               |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |                |  |               |
|   |                | U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE<br>13-11870 |               |

A/62  
Abercrombie, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90

TEXAS

E.D. 63

SHEET 22

LINE 58

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pct 7

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polk

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Abercrombie, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1857</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Low F.</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Ora</u>               | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Ethel</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# see # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871



A162

Apperson, Thos F. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67 E.D. 73

SHEET 12 LINE 17

W Mar 1869 31 Kentucky (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bayman (CITY) (M. C. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apperson, Irene A | W            | June  | 1870 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Foyale            | D            | Feb   | 1873 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| James F           | S            | Mar   | 1897 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Nellie            | D            | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Frank A           | S            | Feb   | 1900 | 2   | Texas      |             |

A/62  
**Abercrombie, Thos. J.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 TEXAS  
 VOL. 59 E.D. 92  
 SHEET 2 LINE 32  
 W. Mar. 1827 73 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Good  
 Granbury  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Abercrombie, Pauld W. W. |              | Sept. | 1829 | 70  | Connecticut |             |
| Wrightower, Ethel S. D.  |              | Oct.  | 1880 | 17  | Texas       |             |
| Clayton G. L.            |              | Feb.  | 1883 | 17  | Texas       |             |
|                          |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                          |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                          |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                          |              |       |      |     |             |             |

A/62.  
Pheromberg, Thos. J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

80

E.D.

111

SHEET

15

LINE

43

W Mar 1827 23

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mills

(COUNTY)

P. H.

(N. O. O.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bryant, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11530

A 162  
Abercrambie, Tom

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 24

E.D. 97

SHEET 16

LINE 33

W Oct 1868 39 Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Oct

(S.C.B.)

Dallas

(CITY)

McCumby

(STREET)

179

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abercrambie, Cecelia | W            | Nov   | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| - , Blonise          | D            | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - , Gene             | D            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| - , Barbara          | D            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

8

See Also Abercrambie, Tom

A 162  
Abererambie, Tom  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 97  
SHEET 14 LINE 33

W Oct 1868 39 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dallas  
(COUNTY)  
Dallas (CITY) Pet 1  
McKinney (STREET) 173  
(HOUSE NO.)

TRUE COPY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abererambie Beulah W |              | Nov   | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| - Clonise D          |              | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Gene S             |              | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| - Barbara D          |              | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15072

See also Abererambie, Tom



A162  
 Abrego, Tomas  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86

TEXAS

E.D. 137

SHEET 1

LINE 37

W May 1853 47

Mexico

N.B.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Quince

Oct 6

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abrego Maria | W            | Apr   | 1859 | 41  | Mexico     | N.B.        |
| — Christobal | S            | Aug   | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| — — —        | S            | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| — — —        | S            | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — — —        | S            | Apr   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11871

#1 see 2

Alfego Tomas  
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE

Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| — <u>Tomas</u>  | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1859</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| — <u>Paula</u>  | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| — <u>Eliza</u>  | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| — <u>Concha</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                 |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                 |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                 |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                 |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                 |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                 |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                 |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                 |              |             |             |           |              |             |

21

<sup>R A/62</sup>  
Alvino, Victor  
(NAME)

VOL. 8 E.D. 105  
SHEET 17 LINE 26

TEXAS

24 Aug. 1896 3  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(RESIDENCE)

Bexar  
(COUNTY)

Det.  
(M. C. S.)

San Antonio  
(CITY)

Leigh  
(CITY)

NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gorbenia, Yvanti

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Surname supplied from dash

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21875

1162  
 Apperson, Virginia  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 21

TEXAS

E. D. 20

SHEET 16

LINE 24

W May 1861  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

39 Missouri  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grade  
 (COUNTY)  
 Gainesville  
 (CITY)

Pet Lindsay  
 (M. C. D.) (STREET)

705  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Walter, Addie | W            | Pch   | 1853 | 76  | Virginia   |             |
| David C       | B.           | June  | 1853 | 46  | Virginia   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 162

Abrecht, Wilhelm  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

46

TEXAS

E. D.

51

SHEET

8

LINE

48

W  
(COLOR)Nov  
(MONTH)1846  
(YEAR)57  
(AGE)Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)Mex  
(CITIZENSHIP)Hobbs  
(CITY)Pet. 7  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abrecht, Emma | W            | Jan   | 1851 | 50  | Texas      |             |
| Bertha        | D            | Feb   | 1887 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Otto          | S            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| George        | S            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Alfred        | S            | June  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1187a

A162  
 Apperson, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 Vol. 27  
 SHEET 6  
 E.D. 132  
 LINE 25  
 Jan 1848 52  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Dallas  
 (CITY)  
 Dallas  
 (CITY)  
 Missouri  
 (STATE)  
 P.O.  
 (M. C. D.)  
 Race  
 (STREET)  
 136  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Apperson, Minnie | Daughter     | Aug   | 1863 | 36  | Missouri   |             |
| William          | Son          | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Minnie           | Daughter     | May   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Lucien           | Son          | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Lennie Mary      | Daughter     | May   | 1888 | 62  | Kentucky   |             |
| Boasley          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| 1 servant        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A162

Abrecht, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 5

E.D. 21

SHEET 31

LINE 33

W

Dec

1867

32

Germany

na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ball

(COUNTY)

Pet # 3

(H. C. D.)

Bartlett

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abrecht, Selma | W            | Aug   | 1867 | 32  | Germany    | na          |
| Nina           | D            | Apr   | 1896 | 9   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

See also Albrecht, William

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

A 162

*African, Willie.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

92

E. D.

124

SHEET

5

LINE

73

B

(COLOR)

Aug. 1888

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Texas.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Robertson

(COUNTY)

Pct. 7.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bryant, <sup>M</sup> ~~Sam~~  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



A/62  
 Apperson Willie F  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 63  
 E. D. 137  
 SHEET 23  
 LINE 48  
 W. hwt 1867 32 Kentucky  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Hunt  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Apperson Maude M. | W.                | Oct   | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |                  |
| George E. Land    | S.                | Mar.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| Clara S.          | D.                | July  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| Anna              | D.                | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
| Ida May           | D.                | July  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| Paul              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

## STATE

Apperson, Willis F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUE)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

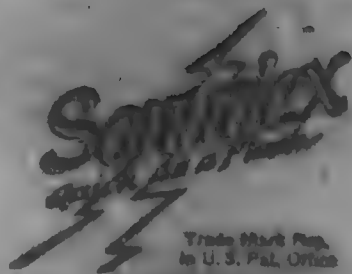
201

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

41-11271

brd 163



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rougeux and Inc

Patent Nos.

Exp. 12, 1927

1,207,250

1,207,251

1,455,602

1,455,604

1,455,606

A163

Averitt, Anna M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

115

E.D.

104

SHEET

6

LINE

77

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Young

(COUNTRY)

Dist. #3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Susan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000



A163

Armitt, Arthur

TEXAS

VOL.

62

E.D.

124

SHEET

20

LINE

70

(COLOR)

W July

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTRY)

Oct 2

(D.C.B.)

(CITY)

(MARRIAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, John P.  
Hired man

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1380

A/63

*Robert August*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

I.O.

SHEET

LINE

(IC1000)

(IC1000)

(IC1000)

(IC1000)

(IC1000)

(IC1000)

*Robert August*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

*Robert August*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

(IC1000)

(IC1000)

(IC1000)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Robert August</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1859</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Guthrie</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Charles</i>       | <i>"</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>"</i>     |             |
| <i>Anna</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>"</i>     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*only ditto shown*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-21871

A 164

TEXAS

Gveral, Barno  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 59

E. D. 50

SHEET 4

LINE 87

W Sep 1889 10  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)Hill  
(COUNTY)Pct 7  
(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lonery, J. P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

also see Barno, Gveral



A168  
*Coriell*, *A Ben* ✓

TEXAS

VOL. *79* E.D. *67*  
 SHEET *19* LINE *4*

*W* *Sept* *1852* *47* *Louisa*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Missouri* *Pct* *2*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (RANGE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                           |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Coriell, Elizabeth</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1858</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
| <i>W. Walter</i>          | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1858</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |                  |
| <i>C. Julia</i>           | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |                  |
| <i>Eddie</i>              | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |                  |
| <i>W. Roman</i>           | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-41871

*1 see 2*



A/63  
Aberdela, Bill  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 26 E.D. 95  
 SHEET 4 LINE 12  
 W. May 1862 38 Italy  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dallas 181  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
Dallas Akard  
(CITY) (STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Aberdela, Albert | S                 | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Italy      | Al               |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1163  
 Quirett, Bill - 9 VOL 80 TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 83  
 W - Mar 1847 53 Georgia SHEET 7 LINE 57  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Milam Pct 8  
 (COUNTY) (IN C.D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Quirett, Margaret | W            | Sept  | 1847 | 42  | Missouri   |             |
| - Edgar           | S            | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| - Marvin          | S            | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| - Fattie B        | D            | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| - Willie A        | D            | Oct   | 1885 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see  
 #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
 11-10001



A/63  
 V  
 Aivrett, Byron P  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL 78 E.D. 63  
 SHEET 32 LINE 84  
 Th Mar 1874 26 Ga  
 (BORN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Limestone Oct 7  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. C.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aivrett, Florence | W            | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Tex        |             |
| " Oda             | D            | Oct   | 1899 | 1/2 | "          |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 168

Cinereeth, C. A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

100

E.O.

112

SHEET

10

LINE

33

21

(COLOR)

Apr. 1874

(MONTH)

26

(YEAR)

Tennessee

(AGE)

Tarrant

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct. 3

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Cinereeth, Bertie | W            | Jan.  | 1876 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Calvin            | S            | Aug.  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Halter            | S            | Jan.  | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Lila              | D            | May   | 1900 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—51871

A 163  
Quertl, Carry C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

80

E.D.

TEXAS

83

SHEET

7

LINE

65

W July 1878 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Adams  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Det 8  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Quertl, Lillie | W            | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |



A 163

Abarta, Corsey  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 47

E. D. 50

SHEET 10

LINE 52

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1851  
(YEAR)49  
(AGE)Mexico  
(BIRTHPLACE)O  
(CITIZENSHIP)Lengala  
(COUNTY)Pct. 1  
(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abarta, Refusia W |              | Apr.  | 1855 | 45  | Mexico     | NR          |
| Pass, Miresta Bo  |              | Apr.  | 1847 | 53  | "          | NR          |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Abarta Corsey*  
*+ supplied from* *Pitto*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-52893

A/63

Averitt, David J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 19

E. D. 13

SHEET 1

LINE 2

N

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Coke

(COUNTY)

Pct-1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| * NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Averitt, Addie B | W            | Oct   | 1873 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| — Marle          | D            | Oct   | 1876 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| 1                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-22571

1/68  
Averitt

E

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

E.D. 4

SHEET 6

LINE 52

W

June

862

37

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Amnstrong

Pct. 2

(COUNTY)

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Averitt, Mather | W            | June  | 1870 | 29  | Mo         |             |
| — Grace         | W            | June  | 1894 | 5   | Tenn       |             |
| Miller, Kate    | Bo           | May   | 1887 | 23  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

18-54871

4/63  
Albertthien, Edward C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 93

TEXAS  
 E.D. 29

SHEET 9

LINE 23

W Mar 1846  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Rusk  
(COUNTY)

54 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pet  
(H. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Albertthien Margaret | W                 | June  | 1843 | 56  | Illnesses  |                  |
| - Sally              | D                 | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |                  |
| - Drew               | S                 | May   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |                  |
| - Sizzie             | D                 | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |                  |
| - Abbie              | D                 | Sept  | 1892 | 17  | Texas      |                  |

A 163  
*Averitt, Elijah M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

27

E.D.

115

SHEET

6

LINE

28

*W* *McK* *1868*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*32*

(AGE)

*Texas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Dallas*

(COUNTY)

*Pct 1*

(W. C. D.)

*Dallas*

(CITY)

*Gillespie Ave*

(STREET)

*334*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living | Alone        |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13371

A 163

Anny, Eliza L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

84

E. D.

25

SHEET

7

LINE

23

M.

June

1860

29

Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Robberson, Eliza M.  | D.           | Sept  | 1852 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Robberson, Willie L. | L.           | July  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Robberson, George J. | L.           | July  | 1886 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Robberson, Boggy     | L.           | Dec.  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—113671

A 164

Averal Caska

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 59 E.D. 50

SHEET 4 LINE 90

W Mar 1896

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill

(COUNTY)

Oct 7

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Louery, J.P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

also see Caska, Averal

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11078

A 163  
Averette, J. H. ✓  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 79

E. D. 69

SHEET 16

LINE 37

N Oct 1869 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Louisiana

Milam  
(COUNTY)

Pet # 2  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Averette, Ida | N            | July  | 1872 | 27    | Texas      |             |
| - Ethel       | D            | Aug   | 1895 | 4     | Texas      |             |
| - Thelston    | I            | Oct   | 1899 | 8 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE. 11-11071



A 164  
1 April, Florida  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43

TEXAS

E. O. 33

SHEET 5

LINE 73

B. Jan. 1850 50 Florida  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Freestone, Pct. 2.  
(CITY) (N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| April, Evan. | S.           | Mar.  | 1886 | 14  | Texas.     |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571

A 163

Abbarado Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

113

E.D.

TEXAS

139

SHEET

4

LINE

73

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(COUNTRY)

Pct. # 8

(U. S. S.)

Round Rock

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-111271

A 163

Averett, Giles L VOL. 79 E.D. 65  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W June 1857 42 Louisiana SHEET 4 LINE 8  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Shiloh Oct. 1861 (CITY) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cameron (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Averett, Ida L</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Lena</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Giles L</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Myrtle</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Kessie</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

"#1 and #2"

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31271



A 164  
**Guerrill, Harry J**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **82**

E.D. **83**

SHEET **6**

LINE **58**

**W** **Sept 1849** **50** **New York**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Milam** **Plt**  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <b>Guerrill, Eva</b>    | <b>Wf</b>         | <b>Oct</b> | <b>1851</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>Illinois</b> |                  |
| <b>Guerrill, Geo B</b>  | <b>S</b>          | <b>Dec</b> | <b>1887</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>Illinois</b> |                  |
| <b>Guerrill, Chas</b>   | <b>Bo</b>         | <b>4</b>   | <b>1865</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>Georgia</b>  |                  |
| <b>Guerrill, Bessie</b> | <b>D</b>          | <b>Oct</b> | <b>1885</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>Illinois</b> |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11081

A165

Avery, Helen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

1

E.D.

4

SHEET

9

LINE

79

W

(1900)

Dec

(1900)

1845

(1900)

SH

(1900)

Texas

(1900)

Anderson

(1900)

Palestine

(1900)

Oct #1

(1900)

Luby

(1900)

(1900)

242

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avery, Jas. A.      | S                 | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | Texas      |                  |
| L. Lawrence         | S                 | Feb   | 1877 | 28  | Texas      |                  |
| McKnight, Jimmie B. | B                 | Feb   | 1892 | 58  | Texas      |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 164  
Averill, Herbert

STATE TEXAS

VOL 105

E.D. 74

SHEET 8

LINE 98

W. Mch. 1864 36

Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Valverde

Pct. 1

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reynolds, Robert M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1200

A-3

A 163

Avaritt, J. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 60

TEXAS

E.D. 45

SHEET 12

LINE 56

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Happiers

(CITY)

Oct. 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Avaritt, Lizzie | W            | June  | 1844 | 55  | S. Carolina |             |
| Mahoney, J. A.  | S            | May   | 1870 | 30  | Mississippi |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |             |             |



A 163  
**TEXAS**  
**Avarett, J. P.** VOL. **60** E.D. **45**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
**Mar 1864** 36 **Tennessee** SHEET **6** LINE **41**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Arkansas** **Pct 1**  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <b>Avarett, Deah</b> | <b>H</b>     | <b>Jan</b>  | <b>1865</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>- Minnie</b>      | <b>D</b>     | <b>June</b> | <b>1889</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>- Herbert</b>     | <b>S</b>     | <b>Oct</b>  | <b>1891</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>- Mary</b>        | <b>D</b>     | <b>Oct</b>  | <b>1894</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>- Allene</b>      | <b>D</b>     | <b>Mar</b>  | <b>1900</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>Texas</b> |             |

A 163  
 Abernathy, Jake  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73

TEXAS

E. D. 55

SHEET 1

LINE 62

W Sept 1855 44  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Limestone  
 (COUNTY)

Alabama  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Pct 1  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

"True Copy"

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abernathy, Minnie | W                 | Nov   | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |                  |
| - Belle           | D                 | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | Alabama    |                  |
| - Martha          | D                 | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| - George          | S                 | Oct   | 1884 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| - Mandy           | D                 | Aug   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see "2"

See also: Abernathy, Jake

*Jake*  
 Abernathy, ~~John~~

STATE *Texas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                |             |
| Abernathy, <i>Grace</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>     | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| - <i>Leatha</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2 1/2</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| Abernathy, <i>Bess</i>  | <i>Co</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>27</i>    | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| - <i>Michel</i>         | <i>Co</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>28</i>    | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| Bostright, <i>John</i>  | <i>Co</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i>    | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
|                         |              |            |             |              |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |              |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |              |                |             |
|                         |              |            |             |              |                |             |

A 163

Averitt, James

TEXAS

VOL. 20

E. D. 1

SHEET 8

LINE 46

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Oct - 1

(W. E. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Averitt, Viola | W            | Aug   | 1862 | 37  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Willie       | S            | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Buxton M     | S            | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | Kentucky   |             |
| — Mattie L     | D            | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Alice V      | D            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Averitt, James T*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE *Texas*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Annie M</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Texas</i>     |             |
| <i>Nettie</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Texas</i>     |             |
| <i>Lessie G</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Texas</i>     |             |
| <i>Fay</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Texas</i>     |             |
| <i>Ollie R. M.</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Texas</i>     |             |
| <i>Mamma, Wm</i>   | <i>L</i>     | <i>Un</i>   | <i>1877</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                  |             |

A 163

*Avriett James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

57

E.D.

25

SHEET

3

LINE

93

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Avriett, Annie  | W.           | Mar   | 1867 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| Avriett, Willie | S.           | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Avriett, Dixie  | D.           | Sept  | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Avriett, Dora   | M.           | May   | 1834 | 66  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

A163

Aurett, James B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

10

E. D.

115

SHEET

17

LINE

49

(COLOR)

31

(MONTH)

546

(YEAR)

1864

(AGE)

33

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mitchell

(COUNTY)

(Full)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aurett, Sarah A. | 54           | July  | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| Samuel F.        | S            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 163

Averitt, James H

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67

TEXAS

E.D. 69

SHEET 10

LINE 90

H

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hauptman

(CITY)

Justice PCH 1

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP  | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                             |               | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Averitt, Flora <sup>B</sup> | W             | June  | 1877 | 22  | Texas       |             |
| — Flooy                     | D             | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Texas       |             |
| — Harbey <sup>H</sup>       | S             | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Texas       |             |
| Dansky, James D             | Hired<br>Hand | July  | 1877 | 22  | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



A/68

Gueritt, James L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

62

E.D.

127

SHEET

8

LINE

47

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Oct

(YEAR)

1862

(AGE)

37

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tennessee

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

p. 3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Gueritt, Abbie V. | W            | Sept  | 1867 | 32  | Georgia    |             |
| — Blanche K.      | D            | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Walbain L.      | S            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Southin, Jno S.   | Do           | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Alabama    |             |

A 163  
Averitt, James P

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67

E.D. 69

SHEET 5

LINE 68

W Feb 1893 57

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawman

(CITY)

Justice of the Peace #1

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Averitt, Paul C. | W            | Feb   | 1857 | 36  | Mississippi |             |
| — Walton C.      | S            | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Texas       |             |
| — Gilbert, J.    | S            | Feb   | 1886 | 17  | Texas       |             |
| — Fiddie, S.     | S            | Apr   | 1892 | 5   | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-24571

A163

TEXAS

Averett John W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL

98

E.D. 145

SHEET

7

LINE

12

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stonehill

(CITY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Averett Minerva W | W            | Jan   | 1867 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| — Melite M        | D            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| — Jasper J        | S            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A163  
Averitte, Joseph J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
TEXAS  
VOL. 102 E.O. 91  
SHEET 2 LINE 91

W. Nov. 1879 20 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Travis Pct. 3  
(COUNTY) (T. C. S.)  
Austin Gandalaria 2003  
(CITY) (WVEST) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Russell, Mary J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

A/63  
 Avraatho, Juan  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 51 E.D. 68  
 SHEET 21 LINE 47

W May 1869 31 Mexico  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Guadalupe (COUNTY) Pet 8 (IN. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Avraatho, Gregoria | W                 | Feb   | 1877 | 22  | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| - Isabel           | S                 | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| - Savino           | S                 | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Mexico     | N.R.             |
| - Dominga          | D                 | May   | 1896 | 4   | Mexico     | N.R.             |

A 164

TEXAS

Averal, Lena  
(DIVISION)

STATE

VOL. 59

E.D. 50

SHEET 4

LINE 86

W Feb 1887 13  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)Hill  
(COUNTY)Pct 7  
(P. C. N.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Louery, J. P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

also see Lena, Averal

A 163

Averitt, Lionel J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 115

E.D. 164

SHEET 6

LINE 78

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1897  
(YEAR)X  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Young  
(CITY)Pct. #3.  
(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Susan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-21870

A 163

Averett, Littleton B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 20

E. D. 1

SHEET 13

LINE 16

W Aug 1867

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Oct - 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Averett, Alice    | Dr           | Feb   | 1874 | 26  | Ohio       |             |
| — Adell           | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Tennessee  |             |
| — Leola           | D            | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Gordon          | S            | Sept  | 1899 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Kramer, Lafayette | Dr           | Nov   | 1862 | 38  | Ohio       |             |

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—55873



A168RT  
**Averitt, Louis W**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. **91** I.D. **112**  
 SHEET **4** LINE **78**  
**W** **Apr** **1853** **47** **Tennessee**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Red River** **Pct. 7**  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <b>I Averitt, Nannie W</b> | <b>W</b>          | <b>Oct</b> | <b>1854</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>Alabama</b> |                  |
| <b>- Sallie Lelia</b>      | <b>D</b>          | <b>Oct</b> | <b>1876</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>Texas</b>   |                  |
| <b>- James H</b>           | <b>S</b>          | <b>Aug</b> | <b>1880</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>Texas</b>   |                  |
| <b>- Minnie May</b>        | <b>D</b>          | <b>Dec</b> | <b>1883</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>Texas</b>   |                  |
| <b>- Eva L</b>             | <b>D</b>          | <b>Dec</b> | <b>1889</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>Texas</b>   |                  |



A 164

TEXAS

Averal Luttie

STATE

VOL.

59

E.D.

50

SHEET

4

LINE

89

W May 1894

6

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill

Oct 7

(COUNTY)

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Louey, J. P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

also see Luttie, Averal

M



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 18,683 | 1,433,008 |
| 1,307,220  | 1,433,006 |
| 1,304,919  | 1,431,744 |

Made in U.S.A.

A 164

Averal, Maba

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL 59 E. D. 50

SHEET 4 LINE 91

20X Oct 1898

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill

(COUNTY)

Oct 9

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lonery, L. P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

also see Maba, Averal

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-5870

|   |              |              |               |
|---|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| A 165   |              | TEXAS        |               |
| Averett, Mary   |              | VOL. 61      | E.D. 19       |
| (INDIVIDUAL)  |              | SHEET 20     | LINE 10       |
| W   | Aug 1834     | 65           | Mississippi   |
| (COLOR)   | (MONTH)      | (YEAR)       | (AGE)         |
| Abbeville   |              | Oct 4        |               |
| (COUNTY)  |              | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |
|   |              | (IN. C. S.)  |               |
| (CITY)  |              | (STREET)     | (HOUSE NO.)   |
| ENUMERATED WITH   | Gass, George |              |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE   | Mother       |              |               |
| REMARKS   |              |              |               |
| 1980 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |              |              |               |
| U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE                                    |              |              | A-2           |

A 163

Averitt, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 67

E. D. 69

SHEET 10

LINE 78

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Justice P.O. #1

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lambert, Elizabeth T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-11070

A 163

TEXAS

STATE HAWAII

VOL. 78 E.D. 34

SHEET 16 LINE 11

HEAD OF FAMILY: Arrett Mary E

W. Mary 1853 44 Mississippi

(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Matigorda Pet 2

(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Holder, William | S            | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| Gibbs Lizzie    | D            | May   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Arrett Jack     | S            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |



A 163

TEXAS

Averitt Mary E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E. D. 1

SHEET 7

LINE 8

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bosque

(COUNTY)

Port 1

(M. C. D.)

Meridian

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Averitt, Lucia L. | W            | July  | 1879 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| " Laura E.        | W            | May   | 1881 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| " Roy R.          | S            | Jan   | 1884 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| " Clyde B.        | S            | Aug   | 1884 | 13  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11571

A 163 *E*  
*Aueritt, Mary E.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *67* E.D. *69*  
 SHEET *10* LINE *95*  
*W* *Aug* *1853* *46* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hausman* *Justice Pct #1*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Aueritt, Ethel</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Texas</i>          |             |
| <i>Celia</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Texas</i>          |             |
| <i>Ward, Jane M</i>   | <i>M</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1834</i> | <i>65</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |

A163  
 Averytt, Mary L.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73 E.D. 60  
 SHEET 1 LINE 16  
 TEXAS

W. Nov. 1861 39 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 James (COUNTY) Pet (IN C. D.)  
 Kozar (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Averytt, Frank J. | S            | July  | 1875 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| " Edgar L.        | S            | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| " Ralph C.        | S            | Dec.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A168

Arnett, Matthew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

27

P.D.

186

SHEET

45

LINE

77

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Mar

(YEAR)

1855 45

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

L. Georgia

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Dallas

(H. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Arnett, Mary | W                 | Oct   | 1864 | 35  | Texas      |                  |
| — Albert     | S                 | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |                  |
| — Fredrick   | S                 | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |                  |
| — Allen      | S                 | May   | 1891 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| — Edmond     | S                 | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11871

## STATE

Arnett, Matthew  
(HEAD OF FARM Road Construction)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Page

Add

图 1 本厂与周围地区的关系图

115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1

A 163

Armitt, J. and

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 37

E.D. 23

SHEET 27

LINE 60

B.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Texas

(DISTRICT)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Falls

(COUNTY)

Lot 5

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pierce, William L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13070

A169

Abbott, Mittie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 44

E.D. 127

SHEET 7

LINE 57

B.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pot. 1

(U. S. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

L.

(OFFICE)

3105

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Albert, Annie's

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—72000

*A 168*  
*Averitt, Mollie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 26 E.D. 109  
 SHEET 25 LINE 10

W Mch. 1862 38 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dallas P Ct. 1  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
Dallas Germania 226  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                     |                  |
| <i>Lang, Dora</i>     | <i>di</i>         | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Texas</i>        |                  |
| <i>Fredricka</i>      | <i>m</i>          | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1828</i> | <i>71</i> | <i>Germany N.B.</i> |                  |
| <i>Sparks, Adelle</i> | <i>ni</i>         | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Texas</i>        |                  |
| <i>Samuel</i>         | <i>n</i>          | <i>Mch.</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Texas</i>        |                  |
| <i>Rosie</i>          | <i>n</i>          | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Texas</i>        |                  |



A 164

TEXAS

Averal, N. J.

STATE

VOL. 59

E.C. 50

SHEET

4

LINE 84

W May 1864 36

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(OTHER BODY)

Hill

Pct 7

(COUNTY)

(C. C. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lonery, J. P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

also see N. J. Averal

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1111

A163  
 Afford, Phil  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 18

E.D. 8

SHEET 2 LINE 31

B  
 (COLOR) Jan 1844  
 Chambers  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 (COUNTY)

56 Louisiana  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Oct 2  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Afford, Lucy | W                 | Oct   | 1848 | 52  | Texas      |                  |
| — Theodore   | S                 | July  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
| — Joseph     | S                 | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |                  |
| — Elva       | D                 | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
| — Leona      | M                 | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |                  |

A 163

Averit, Phoebe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

STATE

HAWAII

VOL.

80

E.D.

77

SHEET

1

LINE

56

B.

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Milam

(COUNTY)

Oct 5

(M. C. C.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Averit, Arizona  | D            | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Averit, Artie    | D            | Sept  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Averit, Nancy    | D            | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Averit, Clemens  | D            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Averit, Clifford | D            | Feb   | 1900 | 7/2 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11091

A163  
 Averett, Preston C  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 62 E.D. 118  
 SHEET 5 LINE 96

W. Sub 59 41 Kentucky  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Averett, Sula W | W            | Feb   | 1865 | 35  | Alabama    |             |
| — Eric          | D            | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Kansas     |             |
| — Bertram       | S            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Kansas     |             |
| — Edgar         | W            | June  | 1890 | 9   | Kansas     |             |
| — Eula M        | D            | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Kansas     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 - see 2



A 164

TEXAS

Gveral, R.L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 59

E.D. 50

SHEET 4

LINE 85

W Jan 1864 36 Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bill

Oct 7

(COUNTY)

(U. C. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lonery, J.P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in law

REMARKS

also see R.L. Gveral

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1289

A168  
**Abbott, Richard B.** VOL. **44** E. D. **127**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) SHEET **3** LINE **5**  
**B. Aug. 1863 36 Indiana**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Galveston** **Pct. 1**  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
**Galveston** **31** **1021**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abbott, Mamie | Ch.          | Oct.  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Anne        | Da.          | July  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A163  
Averitt, Riley  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 115

E.D. 164

SHEET 3

LINE 66

or Oct 1830 69 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
young Oct # 3  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <u>Averitt, Helen B</u> | <u>w</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1830</u> | <u>69</u> | <u>North Carolina</u> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |



A 163  
Averet, Robert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 46

E. D. 36

SHEET 14

LINE 20

W Jan 1870 30 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Gillespie Pct 6  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Averet, Lilly | W                 | Dec   | 1870 | 29  | Texas      |                  |
| — Ida         | D                 | July  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| — James       | S                 | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 163

TEXAS

Abbott, Robert

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 44

E. D. 127

SHEET 7

LINE 58

13.

(COLOR)

Sep.

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Dist. 1

(U. S. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

L. L.

(STREET)

3105

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Albert, Fannie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11000

A163  
 Arreth, Bobb C.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 100 E. D. 112

SHEET 9 LINE 37

W. Dec. 1849 30 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Arreth, Fizzie | W.           | Oct.  | 1871 | 38  | Texas      |             |
| Adm. M.        | D.           | Oct.  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Thelma       | D.           | Aug.  | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| - Albert       | S.           | June  | 1877 | 32  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Walter       | S.           | June  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11871

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINGUED

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11807

A 163

Averitt Robert W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

82

E. S.

66

SHEET

3

LINE

15

W.

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pike

(COUNTY)

Pike

(U. S. P.)

Beachford

(CITY)

First Ave

(STREET)

R. 1

(ZIP CODE)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION:<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Averitt, Julia W. | Wife              | Jan   | 1874 | 20  | Tennessee  |             |
| Averitt, L. (Jr.) | Son               | July  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1571

A163

Averrett, Rom C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 65

E.D. 5-5

SHEET 15

LINE 90

W. Nov. 1852, 47 Alabama  
 Johnson Oct. 7-1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Averrett, Rosey | W.           | N.R.  | N.R. | 35    | Iowa       |             |
| Jama C.         | L.           | Apr   | 1898 | 2     | Texas      |             |
| Ethelma         | D.           | Dec   | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Texas      |             |
| Scribner, Claud | S.L.         | Feb   | 1896 | 14    | Iowa       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071

A 164

Overall R. Ruth

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

26

E.D.

102

SHEET

6

LINE

2M

(COLOR)

Ans

(RACE)

1828

(YEAR)

71

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

pt 1

(M. C. R.)

Dallas

(CITY)

young

(STATUS)

332

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

W. C. Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mr. in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

A 163

Averitt, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 115

E. R.

161

SHEET

15

LINE

64

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Young

(CITY)

Pat. #1

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Atchison, W. S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12000



A 163

*Verest Stella*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

66

E.D.

23

SHEET

29

LINE

31

*Mr* *Mad* *1867* *34* *Georgia*  
(COLOR) (MARR) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Jefferson* *Princeton*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (CITY)  
*Princeton* *Lafayette Avenue* *141*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-4870

A 163  
Averitt, T. B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27 E.D. 113

TEXAS

SHEET 1 LINE 11

W Mar 1859 41 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dallas  
(CITY) (COUNTY)  
Dallas Maston (CITY) (STREET)  
(INDUST. NO.) 89

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Averitt Emily W |              | Febr  | 1864 | 36  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Murry S       |              | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| — Charles S     |              | June  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Beatrice D    |              | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Adelbert S    |              | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, Sect #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-25871



<sup>A 168</sup>  
Aueritt, Theodore H  
(READ BY FIRST)

VOL. 67

TEXAS

E.D. 49

SHEET 4

LINE 97

M Feb 1870  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Huffman  
(CITY)

30 Texas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Justice V. C. H.  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Aueritt, Ethelia V</u> | <u>M</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Missouri</u> |             |
| <u>— Markus A</u>         | <u>B</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21871

A 163  
*Averyt Thomas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 95

TEXAS

E.D. 21

SHEET 1

LINE 1

W. Nov 1856

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Averyt Ellen</i> | W.           | Dec.  | 1857 | 42  | England    | Ma.         |
| <i>Ellen</i>        | D.           | June  | 1882 | 17  | Alabama    |             |
| <i>Fannie</i>       | D.           | Feb.  | 1885 | 15  | Alabama    |             |
| <i>Georgia</i>      | D.           | May   | 1887 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| <i>Adell</i>        | D.           | Dec.  | 1887 | 10  | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*see #2*

*ditto above*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11671



A168  
**Abvaradado, Thomas** VOL. 51 E.D. 71  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 12 LINE 35  
 D.R. mar 1860 #1 Mexico D.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Guadalupe Oct 7  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abvaradado, Rosmina W. | W.                | mar   | 1862 | 38  | Mexico     | D.R.             |
| " Mandolita G. D.      | G. D.             | april | 1899 | 1   | Mexico     |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                        |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

A 168

Everett, Howard  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 153

C.R. 66

SHEET. 22

LINE 87

POSTED ON 10/1

1905

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>TO HEAD | BIRTH<br>MONTH | YEAR | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | SEX |
|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|-----|
| Everett, Howard | 24                  | Dec            | 1874 | 30  | Tex        | M   |
| Everett, Lela   | 25                  | Oct            | 1877 | 27  | Tex        | F   |
| Martin, John J  | 130                 | May            | 1882 | 23  | Tex        | M   |
| - Lela          | 130                 | Oct            | 1877 | 27  | Tex        | F   |



A 163

Averett, Thos J

(SURVIVAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 113

E.D. 136

SHEET 24

LINE 7

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Pct 6

(E. C. D.)

Taylor

(CITY)

Seventh

(CITY)

1 34

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, Ben F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1860 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-2280

A163

TEXAS

Aventt, Thomas J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E. D. 20

SHEET 7

LINE 81

W

Oct

1858 41

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colum

(COUNTY)

pet

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aventt, Stella | W                | July  | 1873 | 20  | Tennessee  |             |
| Ida            | D                | Dec   | 1893 | 5   | Tennessee  |             |
| Walter         | S                | March | 1898 | 6   | Tennessee  |             |
| (11)           | D                | March | 1900 | 4   | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



A 162  
Averyt, Tom a  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS  
VOL. 92 E.D. 120  
SHEET 1 LINE 74

W Oct. 1869 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Robertson  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Texas  
Pct. 5  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Averyt, Bessie B | W            | Aug.  | 1874 | 25    | Alabama    |             |
| — Rex            | S            | Oct.  | 1893 | 6     | Texas      |             |
| — Elmore         | S            | Oct.  | 1895 | 4     | Texas      |             |
| — William B      | S            | Jan.  | 1900 | 5 1/2 | Texas      |             |

A 163  
Averitt, Tom W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84

TEXAS

E. D. 95

SHEET 13

LINE 84

W. Feb 1856 48 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Navarro  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Averitt, Bettie | W.                | Aug   | 1859 | 40  | Mississippi |                  |
| Carroll W.      | S.                | Feb   | 1888 | 17  | Arkansas    |                  |
| Circil          | D.                | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Texas       |                  |
| Leage W.        | S.                | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas    |                  |
| Jessie          | S.                | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

10-12071



A 163  
*Amberline, Lon*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 5

SHEET 15

TEXAS

P. O. 104

LINE 53

71

(COLOR)

*Aug*

(MONTH)

*1860*

(YEAR)

*40*

(AGE)

*Chland, Texas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Harris*

(CITY)

*Feb 5*

(DATE)

*Houston Heights*

(CITY)

(INDUSTY)

HOUST NO 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <i>Amberline, Albers</i> | <i>21</i>         | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Chland, Texas</i> | <i>me</i>        |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                      |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                      |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                      |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                      |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                      |                  |
|                          |                   |            |             |           |                      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11271

A 164

Averal, Vera  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 59

E.D. 50

SHEET 4

LINE 88

W March 1862  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)8  
(AGE)Texas  
(PLACE)Will  
(COUNTY)Oct 7  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Louery, J.P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

also see Vera, Averal

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21070



A163  
Abart, W. C. ✓  
(PERSONAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 55 E.D. 40

SHEET 6 LINE 100

20 Feb. 1860 40 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison Pct 2  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

CITY STREET HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Foster, Y. R. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-52870

A 164

TEXAS

Auerill, W. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

66

E.O.

32

SHEET

43

LINE

38

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

250

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jefferson

(CITY)

PCT-1.

(IN C. D. H.)

Deer mount

(CITY)

Calden Avenue

(STREET)

N.A.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Auerill, L. W. M. | W            | Aug   | 1853 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| Bar. C            | S            | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Bertha            | D            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Mrs. J.           | S            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Willard           | S            | May   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ 8 Borden's  
H/acc #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12021

NAME OF FAMILY—(continued)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 on #1



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13453

A 163

Averitte Wiley S TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58 P.D. 43

SHEET 33 LINE 84

W April 1856 44 Tennessee

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hill Oct 3

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Averitte Eugenia</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1857</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>Isana</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>Gomes F</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>Hardin, Ludie</u>    | <u>Si</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1865</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |

Averette Willg

6. 林氏魚類 27 種 7. 魚類 27 種

VOL. 58

# TEXAS

LD 43

SHEET 36

LINE 32

W

(COLOR)

None

10074

1849

50  
(AGE)

Tennessee

**FIRST PLACE**

1. 6. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 8

COUNTY

Shield

903

10. C. 2-3

1074

THESE

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Averette, Hattie | N                 | June  | 1859 | 40  | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Elza           | S                 | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Tennessee  |                  |
| — Mary           | S                 | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Tenn       |                  |
| — Joe            | B                 | Dec   | 1860 | 39  | Tennessee  |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-2485

A163

Averitt, Wm

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 17

E.D. 21

SHEET 8

LINE 93

W

(COLOR)

apr

(MONTH)

1964

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILIANSHIP)

Coleman

(COUNTY)

Pit 1

(IN. C. D.)

Coleman

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lewis, Coleman R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boards

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51470

A-3

A 163

Aneryt, William B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 92

E.O. 120

SHEET 3

LINE 22

(COLOR) Dec 1854 43 Arkansas  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Robertson Pet 5  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aneryt, Alice | W            | Nov   | 1867 | 32  | Alabama    |             |
| Cardin, Alice | S D          | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

13-11371

A 163

Aubertin, Wm J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 54 E.D. 86

SHEET 4 LINE 86

W. Jan. 1863 37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1.

(IN. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Montgomery

(TOWN)

1201

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Aubertin, R. A.   | W.           | Mar   | 1870 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| — Irulak          | D.           | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Wm J. Jr.       | S.           | July  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Ratliff, Mary Ann | M.           | June  | 1826 | 73  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10073



A 163

Averitt, Wm. T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 20E.D. 1SHEET 8LINE 58

W  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1879  
(YEAR)

21  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collins  
(COUNTY)

Dist - 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Averitt, Ida</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Kentucky</u> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

A 168  
*Averitt, William H*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL 67

TEXAS

E.D. 69

SHEET 2

LINE 27

*H* *Feb* *1845* *55* *Kentucky*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Lawrence* *Justice Vt.*  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |                  |
| <i>Averitt, Mary J</i> | <i>H</i>          | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1840</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |                  |
| <i>William H</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |                  |
| <i>Julius E</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |                  |
| <i>Bessie H</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |                  |
| <i>Lillie</i>          | <i>D L</i>        | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H/see*  
*#2*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12671



A 163

Averett

Hm. H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

E. D. 1

TEXAS

SHEET 30

LINE 83

21

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

69

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collins

(CITY)

Oct - 1

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Averett, Ruth B | Dr           | Jan   | 1834 | 66  | Tennessee  |             |
| Yancy           | S            | May   | 1861 | 39  | Tennessee  |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

A 163  
**Averett, William D**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **60** E.D. **56**

SHEET **7** LINE **31**

W **Aug. 1853** **46** **Alabama**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

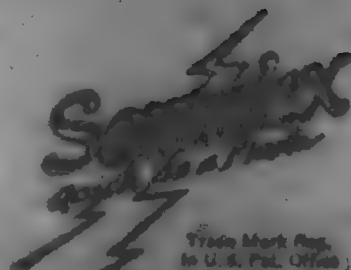
**Hopkins** **St. 6**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Averett, Mary E. | W            | Feb.  | 1857 | 43  | Georgia    |             |
| Robert           | S            | Nov.  | 1875 | 24  | Louisiana  |             |
| Myrtle H.        | D            | Mar.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Lillie           | D            | Sept. | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Ollie C          | D            | Mar.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

brm 165



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Washington Road Inc

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Pat 21,482 | 1,444,482 |
| 1,544,480  | 1,544,484 |
| 1,544,482  | 1,544,486 |

A 165

Abraham, (NR)

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 14

E.D. 37

SHEET 8

LINE 59

B

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1820

(YEAR)

80

(AGE)

NR

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson

(COUNTY)

Box 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burleson, County Poor Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pauper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

<sup>1657</sup>  
 Abraham A. C.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

12

E.D.

6

SHEET

5

LINE

27

W June 1855 44

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Praxma

(COUNTY)

Pct # 5

(U. S. D.)

Alvin

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abraham Nellie B. | W            | July  | 1879 | 20  | Kansas     |             |
| — Robert E.       | S            | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Kansas     |             |
| — Mattie O.       | W            | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | Kansas     |             |
| — Irma A.         | W            | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Kansas     |             |



*A. 165*  
**Abraham, Abbie**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. *1* E. D. *4*

SHEET *29* LINE *8*

*B* *un* *1867* *33* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Anderson* *pet.*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Palestine* *Nr.* *0*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Abraham, Willie</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>un</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |              |             |
|                        |              |           |             |           |              |             |

A-164165

*Thames, Abe*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *69*

TEXAS

E.D. *63*SHEET *7*LINE *58*

*24 June 1874 25 Texas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT)

CITIZENSHIP

*Lamar Precinct*  
 (COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

*Paris South main*  
 (CITY) (STREET)

*526*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Shelton, H. P.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12870

A 165

Abramkiewicz Abraham

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 34

E. D. 26

SHEET 1

LINE 78

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Poland Gen

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Enoch

(CITY)

Pct 7

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abramkiewicz, Annie | W            | July  | 1836 | 63  | Poland Gen | NR          |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18,

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-13061

A 165

Abraham, Alice

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 43

E. D. 55

SHEET 1

LINE 28

B.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone

(COUNTY)

Oct. 9

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12006

A/65

Chernathy Alex VOL. 17 TEXAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 32

Aug 1836 63 No Carolina SHEET 2 LINE 36  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Casa Oct 8 CITIZENSHIP  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Abernathy, Lucina | 24           | Oct   | 1847 | 52  | No Carolina |             |
| — Lison           | D.           | Aug   | 1871 | 28  | Iowa        |             |
| — Clydie          | D.           | July  | 1891 | 18  | Iowa        |             |
| — Ma              | D.           | July  | 1884 | 15  | Iowa        |             |
| — Emma            | D.           | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Iowa        |             |

A 165

TEXAS

Abraham, Alice

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

P.D. 11

SHEET 21

LINE 7

B

(COLOR)

July 1867

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Bowie

Comm.

(M. C. D.)

Pat - 4

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Abraham, Dovie | D                 | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Maggie M.      | D                 | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Bessie M.      | D                 | May   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lila M.        | D                 | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13573

A 165

*Abernathy, Allen*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **TEXAS**VOL. *76* E.D. *84*SHEET *26* LINE *26*

*W* *June* *1881* *18*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*McLennan*  
(COUNTY)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Rot 3*  
(U. S. S.)

(CENSUS NO.)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Davis, Walter*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Cousin*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1220

A 165

Abrahamson, Amanda

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 86

SHEET 7 LINE 62

W. Nov. 1879 20. Sweden N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct. 3

(M. C. D.)

Austin

(CITY)

Guadalupe

(TOWNSHIP)

701

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hilliard, Henry P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE • 33-52870



A 165

Abraham, Amanda

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

E. D.

8

SHEET

6

LINE

44

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chambers

(CITY)

Pet 2

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lewis, Jackson | B            | Dec   | 1819 | 90  | Louisiana  |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

13-11873

A 165

Abrendio, Amundus

(ORIGINAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

11

E. S.

55

SHEET

9

LINE

78

W

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wharton

(COUNTY)

Pct 7

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATE.) WITH

Rafresa, R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5100

A-3

A 165

TEXAS

Abram, Andrew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

27

E.D.

119

SHEET

6

LINE

49

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

B. Jan'y 1868 32 Texas

Dallas

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(IN C.D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Cottage Lane

(STREET)

392

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abram, Alice   | Wife         | June  | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| Cowan, Douglas | B. L. Son    | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

15-51671

<sup>A-1a</sup>  
**Abernathy, Andrew** (HEAD OF FAMILY) **TEXAS**  
 VOL. 64 E.D. 36  
 SHEET 2 LINE 45  
W Apr 1848 52 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Jack P. Ct 2  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abernathy, Mary | -W           | Feb   | 1846 | 54  | Tennessee  |             |
| Warren          | S            | Mar   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

**A 445**  
**Abernathy, Andrew J.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. **83** E.D. **47**  
 SHEET **3** LINE **5**

**Apr** **July** **1878** **21** **on**  
 (COLOR) **A** (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Miss Jackson**  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
**Garrettsville**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |            |             |
| <b>Abernathy, Ola</b> | <b>W.</b>    | <b>Feb</b> | <b>1886</b> | <b>18</b>    | <b>Tex</b> |             |
| <b>William C</b>      | <b>S</b>     | <b>Apr</b> | <b>1900</b> | <b>1 1/2</b> | <b>Tex</b> |             |
| <b>Tristan Anna B</b> | <b>S L</b>   | <b>Nov</b> | <b>1878</b> | <b>24</b>    | <b>Tex</b> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |              |            |             |
|                       |              |            |             |              |            |             |

A 165

Ahrom Ann

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

48

E.D.

TEXAS

34

SHEET

1

LINE

47

B

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

South Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone

(CITY)

Pct. 3

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Tomas, Barbara | Se.          | N.R.  | 1870 | 30  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11571

A 165

Abraham Anna

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

103

E.D.

110

SHEET

12

LINE

34

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tavis

(COUNTY)

Dist. 4

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(PREST)

(SHEET NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Felder John L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand L.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1290

A 165  
Abram, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS  
VOL. 71 E.D. 94

SHEET 24 LINE 61

B Oct 1876 23 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Larrea Pet. No 6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11528



A 165

Abernathy, Anna  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

TEXAS

E.D. 63

SHEET 1

LINE 15

N. Aug. 1849

50

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hannin

P.O. 1

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Bonham

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Hunter, Alice | Se           | Apr.  | 1865 | 35  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 163  
 Auburn, Anon W (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 90 E.D. 78  
 SHEET 11 LINE 37  
 W Dec 1873 26 Alabama (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Ramer Oct 4 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Auburn Mollie W | W            | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Ida             | D            | Feb   | 1900 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 133  
*Francis Antonio*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *35* E. D. *18*

SHEET *27* LINE *33*

*W. June 1878 28 Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*El Paso*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*El Paso*  
(CITY) (DISTRICT) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Rivas, Carlos*  
*Lodger*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11770

A3

A 167  
Abram, Artie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17 E.D. 17  
SHEET 3 LINE 7

B Oct 1899 6/2 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Kemp Pet 4  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Molan, Intny  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand 6

REMARKS

A 165  
 Archburn, Anthony VOL. 45  
 TEXAS  
 L.D. 193  
 SHEET 12 LINE 1  
 11 Mch 1859 41  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Indiana  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Archburn, Estelle | W.           | Jan.  | 1860 | 40  | Indiana    |             |
| Clyde O.          | S            | June  | 1881 | 18  | Indiana    |             |
| William B.        | d.           | Oct.  | 1883 | 17  | Illinois   |             |
| Freddie R.        | S            | Oct.  | 1884 | 15  | Illinois   |             |
| Anna R.           | d.           | July  | 1886 | 13  | Illinois   |             |



A 165

*Aberrant August*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

46

E.O.

51

SHEET

3

LINE

13

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1882*  
(YEAR)

*17*  
(AGE)

*Germany*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*NR*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Loiad*  
(CITY)

*Pat 4*  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Büttner, Robert*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step. Son.*

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5880

A 165

Abramson August

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

103

E.D.

117

SHEET

20

LINE

74

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITY/STATE)

Harris

(CITY)

P.O. 6

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Talley, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-15000



A 166

Abrahamson, Axel

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

103

E.D.

145

SHEET

2

LINE

66

9

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

278

(CERTIFICATE)

Irami

(CITY)

Fret st 2

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Olson, Johanna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Border

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—11870

A 165

Abernathy, Bart D.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 88

E.D. 67

SHEET 7

LINE 94

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Paula

(CITY)

Pet 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITYSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |          |
| Abernathy, Jennie | W.           | Mar   | 1860 | 40  | Georgia    |          |
| Andrew            | S            | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Alabama    |          |
| Tammy             | S            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Alabama    |          |
| Annie             | S            | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |          |
| Jessie M          | S            | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Boarder

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

16-54893

A 165

Abram Bee

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

72

E.D.

48

SHEET

19

LINE

28

B

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Tex.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Leon

(SUNNY)

P. C. H.

(B. C. H.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Abram, Delia   | W            | Nov.  | 1871 | 28    | Tex.       |             |
| Beatrice       | D            | Sep.  | 1894 | 5     | Tex.       |             |
| Abram, Blanche | D            | Aug.  | 1897 | 2     | Tex.       |             |
| Lora           | D            | April | 1900 | 2 1/2 | Tex.       |             |

A 165

Abrams, Ben

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 26

E.D. 91

SHEET 10

LINE 64

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(U. S. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Elm

(STREET)

363

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lyroull, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A165  
 Abernathy, B. B. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL 61  
 E.D. 20  
 N. Sept. 1862 38 Tennessee SHEET 1  
 COLOR (COUNTRY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) LINE 13  
 Houston (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abernathy, W. Willie W. | H.           | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Tennessee  |             |
| B. Sam.                 | S.           | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| J. Walter               | S.           | May   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| E. Ester                | S.           | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| E. Clara                | S.           | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

<sup>A-16</sup>  
**Abrams, Benjamin**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**  
 VOL. 8 E.D. 104

SHEET 13 LINE 79

B Aug. 1866 33  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Belt  
(COUNTY)

St. C.  
(CITY)

San Antonio  
(CITY)

Vargas  
(STREET)

NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abrams, Lydia | W            | May   | 1870 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| — Benjamin    | S.           | Dec.  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| — James       | S.           | July  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Harrick     | S.           | Jan.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Robert      | S.           | July  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |



|                            |              |          |             |
|----------------------------|--------------|----------|-------------|
| A 765                      |              | TEXAS    |             |
| Abram, Berta               |              | STATE    |             |
| (INDIVIDUAL)               |              | VOL. 18  | E. D. 121   |
| B Mar. 1900 $\frac{1}{12}$ |              | SHEET 2  | LINE 79     |
| Upshur                     | Pet - 6      |          |             |
| (CITY)                     | (COUNTRY)    |          |             |
| (CITY)                     |              | (STREET) | (HOUSE NO.) |
| ENUMERATED WITH            | Farmer, John |          |             |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE      | Niece        |          |             |
| REMARKS                    |              |          |             |



A 165

Abernathy, Bertha

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E.D.

127

SHEET

10

LINE

93

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1876

(AGE)

33

(BIRTHPLACE)

Missouri

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wichita

(COUNTY)

Pct. #6

(B. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cornforth, Robt. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-11870

A 165

Chermit Bertha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

46

E.D.

51

SHEET

3

LINE

14

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galien

(COUNTY)

Pet 4

(H. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Büttner, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-13070

A 165

Abernathy, Berry

(LAST NAME)

VOL. 73

SHEET 1

TEXAS

E.D. 55

LINE 70

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

27

(DAY)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Limestone

(CITY)

Pct 2

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Abernathy, Joe  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12076

A 165

Abernathy, C. L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

91

E.D.

101

SHEET

5

LINE

10

W.

Nov.

1896

3

Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River

Pct. # 1

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(OFFICE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lewis, Griffin C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

apparently grand daughter

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 20-15170

A 165

Abram, Callie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27

TEXAS

E.D. 118

SHEET 8

LINE 69

B Mar 1883 17 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

Pck

(CITYSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. P.)

Dallas

Juliett

269

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Denny

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-42870

<sup>1165</sup>  
Abramson, Carl S.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 102

TEXAS

E.D. 104

SHEET 5

LINE 66

W. April 1890  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

55  
 (AGE)

Sweden  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Sw.  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Alma  
 (CITY)

Pct. 1  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |               |                  |
| <u>Abramson, Emma K.</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>May</u>   | <u>1849</u> | <u>51</u> | <u>Sweden</u> | <u>N.R.</u>      |
| <u>L. Mary</u>           | <u>D.</u>         | <u>Aug.</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Sweden</u> | <u>N.R.</u>      |
| <u>K. Aida</u>           | <u>D.</u>         | <u>April</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Sweden</u> | <u>N.R.</u>      |
| <u>E. Amanda</u>         | <u>D.</u>         | <u>Nov.</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Sweden</u> | <u>N.R.</u>      |

A 165

Abram, Caroline

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

17

E.D.

17

SHEET

3

LINE

6

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Camp

(COUNTY)

Pehu

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Melan, Antny

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12000

A 165  
Abromska, Chas.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82

TEXAS

E.D. 106

SHEET 12

LINE 3

W.

(COLOR)

May

1841

59

Poland, Ger

na

Montgomery

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pet 1

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Abromska, Mary | W.           | Dec   | 1841 | 59  | Poland, Ger | na          |
| - George       | S.           | Nov   | 1879 | 21  | Texas       |             |
| - Nellie       | D.           | May   | 1881 | 19  | Texas       |             |
| - Pete         | S.           | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Texas       |             |
| - Bettie       | D.           | Nov   | 1885 | 15  | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

See card with Surname  
Abromska

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-58873





A 165  
Abernethy, Chas. A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 62 P.O. 88

SHEET 14 LINE 52

W Feb 1873 27  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Missouri  
Oct 8  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamilton  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(H. C. O.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Abernethy, Mattie P.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Malvina A.</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                             |              |            |             |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-28805

A165  
 Bernathy, Chas. D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

TEXAS

E.D. 63

Dec 1859  
(MONTH)  
 Sumner  
(COUNTY)

40  
(AGE)

S Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
 Oct 7  
(B. D.)

SHEET 15

LINE 58

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(OCCUPATION)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | SEX |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |     |
| Bernathy, Crad. | W                 | Nov   | 1853 | 26  | S Carolina | M   |
| " Sumner        | W                 | Feb   | 1852 | 8   | "          | F   |
| " Chas. D.      | W                 | Nov   | 1859 | 0   | "          | M   |
| " John          | W                 | Sept  | 1859 | 2   | "          | M   |
| Thompson, John  | B                 | Apr   | 1854 | 26  | S Carolina | M   |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Success shown A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-58001

A 165  
Abernathy, Chas. E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 93

TEXAS

P.D. 126

SHEET 13

LINE 87

W Dec 1850

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Russels

(CITY)

Pet 1

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abernathy, Susan U | W            | Jan   | 1855 | 45  | Texas      |             |
| - Pinckney C.      | S            | Nov   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| - Ella E.          | D            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| - Cornelia B.      | D            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Tx         |             |
| - Surae S.         | D            | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Tex        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

10-15673



A 165

Abernathy, Chas. J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

91

E.S.

101

SHEET

5

LINE

11

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Lewis, Griffin C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

apparently grand-son

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900-1901

A 165

Abernathy, Chas m.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

74

E.D.

126

SHEET

5

LINE

5

W

(COLOR)

Jul

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Tex

(BIRTHPLACE)

Llano

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abernathy, Mary | W.           | Nov.  | 1870 | 29  | Tex        |             |
| John m.         | D.           | Nov.  | 1894 | 5   | Tex        |             |
| Arthur B.       | S.           | Jan.  | 1897 | 3   | Tex        |             |
| Gas m.          | S.           | Oct.  | 1898 | 1   | Tex        |             |
| Anders, Jane    | M. L.        | Jun.  | 1836 | 64  | Ill.       |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

11-11075

*Annally Kelly*  
(NAME)

VOL. *54*

SHEET *13*

TEXAS

E. D. *55*

LINE *48*

*13* *Sept* *1889* *10*  
(COLON) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Sevan*  
(SUFFIX)

(RESIDENCE)

*Harris*  
(COUNTY)

*2061*  
(M. E. S.)

*Houston*  
(CITY)

*Shea*  
(STREET)

*117*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Edwards, George W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1-13079



A 165

Abernathy, Charley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

100

E.O.

110

SHEET

11

LINE

53

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Oct 1873 26 Tennessee

Tarrant

P.O.

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abernathy, Annie | W            | Aug   | 1875 | 24  | Naboma     |             |
| Way, E. J.       | W            | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Frank            | W            | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Walter           | S            | Feb   | 1900 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Nutchen, Ed      | Bo           | Jan   | 1888 | 22  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11171



A 165

Abron, Clarendia.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

43

E. D.

TEXAS

34

SHEET

10

LINE

86

B. April 1887 13 Texas.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Freestone,

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Manning, Edgar H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-13000

A 165  
Abernathy, D.C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75

TEXAS  
 E.D. 71

SHEET 12

LINE 61

W Jan. 1865 35 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

McLennan  
(COUNTY)

Fct 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waco  
(CITY)

Indiana  
(STREET)

621  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abernathy, Sara | W            | Sept. | 1864 | 35  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Allen         | S            | June  | 1881 | 18  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Marcus        | S            | Aug.  | 1888 | 11  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Sophia        | D            | Sept. | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Calla Belle   | D            | Oct.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |

*W. J. H. J.*

HEAD OF FAMILY—

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 all #1

A-11b

165  
Abner N. F.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 10 E.D. 2  
 SHEET 8 LINE 15  
W Aug 1832 49 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bosque Port  
 (COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Abner N. F.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1845</u> | <u>54</u> | <u>Missouri</u> |             |
| <u>B. E.</u>       | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>Seth</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>J. E.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |

A 165  
**Abernathy, Ball**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 37 E.D. 21  
 SHEET 16 LINE 24  
 W 1867 36 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Ellis Pct. 3  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abernathy, Ella  | W            | June  | 1867 | 22  | Tennessee  |             |
| Mary             | D            | Oct.  | 1892 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Louise           | D            | Feb.  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| <sup>Or</sup> L. | D            | Aug.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| John B.          | S            | Mar.  | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

A 165  
Abram Daniel  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 17

E.D. 13

SHEET 11

LINE 3

B  
 (COLOR)

NR  
 (MONTH)

NR  
 (YEAR)

67  
 (AGE)

Georgia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

9  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Camph  
 (COUNTY)

Wacinch  
 (M. C. D.)

5  
 (CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP   | BIRTH    |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP  |
|---------------|----------------|----------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
|               |                | MONTH    | YEAR        |             |            |              |
| <u>Abram,</u> | <u>Julia</u>   | <u>9</u> | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1837</u> | <u>22</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |
| <u>-</u>      | <u>Electra</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |
| <u>-</u>      | <u>Emma</u>    | <u>9</u> | <u>May</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |
| <u>1.</u>     |                |          |             |             |            |              |



A 165

Abernathy, David  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

26

E.D.

109

SHEET

26

LINE

36

W  
(COLOR)Jan.  
(MONTH)1870  
(YEAR)80  
(AGE)Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas  
(COUNTY)P. Ct. 1  
(U. S. D.)Dallas  
(CITY)Hall  
(STREET)117  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abernathy, Ida W. | Wife         | May   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A 165

Abernathy, David H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 17

E. O. 14

SHEET 14

LINE 10

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1858  
(YEAR)42  
(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Camp  
(COUNTY)Pittsburg  
(CITY)Pet 1  
(B. C. D.)Quitman  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Abernathy, Mary L   | W            | Aug   | 1863 | 36  | Texas      |             |
| Abernathy, Lucia M  | D            | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Abernathy, Walter B | S            | July  | 1885 | 16  | Texas      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-21571

A 165  
**Abernathy, Lee**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**  
 VOL. 34 E.O. 17

SHEET 12 LINE 82

4th May 1876 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Diath  
(CITY)

Feb. 2  
(C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                  |                  |
| <u>Abernathy, May</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u>  | <u>Texas</u>     |                  |
| <u>Garf</u>           | <u>D.</u>         | <u>June</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1/2</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |                  |
| <u>Jack</u>           | <u>M.</u>         | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1840</u> | <u>39</u>  | <u>Tennessee</u> |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |            |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |            |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |            |                  |                  |
|                       |                   |             |             |            |                  |                  |

B  
A 165  
Abraham Denig  
(DIVISION)

VOL. 17

TEXAS

E.O. 28

SHEET 6

LINE 63

B. Dec 1875 24 Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Case Oct 6

(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lordner, Starbuck

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

24-5170

A 165

Abraham Dora

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL

45

E.D.

133

SHEET

4

LINE

41

B

(COLOR)

N.B.

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(CITY)

P.O. 1

(P.O. NO.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Alley bet. L &amp; M

(STREET)

2410

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Branch, Wiley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12576

A-2

A 165  
Abernathy, Dora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS  
VOL. 26 E.D. 95  
SHEET 6 LINE 14

W. 1869 30 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dallas  
(CITY)  
Dallas North Akard  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
153

ENUMERATED WITH Smiley, George  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

A 165  
Abernathy, Ira VOL 7 TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 82  
 SHEET 17 LINE 92  
W Sept 1854 45 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Beyan (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) PO. # 1  
San Antonio (CITY) J. Leona (H. C. D.)  
809  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Abernathy, Minnie</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Texas</u>  |             |
| <u>John</u>              | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Texas</u>  |             |
| <u>Gomez, Pedro</u>      | <u>Bo.</u>   | <u>Jun</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Mexico</u> | <u>Al.</u>  |
|                          |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |               |             |

